



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



Ind Doc 107.10

Bound

DEC 7 - 1908

Harvard College Library



FROM THE FUND BEQUEATHED

BY

CHARLES SUMNER

(Class of 1830)

SENATOR FROM MASSACHUSETTS

"For books relating to Politics and Fine Arts."











©  
EAST INDIA (STATISTICAL ABSTRACT).

---

# STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

RELATING TO

## BRITISH INDIA

FROM

1897—98 TO 1906—07.

---

**FORTY-SECOND NUMBER.**

---

---

**Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.**

---

---



LONDON:

PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
By WYMAN AND SONS, LIMITED, 109, FETTER LANE, E.C.

---

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
WYMAN AND SONS, LIMITED, 109, FETTER LANE, FLEET STREET, E.C. ; and  
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W. ; or  
OLIVER AND BOYD, TWEEDDALE COURT, EDINBURGH ; or  
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN

---

1908.

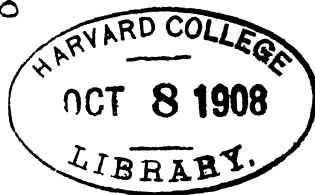
[Cd. 4311.]

Ind Doc 120.700

~~Econ 7975.1~~

(C VIII. 142)

1350-70 Ind Doc 107.10



Summer fund  
(42)

In the present issue of the Statistical Abstract rupees have been converted into pounds sterling at the rate of 15 rupees to the £, except in cases where the retention of the rupee appeared to be more appropriate.



*Bind*  
EAST INDIA (STATISTICAL ABSTRACT).

# STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

RELATING TO

## BRITISH INDIA

FROM

1897—98 TO 1906—07.

**FORTY-SECOND NUMBER.**

---

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

---



LONDON:

PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
By WYMAN AND SONS, LIMITED, 109, FETTER LANE, E.C.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
WYMAN AND SONS, LIMITED, 109, FETTER LANE, E.C.; and  
32, ABINGDON STREET, S.W.; or  
OLIVER AND BODLEY, 27, PATERNOSTER ROW, LONDON; or  
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

P. S. KING & SON,  
Parliamentary Booksellers,  
Publishers and Bookbinders,  
47, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, WESTMINSTER.

1908.

[Cd. 4311.]

Price 1s. 2d.



# SALE OF GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS.

The under-mentioned Firms have been appointed sole Agents for the sale of Government Publications, including Parliamentary Reports and Papers, Acts of Parliament, Record Office Publications, &c., &c. (with the undermentioned exceptions), and all such works can be purchased from them either directly or through retail booksellers, who are entitled to a discount of 25 per cent. from the published prices:—

IN ENGLAND:—Messrs. WYMAN AND SONS, LTD., Fetter Lane, E.C.  
IN SCOTLAND:—Messrs. OLIVER AND BOYD, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.  
IN IRELAND:—Mr. E. PONSONBY, 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.

Hydrographical Works of the Admiralty are sold by Mr. J. D. POTTER, 145, Minories, E.C.  
Patent Office Publications are sold at the Patent Office. (Classified Abridgments of Patent Specifications are sold also by Wyman & Sons, Ltd.)

The Publications of the ORDNANCE SURVEY and of the GEOLOGICAL SURVEY can be purchased from Agents in most of the chief towns in the United Kingdom, through any Bookseller, or from the Director-General of the Ordnance Survey, Southampton, or, in the case of Ireland, from the Superintendent, Ordnance Survey, Dublin. In addition, Small Scale Maps are, as a rule, procurable at Railway Bookstalls in England and Wales.

The Journal of the Board of Agriculture is published monthly by the Board, at 4, Whitehall Place, S.W. Prior to April, 1907, it was published by Messrs. Laughton and Co., Ltd., 3, Wellington Street, Strand, W.C. Price 4d.

The following is a list of some of the more important Parliamentary and Official Publications recently issued:—

## Statutes—

*Public General Acts*, 1908. In separate chapters, at varying prices.

*Local and Personal Acts*, 1908, 3d. per 4 pp.

*Public General*, Session 1907. With Index, Tables, &c. Cloth. 3s.

*Second Revised Edition*. 1235–1886. XVI. Vols. 7s. 6d. each.

*Statutes in Force*. *Chronological Table and Index of*. 23rd Edition. To the end of the

Session 7 Edward VII. (1907). 2 Vols. 10s. 6d.

*Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland*, 1424–1707. *Revised Edition*. 10s.

*Statutory Rules and Orders* other than those of a Local, Personal, or Temporary

Character. Issued in 1890 to 1907. 10s. each.

*Statutory Rules and Orders revised*, in force on Dec. 31, 1903. Vols. I. to XIII. 10s. each.

*Statutory Rules and Orders* in force on 31st December, 1906. Index to. 10s.

VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS, as issued, 1d. per 8 pp.

MINUTES OF PROCEEDINGS OF THE HOUSE OF LORDS, as issued, 1d. per 4 pp.

HISTORICAL MANUSCRIPTS. Reports of the Royal Commissioners. In course of issue.

ROYAL COMMISSIONS. Evidence, in separate parts:—Canals; Mines; Irish Railways; Shipping Rings; Whiskey.

[Cd. 4068, 4069.] BANKRUPTCY LAW AMENDMENT DEPARTMENTAL COMMITTEE. Report, Evidence, &c. 3s. 9d.

[Cd. 4097.] CONGESTION IN IRELAND. Royal Commission. Final Report. 3s. 7d.

[Cd. 4156, 4260, 4261.] METROPOLITAN POLICE. Royal Commission Report, Evidence, &c. 16s. 4d.

[Cd. 4161, 4162.] NATIONAL GUARANTEE FOR THE WAR RISKS OF SHIPPING. Report of Committee, with Evidence, &c. 3s. 4½d.

[Cd. 4166.] FACTORIES AND WORKSHOPS. Report, with Statistics, 1907. 3s. 11d.

[Cd. 4026, 4027.] AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION DEPARTMENTAL COMMITTEE. Report, Evidence, &c. 6s.

[Cd. 4045, 4045. I. to X.] MINES AND QUARRIES. Inspectors' Reports, 1907. 6s. 8d.

[Cd. 4202, 4215, 4216, 4217, 4218, 4219, 4220, 4221.] FEEBLE-MINDED. Care and Control of. Royal Commission. Report, Evidence, &c. £2 6s.

[H.C. No. 213, 1908.] HOP INDUSTRY. Select Committee. Report, Evidence, &c. 5s. 4d.

## Trade and Commerce, &c.:—

[Cd. 3864.] COST OF LIVING OF THE WORKING CLASSES. Report on Rents, Housing, Retail Prices, Rates of Wages, &c. UNITED KINGDOM. 6s.

[Cd. 4032.] Do. do. GERMAN TOWNS. 4s. 11d.

[Cd. 3893.] STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE. 1892–1906. 1s. 1d.

[Cd. 3691.] Do. do. UNITED KINGDOM. 1892–1906. 1s. 7d.

[Cd. 3707.] Do. do. COLONIES. 1892–1906. 1s. 11d.

[Cd. 3724.] Do. do. BRITISH INDIA. 1896–1897 to 1905–1906. 1s. 3d.

[Cd. 4100, 4150.] TRADE OF THE UNITED KINGDOM, 1907. Vols. I. & II. 8s. 11d.

[Cd. 3690.] LABOUR STATISTICS, UNITED KINGDOM. 11th Abstract, 1905–06. 1s. 2d.

[Cd. 1761, 2337, 2669.] BRITISH AND FOREIGN TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL CONDITIONS. Memoranda, Tables and Charts. 7s.

[Cd. 3969.] EAST INDIA. Trade. Tables 1902–3 to 1906–07. 1s. 4d.

[Cd. 3870, 3989, 4264.] AGRICULTURAL RETURNS—GREAT BRITAIN. 1907. Parts I., II. and III. 1s. 5½d.

[Cd. 3639.] BRITISH TRADE IN AUSTRALIA. Conditions and Prospects. Report. 11d.

[Cd. 3708.] COLONIAL IMPORT DUTIES. 1907. 2s. 9d.

[Cd. 3788.] VOLUNTARY CONCILIATION AND ARBITRATION BOARDS AND JOINT

COMMITTEES. Report on Rules of. 1s. 4d.

# CONTENTS.

	Table No.	Page
	1. India, British Territory and Native States . . .	1
	2. Variation in Population since 1881 . . .	2
	3. Density of Population . . .	3
	4. Towns and Villages classified by Population . . .	4
	5. Main Statistics for Cities . . .	4
	6. Population of Principal Towns . . .	5
	7. ———— according to Religion . . .	6
	8. ———— Variation since 1881 . . .	7
	9. Distribution of Christian Population by Race, &c. . .	7
	10. Territorial Distribution of Christians . . .	7
	11. Distribution of Population by Residence, Sex and Civil Condition . . .	8
AREA AND POPULATION, 1901.	12. ———— Religion, Sex and Civil Condition . . .	9
	13. ———— Age, Sex and Civil Condition . . .	9
	14. ———— Residence, Age and Sex . . .	10
	15. ———— Religion and Education . . .	12
	16. ———— Residence and Education . . .	13
	17. Numbers and Residence of Chief Castes . . .	14
	18. Population according to Occupation . . .	15
	19. ———— Principal Specified Occupations . . .	16
	20. ———— Language (Families, Prevalence, &c.) . . .	18
	21. ———— Provinces and States . . .	21
	22. ———— Infirmities, Residence . . .	23
	23. ———— Age . . .	23
JUSTICE, POLICE, AND PRISONS.	24. Number of Judicial Divisions and Officers exercising Jurisdiction . . .	24
	25. Civil and Criminal Justice, Number of Cases decided, and Receipts and Charges of Courts . . .	25
	26. Civil Justice, Number and description of Suits instituted . . .	26
	27. ———— Number and value of Suits instituted . . .	27
	28. ———— Results of Trials of Civil Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction . . .	28
	29. ———— Miscellaneous Cases in ditto . . .	29
	30. ———— Appellate Courts, Appeals from Decrees . . .	30
	31. ———— Miscellaneous Appeals . . .	31
	32. Criminal Justice, Results of Trials . . .	32
	33. ———— Appeals and Revisions . . .	33
	34. ———— Punishments inflicted . . .	34
	35. Police, Strength and Cost . . .	36
	36. ———— Principal Offences . . .	37
	37. Prisons, Number and Distribution of Prisoners . . .	38
REGISTRATION.	38. ———— Religion, Age, and Education of Convicts . . .	40
	39. ———— Sickmess and Mortality among Prisoners . . .	42
	40. ———— Number of Convicts previously convicted . . .	43
	41. ———— Expenditure . . .	44
	42. ———— Convict Settlement of Port Blair . . .	45
	43. Number and Description of Documents, and Value of Property transferred . . .	46

	Table No.	Page
	44. Gross Revenue and Expenditure (General Statement)	47
	45. General Statement of Gross Revenue	48
	46. ————— Expenditure	50
	47. Net Revenue and Expenditure	52
	48. Land Revenue and Charges	54
	49. ————— Details of Revenue and Charges	55
	50. Opium Revenue and Charges	56
	51. ————— Number of Chests sold, &c.	57
	52. Salt Revenue and Charges	58
	53. ————— Consumption	59
	54. Stamp Revenue and Charges	60
	55. ————— Details of Stamp Revenue	60
	56. Excise Revenue and Charges	61
	57. ————— Details of Excise Revenue	61
	58. Customs Revenue and Charges	62
	59. Forest ditto ditto	63
	60. ————— Details of Revenue and Charges	63
	61. Provincial Rates and Charges	64
	62. ————— Details of Revenue	64
	63. Assessed Taxes and Charges	65
	64. ————— Details of Income Tax, &c.	65
	65. Refunds and Drawbacks	66
FINANCE -	66. Assignments and Compensations	66
	67. Expenditure on Famine Relief	67
	68. ————— Distribution of	67
	69. ————— Protective Railways and Irrigation Works, charged against Famine Relief	67
	70. Military Expenditure	68
	71. Gross Expenditure and Receipts in England	70
	72. Ways and Means of the Home Government	72
	73. Burden of Taxation	73
	74. Public Works Expenditure chargeable against Revenue	74
	75. ————— Capital	76
	76. Debt and other Obligations	80
	77. Interest-bearing Loans in England and India outstanding, with dates of termination	82
	78. Sinking Funds	83
	79. Prices of Principal Indian Government Stocks	83
	80. Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest	83
	81. Loans and Advances by Government	84
	82. Bank of Bengal Rates of Interest	84
	83. Gold Reserve Fund	85
	84. Bills drawn on India	85
	85. Cash Balances at Indian Treasuries and Agencies	86
	86. Coinage at Calcutta and Bombay Mints	87
COINAGE AND CURRENCY.	87. Paper Currency, Number and Value of Notes of each denomination in net circulation	87
	88. ————— Average Value of Notes in circulation	88
	89. ————— Note Circulation compared with Reserve and Departmental Receipts	88
	90. General Statistics	89
	91. Letters, &c., issued	89
	92. ————— in each Postal Circle	90
POST OFFICE.	93. Money Orders (Inland) issued in each Postal Circle	92
	94. ————— Total Number, Amount, &c.	92
	95. Receipts and Expenditure	93
	96. Operations of Government Savings Banks	94
BANKS -	97. Progress of Banking Capital in India	95

	Table No.	Page
TELEGRAPHS	98. General Statistics of Indo-European Telegraph Dept.	96
	99. Government Telegraphs . . . . .	96
	100. Messages sent by ditto . . . . .	97
MUNICIPALITIES.	101. Constitution, Income and Expenditure . . . . .	98
	102. Principal Sources of Income . . . . .	100
	103. ——— Heads of Expenditure . . . . .	101
DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS	104. Income and Expenditure . . . . .	102
EDUCATION	105. Number of Colleges and Schools in India, with Male and Female Scholars	104
	106. ————— Detailed Classification	106
	107. Number of Colleges and Schools and Scholars in 1903-04 by Provinces	108
	108. Number of Male and Female Scholars in Public and Private Institutions	110
	109. University Graduates and Undergraduates . . . . .	111
	110. Results of University, College, and School Examinations	112
	111. Public and Private Institutions in each Province, and Number of Scholars	114
	112. Educational Institutions in India under Government, Local Bodies, Native States, and Private Management, and Number, Race, and Creed of Scholars	116
	113. Expenditure in each Province . . . . .	117
	114. ————— Distribution of . . . . .	118
	115. ————— in India classified . . . . .	120
PRESS	116. Printing Presses at work, and Newspapers, Books, &c., Published	121
AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURES.	117. Agricultural Statistics—Summary . . . . .	122
	118. Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated . . . . .	124
	119. Area under Irrigation . . . . .	125
	120. ——— Surveyed and Assessed . . . . .	126
	121. Crops under Cultivation . . . . .	128
	122. Live Stock, Ploughs, and Carts . . . . .	130
	123. Number of Transfers of Land and Area Transferred	131
RAILWAYS	124. Railway Statistics, Summary . . . . .	132
	125. Mileage of Lines open for Traffic . . . . .	133
	126. Number of Passengers . . . . .	135
	127. Quantity of Goods and Minerals conveyed . . . . .	136
	128. Gross Earnings . . . . .	137
	129. Working Expenses . . . . .	138
	130. Net Earnings . . . . .	139
	131. Percentage of Working Expenses to Gross Earnings	140
IRRIGATION WORKS.	132. Number of Accidents . . . . .	141
	133. Principal Results of Operations in 1903-04 . . . . .	142



	Table No.	Page
	134. Value of Total Trade - - - - -	144
	135. Imports of Private Merchandise from each Country -	146
	136. -----Principal Articles, Value	148
	137. -----Quantity	150
	138. Exports of Indian Merchandise (Private) to each Country	152
	139. -----Principal Articles, Value	154
	140. -----Quantity	156
	141. Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Private), Value	158
	142. -----Principal Articles, Value and Quantity	158
	143. Government Stores, Imports - - - - -	159
	144. -----Exports - - - - -	159
	145. Total Seaborne Trade in Private Merchandise with Countries, &c., in order of magnitude	160
	146. Principal Imports and Exports (Private), in order of magnitude	161
	147. Treasure (Private and Government), Imports - -	162
	148. -----Exports - -	164
FOREIGN TRADE.	149. Trade in Private Merchandise by Provinces and Principal Ports	166
	150. Value of trade with Principal Countries, distinguish- ing Principal Articles	167
	151. Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods, &c. - - -	181
	152. Imports of Metals - - - - -	182
	153. -----Metal Manufactures - - - - -	183
	154. -----Sugar - - - - -	183
	155. -----Mineral Oil - - - - -	183
	156. Exports of Jute (raw and manufactured) - - -	184
	157. -----Rice - - - - -	185
	158. -----Wheat - - - - -	185
	159. -----Indigo - - - - -	185
	160. -----Seeds - - - - -	186
	161. -----Tea - - - - -	187
	162. -----Opium - - - - -	187
	163. -----Hides and Skins - - - - -	187
	164. Land Frontier Trade, Imports - - - - -	188
	165. -----Exports - - - - -	189
	166. -----Principal Articles of Merchandise	190
	167. Trade of Aden - - - - -	191
	168. Vessels Entered & Cleared with Cargoes and in Ballast	192
SHIPPING	169. Entered, distinguishing Countries - - - - -	194
	170. Cleared, ditto - - - - -	199
	171. Entered, distinguishing Nationalities - - - - -	204
	172. Cleared, ditto - - - - -	205
COASTING- TRADE.	173. Value of Total Trade - - - - -	206
	174. Imports and Exports, distinguishing Provinces - -	207
SHIPS BUILT	175. Number built at Indian Ports - - - - -	208
SHIPS REGISTERED	176. Number first registered at Indian Ports - - -	208
MERCHAN- DISE MARKS	177. Detentions under the Act - - - - -	209
PORT TRUSTS	178. Number of Members, Income, Expenditure and Debt	209
CO-OPERATIVE CREDIT SOCIETIES	179. Number, Members, Financial Position, &c. - - -	210

	Table No.	Page
ARMY	180. Established Strength of European and Native Armies	211
	181. Ages of British Troops serving in India	212
	182. Troops Embarked for India	214
	183. ——— Disembarked from India	215
	184. Past Services, British Troops	216
	185. Terms of Engagement, British Troops	218
	186. Sickness, Mortality, and Invaliding, Europeans	219
	187. Mortality, Europeans, according to Length of Residence	220
	188. ——— Age	220
	189. Sickness and Mortality, Natives	221
	190. Troops conveyed to and from India	222
EMIGRATION	191. Coolie Emigrants embarked for various Colonies	223
	192. Ports of Shipment and Districts from which drawn	223
VITAL STATISTICS.	193. Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths and Ratio to Sex, &c.	224
	194. Number of Births and Deaths, and Ratios per Mille of Population	225
	195. Registered Deaths, General Population	226
	196. Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Native States	230
	197. Number of Vaccinations and of successful cases	231
	198. Number of Civil Hospitals and Dispensaries; Number of Patients; and Income and Expenditure	232
WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES	199. Persons and Cattle Killed, Number of Wild Animals and Snakes Destroyed, & Rewards	234
LUNATIC ASYLUMS	200. Number of Lunatics, Sickness, Mortality, Religion, &c.	236
WAGES	201. Monthly Wage Rates of Postal Runners and Postmen	237
	202. ——— in a Cotton Mill at Cawnpore	237
	203. ——— at Certain Selected Stations	238
PRICES CURRENT.	204. Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles of Export and Import	240
	205. ——— Variations	240
	206. Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities	242
	207. ——— Variations	242
	208. Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt	243
	209. Retail Prices Current of Food Grains	244
	210. Variations in Retail Prices of Seven Food Grains	254
JOINT STOCK COMPANIES	211. Class, Number, and Paid-up Capital	255
	212. Registered in each province at end 1903-4	256
INDUSTRIES	213. Cotton and Jute Mills	257
	214. Other large Industries	258
FACTORY INSPECTION	215. Factories Inspected under the Factory Act	259
INVENTIONS AND DESIGNS	216. Number of Applications, Specifications, Subject, &c.	259
MINERAL PRODUCTION	217. Quantity and Value	260

	Page
Appendix A. Population, Revenue, Expenditure, and Debt for 25 years	- 262
„ B. Railway Mileage, Capital Outlay on Public Works, Sea-borne Imports and Exports, and Rates of Exchange for 25 years	- 264
„ C. Customs Tariff	- 266
„ D. Countervailing Duties on Bounty-fed Sugar	- 269
„ E. Chief Sources of Statistical Information	- 269
„ F. Currency and Weights and Measures	- 270
Index	- 271

ARTHUR GODLEY,  
Under Secretary of State.

India Office,  
7th September, 1908.

# AREA AND POPULATION.

1

## No. 1.—AREA AND POPULATION of BRITISH INDIA and NATIVE STATES (CENSUS of 1901).

PROVINCE, STATE, OR AGENCY.	No. of Districts (in 1907).	Area in square miles.	Towns.	Villages.	Occupied Houses.	PERSONS.				
						Males.	Females.	Total.	Urban.	Rural.
PROVINCES.										
1. Ajmer-Merwara -	2	2,711	4	740	107,401	251,026	225,886	476,912	125,814	351,598
2. Andamans and Nicobars * -	—	3,143	—	63	2,550	18,695	5,954	24,649	—	24,649
3. Baluchistan* † (Districts and Administered Territories) -	6	45,804	6	1,274	68,503	178,526	129,720	308,246	40,033	268,213
4. Bengal - -	34	115,819	142	137,489	9,935,185	25,154,847	25,567,220	50,722,067	3,336,482	47,385,585
5. Bombay (Presidency)	26	123,064	202	25,099	3,490,715	9,583,409	8,976,152	18,559,561	3,536,299	15,023,262
Bombay - -	20	75,918	173	21,296	2,896,068	7,791,089	7,513,588	15,304,677	3,094,970	12,209,707
Sind - -	6	47,066	26	4,403	587,769	1,761,790	1,449,120	3,210,910	397,355	2,813,555
Aden - -	—	80	3	—	6,878	30,530	13,444	43,974	43,974	—
6. Burma * †    - -	41	236,738	52	60,395	2,092,811	5,342,033	5,148,591	10,490,624	989,938	9,500,686
7. Central Provinces and Berar § -	22	100,345	192	37,905	2,500,724	5,936,502	6,055,168	11,991,670	1,227,399	10,764,271
8. Coorg - -	1	1,582	5	479	30,560	100,258	80,349	180,607	15,249	165,358
9. Eastern Bengal and Assam * † - -	29	106,130	61	91,760	5,870,796	15,771,904	15,189,555	30,961,459	738,938	30,224,520
10. Madras - -	24	141,726	234	54,610	7,127,014	18,841,284	19,368,152	38,209,436	4,275,178	33,934,258
11. North-West Frontier Province * ¶ -	5	16,466	20	3,348	350,895	1,159,306	966,174	2,125,480	269,905	1,855,575
12. Punjab - -	29	97,209	171	32,663	3,212,734	10,942,705	9,387,634	20,330,339	2,325,467	18,004,872
13. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh -	48	107,164	453	105,068	8,684,860	24,616,942	23,074,840	47,691,782	5,273,573	42,418,209
Agra - -	36	83,198	374	80,939	6,300,000	18,048,785	16,809,920	34,858,705	4,334,449	30,524,256
Oudh - -	12	23,966	79	24,129	2,384,860	6,568,157	6,264,920	12,833,077	939,124	11,893,953
Total, British Territory	267	1,097,901	1,452	551,493	43,474,748	117,897,437	114,175,395	232,072,832	22,151,770	209,921,062
STATES AND AGENCIES.										
14. Baluchistan (Agency Tracts) * † - -	—	86,511	—	780	109,817	966,994	235,506	502,500	—	502,500
15. Baroda State - -	—	8,099	47	3,035	489,955	1,008,634	944,058	1,952,692	468,850	1,483,842
16. Bengal States * - -	—	32,773	13	21,418	768,245	1,985,769	1,954,693	3,940,462	60,713	3,879,749
17. Bombay States - -	—	65,761	129	14,995	1,513,380	3,513,003	3,395,645	6,908,648	1,251,980	5,656,668
18. Central India Agency -	—	78,772	80	33,282	1,697,850	4,428,790	4,199,991	8,628,781	981,318	7,647,463
19. Central Provinces States - -	—	31,188	11	8,290	296,690	811,970	819,170	1,631,140	52,153	1,578,987
20. Hyderabad State - -	—	82,698	78	20,011	2,283,447	5,673,629	5,467,513	11,141,142	1,126,948	10,014,194
21. Kashmir State - -	—	80,900	2	8,946	464,635	1,542,057	1,363,521	2,905,578	158,748	2,746,830
22. Madras States - -	—	9,969	17	4,997	807,732	2,098,048	2,090,038	4,188,086	291,660	3,896,426
23. Mysore State - -	—	29,444	128	16,884	1,110,687	2,797,024	2,742,375	5,539,399	722,103	4,817,296
24. Punjab States - -	—	36,532	57	10,907	762,557	2,409,309	2,014,589	4,424,398	463,906	3,960,492
25. Rajputana Agency - -	—	127,541	128	29,901	1,911,483	5,104,246	4,619,055	9,723,301	1,410,192	8,313,109
26. United Provinces States - -	—	5,079	6	3,576	150,089	414,414	387,683	802,097	103,880	698,217
Total, Native States -	—	675,267	606	177,112	12,366,567	32,054,387	30,233,837	62,288,224	7,092,451	55,195,773
Grand Total, India -	—	1,773,168	2,148	728,605	55,841,315	149,951,824	144,409,232	294,361,056	29,244,221	265,116,835

N.B.—In the tables of population (pages 1 to 23) the figures have been altered under the heads of Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, and Bengal and Central Provinces States, owing to the re-distribution consequent on the partition of Bengal.

\* Imperfectly enumerated prior to 1901.

† Includes Manipur and Hill Tippera.

‡ Certain areas were imperfectly enumerated owing to tribal disputes.

§ Berar was amalgamated for administrative purposes with the Central Provinces from October, 1902.

|| Includes Shan States, Chin Hills, and Karenni.

¶ The North-West Frontier Province was formed in 1901 out of certain Punjab Districts, Hazara, Peshawar, Kohat, Bannu, and Dehra Ismail Khan, and areas not previously included in India, viz., the Kurram Valley and Shikharani Country, and the troops stationed in Chitral and Dir, the Swat Valley and the Malakand.

## VARIATION IN POPULATION.

## No. 2.—VARIATION IN POPULATION SINCE 1881

PROVINCE, STATE, OR AGENCY.	1901.	1891.	1881.	Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (-).				
				1891 to 1901.		1881 to 1891.		
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.	
PROVINCES.								
1. Ajmer-Merwara - -	476,912	542,358	460,722	- 65,446	- 12·07	+ 81,636	+ 17·72	
2. Andamans and Nicobars -	24,649	15,609	14,628	9,040	*	+ 981	*	
3. Baluchistan ( <i>Districts and Administered Territories</i> )	308,246	—	—	—	—	—	—	
4. Bengal - - - -	50,722,067	49,321,758	46,718,614	+ 1,400,309	+ 2·84	+ 2,608,144	+ 5·58	
5. Bombay ( <i>Presidency</i> ) -	18,559,561	18,878,314	16,494,416	- 318,753	- 1·69	+ 2,383,898	+ 14·45	
<i>Bombay</i> - - - -	15,304,677	15,959,135	14,042,499	- 654,458	- 4·10	+ 1,916,636	+ 13·60	
<i>Sind</i> - - - -	3,210,910	2,875,100	2,417,057	+ 335,810	+ 11·68	+ 458,043	+ 18·95	
<i>Aden</i> - - - -	43,974	44,079	34,860	- 105	- 0·24	+ 9,219	+ 26·44	
6. Burma - - - -	10,490,624	7,722,053	3,786,771	+ 2,768,571	*	+ 3,985,282	*	
7. Central Provinces & Berar	11,991,670	13,062,604	11,991,340	- 1,070,934	- 8·02	+ 1,071,264	+ 8·93	
8. Coorg - - - -	180,607	173,055	178,302	+ 7,552	+ 4·36	- 5,247	- 2·94	
9. Eastern Bengal & Assam	30,961,459	28,259,128	25,781,508	+ 2,702,331	+ 9·56*	+ 2,477,625	+ 9·61	
10. Madras - - - -	38,209,436	35,630,440	30,827,218	+ 2,578,996	+ 7·74	+ 4,803,222	+ 15·58	
11. North-West Frontier Province - - - -	2,125,480	1,857,504	1,575,943	+ 267,976	} + 7·61*	+ 281,561	} + 10·70	
12. Punjab - - - -	20,330,339	19,009,343	17,274,494	+ 1,320,996		+ 1,734,849		
13. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh - - - -	47,691,782	46,904,791	44,150,507	+ 786,991	+ 1·68	+ 2,754,284	+ 6·24	
<i>Agra</i> - - - -	34,858,705	34,253,960	32,762,766	+ 604,745	+ 1·76	+ 1,491,194	+ 4·55	
<i>Oudh</i> - - - -	12,833,077	12,650,831	11,387,741	+ 182,246	+ 1·44	+ 1,263,090	+ 11·09	
Total, British Territory -	232,072,832	221,376,957	199,199,458	+ 10,695,875	+ 4·83	+ 22,177,499	+ 11·13	
STATES AND AGENCIES.								
14. Baluchistan ( <i>Agency</i> ) -	502,500	—	—	+ 502,500	—	—	—	
15. Baroda State - - -	1,952,692	2,415,396	2,182,158	- 462,704	- 19·16	+ 233,238	+ 10·70	
16. Bengal States - - -	3,940,462	3,637,344	3,013,235	+ 308,118	+ 8·23	+ 624,109	+ 20·71*	
17. Bombay States - - -	6,908,648	8,082,107	6,938,015	- 1,173,459	- 14·60	+ 1,144,092	+ 16·49	
18. Central India Agency -	8,628,781	10,318,812	9,261,907	- 1,690,031	- 16·38	+ 1,056,905	+ 11·41	
<i>Gwalior State</i> - - -	2,933,001	3,378,774	2,993,652	- 445,773	- 15·19	+ 335,122	+ 12·80	
19. Central Provinces States -	1,631,140	1,712,562	1,387,294	- 81,422	- 4·75	+ 325,268	+ 23·45	
20. Hyderabad State - -	11,141,142	11,537,040	9,845,594	- 395,898	- 3·43	+ 1,691,446	+ 17·18	
21. Kashmir State - - -	2,905,578	2,543,952	—	+ 361,626	+ 14·22	+ 2,543,942	*	
22. Madras States - - -	4,188,086	3,700,622	3,344,849	+ 487,464	+ 13·17	+ 355,773	+ 10·03	
<i>Cochin State</i> - - -	812,025	722,906	600,278	+ 89,119	+ 12·33	+ 122,628	+ 20·43	
<i>Travancore State</i> - -	2,952,157	2,557,736	2,401,158	+ 394,421	+ 15·42	+ 156,578	+ 6·52	
23. Mysore State - - -	5,539,399	4,943,604	4,186,188	+ 595,795	+ 12·05	+ 757,416	+ 18·09	
24. Punjab States - - -	4,424,398	4,263,280	3,861,683	+ 161,118	+ 3·78	+ 401,597	+ 10·42	
25. Rajputana Agency - -	9,723,301	11,990,504	9,934,199	- 2,267,203	- 18·91	+ 2,056,305	+ 20·70	
26. United Provinces States -	802,097	792,491	741,750	+ 9,606	+ 1·21	+ 50,741	+ 6·84	
Total, Native States -	62,288,224	65,937,714	54,696,872	- 3,649,490	- 5·63	+ 11,240,842	+ 20·55	
Grand Total, India - -	294,361,056	287,314,671	253,896,330	+ 7,046,385	+ 2·45	+ 33,416,341	+ 13·16	

\* See notes on previous page and below.

N.B.—New areas have been included as follows:—

In 1891: North Lushai, Upper Burma (excluding Shan States), Kashmir, and Sikkim (Bengal States).

In 1901: Native Tribes in Andamans, Manipur (schedules destroyed in 1891), Shan States, Chin Hills, Malakand, Dir, Swat, Chitral, Kurram Valley, and Shirani country in N.W. Frontier Province, Baluchistan, and Baluchistan Agency.



# DENSITY OF POPULATION.

3

No. 3.—DENSITY of the POPULATION According to METEOROLOGICAL and ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS (CENSUS of 1901).

Meteorological Divisions.	Normal Mean Annual Rainfall in inches.	Area in Square Miles.	Population (in millions).	Density per Square Mile.	Administrative Divisions.	Areas with a population per square mile							
						less than 200.		200-400.		400-600.		600 and over.	
						Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.
						per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Malaya and Sub-Himalaya, West	50.4	142,739	17.34	121.5	Ajmer-Merwara	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malaya and Sub-Himalaya, East	71.9	75,810	36.19	477.4	Andamans and Nicobars	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indo-Gangetic Plain, West	30.9	73,459	30.07	409.3	Baluchistan	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indo-Gangetic Plain, East	47.5	40,184	19.68	489.6	Bengal	24.57	8.73	17.74	12.79	42.21	47.73	15.48	30.75
Delta of Bengal	79.4	64,855	35.82	552.3	Bombay	74.8	52.5	23.8	39.2	1.4	4.1	—	4.2
Rahmaputra Valley	92.3	36,520	3.06	83.8	Burma	100	97.8	—	—	—	—	—	2.2
North West Dry Area	11.4	201,972	13.56	67.1	Central Provinces and Berar	94.6	89.9	5.4	10.1	—	—	—	—
Central India Plateau	34.6	130,789	16.05	122.7	Coorg	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Satpuras	39.1	43,798	6.46	147.5	Eastern Bengal and Assam	54.6	12.2	8.5	8.9	11.7	19.2	25.2	59.7
East Satpuras	57.7	152,455	16.76	109.9	Madras	39.9	17.9	40.9	46.9	16.6	28.0	2.6	7.2
Deccan	29.7	155,177	23.44	151.1	N. W. Frontier Province and Punjab	65.0	34.7	22.9	33.5	9.4	23.1	2.7	8.7
Gujarat	27.6	66,936	9.11	136.1	United Provinces	17.2	4.2	17.8	10.5	33.7	44.7	26.3	40.6
West Coast	104.3	36,265	12.13	334.4	Baluchistan Agency	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
North India	33.2	64,613	16.77	259.6	Baroda State	—	—	100	100	—	—	—	—
East Coast, South	48.0	25,180	10.12	359.1	Bengal States	94.17	82.03	1.84	3.58	3.99	14.39	—	—
East Coast, North	51.5	70,037	16.04	229.0	Bombay States	93.1	81.1	6.9	18.9	—	—	—	—
Punjab	8.7	76,977	8.1	11.0	Central India Agency	98.3	96.7	1.7	3.3	—	—	—	—
West Coast	152.9	61,097	3.86	63.2	Central Provinces States	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Coast, Wet	64.3	147,535	3.94	26.7	Hyderabad State	100	96.0	—	—	—	—	—	4.0
East Coast, Dry Area	32.6	38,617	3.05	79.1	Kashmir State	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
					Madras States	4.2	1.0	11.0	9.1	84.3	89.9	—	—
					Mysore State	51.0	37.4	48.8	57.8	—	—	0.2	4.8
					Punjab States	76.2	39.4	21.5	51.3	2.3	9.3	—	—
					Rajputana Agency	95.1	82.2	4.9	17.8	—	—	—	—
					United Provinces States	82.3	33.5	—	—	17.7	66.5	—	—

## POPULATION OF TOWNS AND VILLAGES.

No. 4.—TOWNS (excluding Cantonments) and VILLAGES Classified by Population  
(CENSUS of 1901).

CLASS.	INDIA.		PROVINCES.		STATES.	
	No.	Population.	No.	Population	No.	Population.
Under 500 -	579,277	104,569,655	430,271	79,787,910	149,006	24,781,745
500—1,000 -	96,362	66,565,959	76,693	53,102,876	19,669	13,463,083
1,000—2,000 -	39,938	54,259,039	32,252	48,849,077	7,686	10,406,962
2,000—5,000 -	12,925	36,487,003	10,526	29,684,595	2,399	6,802,408
5,000—10,000 -	1,509	10,000,418	1,162	7,656,006	347	2,344,412
10,000—20,000 -	499	6,821,133	387	5,315,393	112	1,505,740
20,000—50,000 -	165	5,017,785	131	4,043,603	34	974,132
50,000—100,000 -	51	3,512,362	36	2,508,474	15	1,003,888
Over 100,000 -	27	6,296,956	23	5,465,077	4	831,879
Enumerated in railway premises, boats, encampments or relief works }	—	798,266	—	454,016	—	344,250
Not returned - - -	—	32,480	—	32,480	—	—
TOTAL - - -	780,753	294,361,056	551,481	231,399,507	179,272	62,461,549

## No. 5.—MAIN STATISTICS FOR CITIES (including Cantonments).

	Popula- tion, 1901.	Percentage of Variation.		No. of Persons per Square Mile in 1901.	No. of Females per 1,000 Males in 1901.	Proportion of Foreign- born per 1,000 in 1901.	Hindus.	Muham- madans.	Christi- ans.	Others.
		1891-1901.	1872-1901.							
Calcutta and Fort	847,796	+24·3	+33·9	42,390	507	657	553,261	249,939	37,925	6,671
Bombay † - -	776,006	-5·5	+20·4	35,273	617	766	508,608	155,747	45,176	66,475†
Madras - - -	509,346	+12·6	+23·1	18,865	984	315	410,648	57,331	40,958	409
Agra - - -	188,022	+11·4	+26·1	6,639	882	138	121,249	57,760	2,148	6,865†
Ahmedabad - -	185,889	+25·2	+55·3	30,296	910	290	129,505	38,159	1,264	16,961†
Allahabad - -	172,032	-1·8	+19·7	3,817	875	139	114,679	50,274	4,307	2,772
Amritsar - - -	162,429	+13·7	+19·6	13,043	743	264	65,117	77,795	1,104	18,413†
Bangalore City -	159,046	-11·8	+11·6	6,627	961	—	107,702	30,143	20,338	863
Bareilly - - -	131,208	+8·4	+27·4	15,244	878	99	67,187	59,407	1,503	3,111
Baroda City - -	103,790	-10·8	-10·7	11,532	853	267	80,834	18,770	774	3,412
Benares - - -	209,331	-4·6	+19·5	21,742	924	234	153,821	53,566	646	1,298
Cawnpore - - -	197,170	+4·5	+60·6	37,538	772	381	144,113	47,949	1,833	3,275
Delhi - - -	208,575	+8·3	+35·1	12,475	817	284	114,417	88,460	2,164	3,534†
Howrah - - -	157,594	+35·1	+87·4	17,510	577	659	116,007	39,239	2,282	66
Hyderabad - - -	448,466	+8·0	—	17,249	931	264	243,241	189,152	13,923	2,150
Jaipur - - -	160,167	+0·9	—	—	910	40	110,690	40,386	242	3,849
Karachi - - -	116,663	+10·9	+105·7	1,643	706	487	48,169	60,003	6,098	2,393
Lahore - - -	202,964	+14·8	+61·8	8,119	691	375	70,196	119,601	5,558	7,609
Lucknow - - -	264,049	-3·2	-7·2	12,278	876	193	154,167	101,556	3,614	4,712
Madura - - -	105,984	+21·2	+103·8	17,664	1,012	81	93,103	9,122	3,750	9
Mandalay - - -	183,816	-2·6	—	7,353	964	252	9,588	16,215	4,097	153,916
Meerut - - -	118,129	-1·0	+45·1	27,152	802	175	62,007	50,317	624	5,181
Nagpur - - -	127,734	+9·1	+51·2	—	928	—	104,476	17,368	3,794	2,096
Patna - - -	134,785	-18·5	-15·1	16,964	1,011	85	99,401	34,622	683	79
Poona - - -	153,320	-5·0	+28·9	27,845	915	122	122,398	18,165	8,474	4,285
Rangoon - - -	234,881	+30·2	+137·3	12,362	419	680	82,994	43,012	16,930	91,944†
Srinagar - - -	122,618	+3·0	—	15,327	871	31	27,873	94,021	184	54†
Surat - - -	119,306	+9·2	+10·6	39,769	935	120	85,577	22,821	456	10,451
Trichinopoly - -	104,721	+15·6	+36·3	13,090	1,045	206	76,927	13,259	14,512	21

\* There are 46,281 Parsis and 14,248 Jains in Bombay, 15,460 Jains in Ahmedabad, 5,754 Parsis and 4,671 Jains in Surat, 3,266 Jains in Delhi, 3,490 Jains in Agra, and 8,726 Jains in Jaipur.

† There are 152,201 Buddhists in Mandalay, and 83,631 in Rangoon.

‡ There are 17,860 Sikhs in Amritsar, and 7,023 in Lahore.

§ See Note on page 5.

# POPULATION OF CHIEF TOWNS.

5

## No. 6.—POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS (CENSUS OF 1901).

(Names of Towns in Native States are in *Italics*.)

TOWN.	PROVINCE OR AGENCY.	DISTRICT OR STATE.	TOTAL POPULATION.	
			1901.	Comparison with Census of 1891.
1. Calcutta and Suburbs	Bengal	24 Parganas	1,106,788	+ 224,622
Calcutta and Fort			347,796	+ 165,491
Cossipora and Chitpore			40,750	+ 9,327
Manicktollah			33,387	+ 4,226
Garden Reach			23,211	+ 4,590
Howrah			157,594	+ 40,988
2. Bombay and Cantonment	Bombay	Bombay	778,006	+ 45,758
3. Madras and Cantonment	Madras	Madras	509,846	+ 56,828
4. <i>Hyderabad and Cantonment</i>	Hyderabad	Hyderabad	448,466	+ 33,427
5. Lucknow and Cantonment	United Provinces	Lucknow	264,049	+ 8,979
6. Rangoon and Cantonment	Burma	Rangoon	234,381	+ 54,567
7. Benares and Cantonment	United Provinces	Benares	209,381	+ 10,136
8. Delhi and Cantonment	Punjab	Delhi	208,575	+ 15,996
9. Lahore and Cantonment	Punjab	Lahore	202,964	+ 26,110
10. Cawnpore and Cantonment	United Provinces	Cawnpore	197,170	+ 8,458
11. Agra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Agra	188,022	+ 19,360
12. Ahmedabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Ahmedabad	185,889	+ 37,477
13. Mandalay and Cantonment	Burma	Mandalay	183,816	+ 4,999
14. Allahabad and Cantonment	United Provinces	Allahabad	172,082	+ 3,214
15. Amritsar and Cantonment	Punjab	Amritsar	162,429	+ 25,663
16. Jaipur	Rajputana	Jaipur	160,167	+ 1,380
17. <i>Bangalore City</i> <i>including Civil &amp; Mil. Stn.</i>	Mysore	Bangalore	159,046	+ 21,320
18. Poona and Cantonment	Bombay	Poona	153,320	+ 8,070
19. Patna	Bengal	Patna	134,785	+ 30,407
20. Bareilly and Cantonment	United Provinces	Bareilly	131,208	+ 10,169
21. Nagpur	Central Provinces and Berar	Nagpur	127,734	+ 10,720
22. <i>Srinagar</i>	Kashmir	Kashmir	122,618	+ 3,658
23. Surat	Bombay	Surat	119,306	+ 10,077
24. Meerut and Cantonment	United Provinces	Meerut	118,129	+ 1,261
25. Karachi and Cantonment	Sind	Karachi	116,663	+ 11,464
26. Madras	Madras	Madras	105,984	+ 18,556
27. Trichinopoly and Cantonment	Madras	Trichinopoly	104,721	+ 14,112
28. <i>Baroda and Cantonment</i>	Baroda	Baroda	103,790	+ 12,630
29. Peshawar and Cantonment	N.-W. F. Province	Peshawar	95,147	+ 10,956
30. Dacca	Eastern Bengal and Assam	Dacca	90,542	+ 8,321
31. Jubbulpore and Cantonment	Central Provinces and Berar	Jubbulpore	90,816	+ 5,885
32. <i>Lashkar</i>	Central India	Gwalior	89,154	+ 14,929
33. Rawal Pindi and Cantonment	Punjab	Pindi	87,688	+ 13,898
34. Multan and Cantonment	Punjab	Multan	87,394	+ 12,832
35. <i>Indore</i>	Central India	Indore	86,686	+ 3,702
36. Mirzapur	United Provinces	Mirzapur	79,882	+ 4,288
37. <i>Rampur and Cantonment</i>	United Provinces	Rampur	78,758	+ 2,025
38. Umballa and Cantonment	Punjab	Umballa	78,638	+ 656
39. <i>Bhopal</i>	Central India	Bhopal	77,623	+ 6,685
40. Calicut and Cantonment	Madras	Malabar	76,981	+ 10,903
41. Shahjahanpur and Cantonment	United Provinces	Shahjahanpur	76,450	+ 2,064
42. Bhagalpur	Bengal	Bhagalpur	75,769	+ 6,654
43. Sholapur	Bombay	Sholapur	75,388	+ 13,373
44. Moradabad	United Provinces	Moradabad	75,128	+ 2,207
45. Fyzabad and Cantonment	United Provinces	Fyzabad	75,085	+ 3,536
46. Ajmer	Ajmer-Merwara	Ajmer	73,859	+ 4,996
47. Gaya	Bengal	Gaya	71,288	+ 9,095
48. Salem	Madras	Salem	70,621	+ 2,911
49. Koli (Aligarh)	United Provinces	Aligarh	70,434	+ 8,949
50. Hyderabad and Cantonment	Sind	Hyderabad	69,378	+ 11,330
51. <i>Mysore</i>	Mysore	Mysore	68,111	+ 5,937
52. Jullundur and Cantonment	Punjab	Jullundur	67,755	+ 1,533
53. Farukhabad and Cantonment	United Provinces	Farukhabad	67,388	+ 10,694
54. Imphal and Cantonment	Eastern Bengal and Assam	Mamipur	67,098	-
55. Saharanpur	United Provinces	Saharanpur	66,254	+ 3,060
56. Darbhanga	Bengal	Darbhanga	66,244	+ 7,317
57. Gorakhpur and Cantonment	United Provinces	Gorakhpur	64,148	+ 528
58. <i>Jodhpur</i>	Rajputana	Marwar	60,437	+ 1,322
59. Hubli	Bombay	Dharwar	60,214	+ 7,619
60. Muttra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Muttra	60,042	+ 1,153
61. Kumbakonam	Madras	Tanjore	59,673	+ 5,366
62. Moulmein	Burma	Amherst	58,446	+ 2,661
63. Bellary and Cantonment	Madras	Bellary	58,247	+ 1,220
64. Sialkot and Cantonment	Punjab	Sialkot	57,956	+ 2,869
65. <i>Trivandrum and Cantonment</i>	Madras	Travancore	57,882	+ 29,996
66. Tanjore	Madras	Tanjore	57,870	+ 3,480
67. Negapatam	Madras	Tanjore	57,190	+ 2,031
68. <i>Alwar</i>	Rajputana	Alwar	56,771	+ 5,344
69. <i>Bharnagar and Cantonment</i>	Bombay	Kathiawar	56,442	+ 1,211
70. Jhansi and Cantonment	United Provinces	Jhansi	55,724	+ 1,945
71. <i>Kolhapur and Cantonment</i>	Bombay	Kolhapur	54,373	+ 8,558
72. <i>Nawanagar</i>	Bombay	Kathiawar	53,844	+ 5,314
73. <i>Patiala</i>	Punjab	Patiala	53,545	+ 2,311
74. Coimbatore	Madras	Coimbatore	53,080	+ 6,697
75. <i>Bikaner</i>	Rajputana	Bikaner	53,075	+ 2,562
76. Cuddalore	Madras	S. Arcot	52,216	+ 4,861
77. Cuttack and Cantonment	Bengal	Cuttack	51,364	+ 4,178

\* The returns of a special census of Bombay taken in December, 1905, showed a population of 977,822.

## RELIGIONS OF POPULATION.

## No. 7.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION (CENSUS of 1901).

Administrations.	Hindus.	Sikhs.	Jains.	Buddhists.	Parsees.	Muhammadians.	Christians.	Jews.	Animistic.	Minor Religions and Religions not returned	Total.
<b>PROVINCES.</b>											
Ajmer-Merwara	380,819	264	19,922	—	164	72,081	3,712	—	—	—	476,960
Andamans and Nicobars	9,264	370	61	1,860	2	4,207	486	—	8,198	201	24,609
Baluchistan (Districts, &c.)	21,897	2,947	8	—	166	279,154	4,026	48	—	—	308,236
Bengal	39,245,612	806	5,010	47,268	384	9,027,069	245,869	1,925	2,148,407	222	50,722,000
Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	14,200,047	1,122	227,696	547	76,009	3,760,175	208,930	12,928	69,930	2,177	18,559,500
Burma	285,484	6,596	93	9,184,121	245	339,446	147,525	685	399,390	127,039	10,490,600
Central Provinces and Berar	9,964,151	1,926	66,931	169	1,499	503,792	26,470	130	1,426,602	—	11,991,600
Coorg	159,817	—	107	—	41	13,654	3,688	—	3,305	—	180,602
Eastern Bengal and Assam	11,639,491	527	4,258	178,275	7	17,868,452	66,076	15	1,204,306	58	30,961,400
Madras	34,048,097	92	27,431	243	356	2,467,351	1,024,071	45	641,780	20	38,209,400
North West Frontier Province	134,252	28,091	37	—	46	1,957,777	5,273	4	—	—	2,125,400
Punjab	7,874,418	1,517,019	42,745	4,182	445	10,825,698	65,811	14	—	12	20,330,300
United Provinces	40,757,137	15,319	84,401	788	578	6,731,034	102,469	54	—	2	47,691,700
<b>Total</b>	<b>158,720,481</b>	<b>1,674,579</b>	<b>478,700</b>	<b>9,417,448</b>	<b>79,942</b>	<b>53,849,840</b>	<b>1,904,401</b>	<b>15,848</b>	<b>5,001,867</b>	<b>129,726</b>	<b>232,072,800</b>
<b>STATES AND AGENCIES.</b>											
Baluchistan (Agency Tracts)	16,261	25	—	—	—	486,214	—	—	—	—	502,500
Baroda	1,546,992	38	48,290	—	8,409	165,014	7,691	8	176,250	—	1,952,000
Bengal States	3,294,747	19	417	21,266	1	181,122	3,253	7	489,630	—	3,940,400
Bombay States	5,719,116	451	308,420	—	2,871	840,701	11,157	991	24,915	26	6,908,600
Central India Agency	6,988,348	2,004	112,998	—	1,002	528,833	8,114	24	992,468	—	8,628,700
<i>Gwalior</i>	<i>2,484,207</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>54,024</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>171,520</i>	<i>866</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>222,336</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>2,953,000</i>
Central Provinces States	1,109,566	88	834	—	11	16,640	633	—	504,368	—	1,631,100
Hyderabad	9,870,839	4,335	20,345	3	1,463	1,155,750	22,996	13	66,315	83	11,141,100
Kashmir	689,078	25,828	442	35,047	11	2,154,696	422	—	—	60	2,905,500
Madras States	2,978,374	15	6	227	7	265,580	910,409	1,288	32,175	5	4,188,000
<i>Cochin</i>	<i>554,255</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>54,492</i>	<i>198,239</i>	<i>1,137</i>	<i>3,897</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>812,000</i>
<i>Travancore</i>	<i>2,035,615</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>227</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>190,566</i>	<i>697,387</i>	<i>151</i>	<i>23,133</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>2,952,100</i>
Mysore	5,099,177	12	13,682	10	101	289,697	50,069	34	86,627	—	5,539,300
Punjab States	2,470,066	585,877	7,238	2,758	32	1,357,647	780	10	—	—	4,424,300
Rajputana Agency	8,090,269	2,054	342,595	—	330	924,656	2,840	5	360,543	—	9,723,300
United Provinces States	558,727	14	181	—	1	242,688	486	—	—	—	802,000
<b>Total</b>	<b>48,426,545</b>	<b>620,760</b>	<b>855,448</b>	<b>59,311</b>	<b>14,248</b>	<b>8,608,237</b>	<b>1,018,840</b>	<b>2,330</b>	<b>2,682,281</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>62,238,200</b>
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>207,147,026</b>	<b>2,195,339</b>	<b>1,334,148</b>	<b>9,476,759</b>	<b>94,190</b>	<b>62,458,077</b>	<b>2,923,241</b>	<b>18,228</b>	<b>8,684,148</b>	<b>129,900</b>	<b>294,361,000</b>

## RELIGIONS OF POPULATION.

7

## No. 8.—VARIATION IN DISTRIBUTION of the POPULATION by RELIGION (CENSUS of 1901).

Religion.	1901.		1891.		1881.		Percentage of Variation. Increase (+) or Decrease (-).	
	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	1891-1901.	1881-1891.
Hindu :								
(a) Brahmanic -	207,050,557	7,084	207,688,724	7,231	188,684,766	7,432	- 0.3	+ 10.1
(b) Arya -	92,419	3	39,952	1			+131.3	
(c) Brahmo -	4,050	0.14	3,061	0.1	1,147	.04	+ 32.7	+166.9
Sikh -	2,195,339	75	1,907,833	67	1,853,426	73	+ 15.1	+ 2.9
Jain -	1,334,148	45	1,416,638	49	1,221,896	48	- 5.8	+ 15.9
Buddhist -	9,476,759	322	7,131,361	248	3,418,884	135	+ 32.9	+108.6
Parsi -	94,190	3	89,904	3	85,397	3	+ 4.7	+ 5.3
Muhammadian -	62,458,077	2,122	57,321,164	1,996	50,121,585	1,974	+ 8.9	+ 14.3
Christian -	2,923,241	99	2,284,380	79	1,862,634	73	+ 27.9	+ 23.6
Jewish -	18,223	0.6	17,194	0.6	12,009	0.5	+ 6.0	+ 43.1
Animistic -	8,584,148	292	9,280,467	323	6,570,092	250	- 7.5	+ 41.2
Minor or not returned -	129,900	4	42,763	2	59,965	2	+203.7	- 23.7
Total -	294,361,056	10,000	287,223,431	10,000	253,891,821	10,000	+ 2.5	+ 13.1

## No. 9.—DISTRIBUTION of CHRISTIANS by RACE and DENOMINATION (CENSUS of 1901).

Denomination.	European and Allied Races.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.		Variation per cent.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	1901	1891.	
Anglican -	81,583	30,181	18,049	17,782	154,544	151,373	453,462*	358,728	+ 26.4
Armenian -	600	385	30	22	8	8	1,053	817	+ 28.8
Baptist -	1,198	910	993	1,024	110,180	106,735	221,040	191,748	+ 15.3
Congregationalist -	215	206	62	78	10,113	18,200	37,874	7,914	+ 378.6
Greek -	495	90	27	4	25	15	656	400	+ 64.0
Lutheran and Allied Denominations -	953	447	152	135	77,111	76,657	155,455	65,387	+ 137.7
Methodist -	4,404	1,504	1,060	1,360	35,769	32,730	76,907	32,121	+ 139.4
Presbyterian -	7,522	2,171	715	724	21,602	21,197	53,931	46,355	+ 16.3
Quaker -	15	15	3	1	731	544	1,309	112	+ 1,068.7
Roman Catholic -	23,635	10,329	23,156	22,541	560,188	562,340	1,202,169	1,315,263	+ 15.9
Romo-Syrian -	—	3	—	—	163,607	158,976	322,586	248,741	+ 24.1
Syrian (Jacobite and others) -	2	1	—	—	126,593	122,144	248,741	200,467	+ 24.1
Salvationist -	54	46	6	7	9,766	9,081	18,960	1,286	+ 1,374.3
Other Denominations and those not returned -	1,830	793	688	681	64,953	60,153	129,098	63,782	+ 102.4
Total -	122,596	47,081	44,941	44,310	1,344,160	1,320,153	2,923,241	2,281,380	+ 28.0

\* Including 92,644 who described themselves as Protestants.

## No. 10.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION of CHRISTIANS according to RACE (CENSUS of 1901).

RACE.	British Provinces.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Bengal.	Bombay Presidency.	Central Provinces and Berar.	United Provinces.	N.W.F. Province.	Punjab.	Burma.	Madras.	Other Provinces.
Europeans -	153,603	3,530	26,030	31,175	5,077	23,410	4,698	25,807	9,885	13,998	4,994
Eurasians -	75,375	3,235	20,144	6,541	2,421	5,218	42	2,309	8,449	26,185	831
Natives -	1,675,423	59,302	199,705	171,214	18,972	68,841	533	37,695	129,191	983,888	6,082
Total -	1,904,401	66,076	245,869	208,930	26,470	102,469	5,273	65,811	147,525	1,024,071	11,907
	States and Agencies.	Baroda.	Bengal States.	Bombay States.	Rajputana.	Central India Agency.	Hyderabad.	Mysore.	Madras States.	Other States.	
Europeans -	16,074	91	118	704	969	3,827	4,347	4,763	613	654	
Eurasians -	18,876	57	79	348	503	572	3,292	5,721	3,007	297	
Natives -	988,590	7,543	3,066	10,105	1,368	3,715	15,357	39,585	906,789	1,507	
Total -	1,018,840	7,691	3,253	11,157	2,840	8,114	22,996	50,059	910,409	2,458	



# 8 RESIDENCE, SEX & CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION.

## No. 11.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RESIDENCE, SEX and CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS of 1901).

Administrations.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Popula- tion.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
PROVINCES.					
Ajmer-Merwara	Males	118,943	116,469	20,614	251,026
	Females	62,395	116,451	47,040	225,886
Andamans and Nicobars	Males	3,762	9,259	1,101	14,122
	Females	625	1,199	310	2,134
Bengal	Males	11,260,954	12,742,904	1,150,989	25,154,847
	Females	7,479,485	12,780,912	5,306,323	25,567,220
Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	Males	4,624,788	4,389,274	569,347	9,583,409
	Females	2,963,293	4,359,805	1,653,054	8,976,152
Burma	Males	2,982,581	2,075,369	224,458	5,282,408
	Females	2,591,727	1,935,538	553,940	5,081,205
Central Provinces and Berar.	Males	2,627,616	2,930,955	878,831	5,986,502
	Females	1,917,925	3,034,099	1,108,144	6,055,168
Coorg	Males	55,594	39,716	4,945	100,258
	Females	35,884	30,347	14,118	80,349
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Males	8,426,697	6,801,473	543,734	15,771,904
	Females	5,605,086	6,786,268	2,796,201	15,189,555
Madras	Males	10,408,471	7,702,871	729,942	18,841,284
	Females	7,544,966	8,127,121	3,696,065	19,368,152
Punjab (including N.W. F. Province)	Males	6,464,249	4,878,163	738,346	12,080,758
	Females	3,960,583	5,000,276	1,386,596	10,387,455
United Provinces	Males	11,063,796	11,913,792	1,639,354	24,616,942
	Females	7,105,681	12,035,171	3,933,988	23,074,840
Total, British Provinces	Males	58,082,451	53,599,345	6,001,664	117,683,460
	Females	39,267,650	54,207,187	20,493,279	113,968,116
STATES & AGENCIES.					
Baroda	Males	422,415	487,550	98,669	1,008,634
	Females	264,796	491,076	188,186	944,058
Bengal States-	Males	1,042,982	865,889	76,898	1,985,769
	Females	802,128	840,456	312,109	1,954,693
Bombay States-	Males	1,651,815	1,598,023	263,165	3,513,003
	Females	1,114,727	1,648,459	632,459	3,395,645
Central India Agency	Males	1,961,018	2,080,562	387,210	4,428,790
	Females	1,290,760	2,066,717	842,514	4,199,991
Central Provinces States	Males	414,590	361,797	35,583	811,970
	Females	334,538	370,127	114,505	819,170
Hyderabad	Males	2,604,439	2,772,795	296,395	5,673,629
	Females	1,707,086	2,729,572	1,080,855	5,467,513
Kashmir	Males	824,112	647,745	70,200	1,542,057
	Females	538,298	660,803	164,420	1,363,521
Madras States	Males	1,129,142	876,280	92,626	2,098,048
	Females	911,120	866,335	312,583	2,090,038
Mysore	Males	1,551,751	1,100,509	144,764	2,797,024
	Females	1,077,100	1,133,994	531,231	2,742,375
Punjab States	Males	1,281,281	1,013,221	165,307	2,460,809
	Females	695,750	1,021,850	296,989	2,014,589
Rajputana	Males	2,447,401	2,204,486	452,359	5,104,246
	Females	1,397,911	2,306,446	614,698	4,619,055
United Provinces States	Males	193,264	195,906	25,244	414,414
	Females	124,517	205,108	58,053	387,683
Total, Native States	Males	15,474,210	14,204,763	2,108,420	31,787,393
	Females	10,268,731	14,340,943	5,398,657	29,998,331
Grand Total	Males	73,506,661	67,804,108	8,110,084	149,420,853
	Females	49,516,381	68,543,130	25,891,936	143,966,447
Total		123,023,042	136,352,238	34,002,020	293,377,300

N.B.—Particulars were not received for 983,766 persons (530,971 males and 452,795 females).

# RELIGION, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION. 9

## No. 12.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION, SEX, and CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS of 1901).

Religion.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Population.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
Hindu . . .	Males . . .	49,959,987	49,048,090	6,160,268	105,168,345
	Females . . .	32,751,743	49,455,176	19,738,468	101,945,387
	Total . . .	82,711,730	98,498,266	25,898,736	207,108,732
Sikh . . .	Males . . .	644,009	516,156	81,378	1,241,543
	Females . . .	307,948	511,011	181,864	950,823
	Total . . .	951,957	1,027,167	213,242	2,192,366
Jain . . .	Males . . .	327,117	301,556	63,191	691,864
	Females . . .	192,094	301,785	148,397	642,276
	Total . . .	519,211	603,341	211,588	1,334,140
Buddhist . . .	Males . . .	2,669,908	1,810,754	199,727	4,680,384
	Females . . .	2,442,962	1,824,233	529,178	4,796,368
	Total . . .	5,112,866	3,634,987	728,905	9,476,762
Parsi . . .	Males . . .	27,260	18,526	2,300	48,086
	Females . . .	22,438	16,905	6,540	45,883
	Total . . .	49,698	35,431	8,840	93,969
Muhammadian . . .	Males . . .	16,732,574	12,760,973	1,338,552	31,822,399
	Females . . .	11,223,049	14,044,813	4,559,978	29,832,840
	Total . . .	27,955,623	27,805,786	5,898,530	61,655,239
Christian . . .	Males . . .	365,186	590,076	53,110	1,508,372
	Females . . .	655,850	576,512	178,481	1,410,843
	Total . . .	1,521,036	1,166,588	231,591	2,919,215
Animistic . . .	Males . . .	2,284,033	1,758,938	211,059	4,254,030
	Females . . .	1,910,545	1,313,543	597,888	4,321,926
	Total . . .	4,194,578	3,572,481	808,947	8,575,966
Minor & Unspecified . . .	Males . . .	6,292	4,089	499	10,880
	Females . . .	4,752	4,162	1,197	10,101
	Total . . .	11,044	8,191	1,696	20,981
Grand Total . . .	Males . . .	73,506,661	67,804,108	8,110,084	149,420,853
	Females . . .	49,516,381	68,543,130	25,891,936	143,956,447
	Total . . .	123,023,042	136,352,238	34,002,020	293,377,300

## No. 13.—AGE, SEX, and CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS of 1901).

Age.	Total Population.			Unmarried.		Married.		Widowed.	
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
0—5	33,004,771	18,735,774	19,268,997	13,608,288	19,006,007	121,500	243,503	5,986	19,437
5—10	40,726,547	20,831,065	19,895,462	20,085,071	17,769,922	759,051	2,029,742	36,963	95,798
10—15	34,447,376	18,890,668	15,566,718	16,223,657	8,706,088	2,539,279	6,584,768	112,722	275,862
15—20	24,960,155	12,942,322	12,017,833	8,409,470	2,152,248	4,326,388	9,342,718	206,464	522,367
20—25	24,592,500	11,767,643	12,334,857	4,389,968	665,995	6,983,772	11,239,137	379,003	938,725
25—30	26,008,461	13,133,437	12,875,024	2,453,353	381,623	10,077,369	11,060,793	602,715	1,432,606
30—35	24,921,571	12,672,440	12,249,131	1,285,221	274,168	10,618,966	9,707,602	768,233	2,267,361
35—40	17,116,967	9,093,537	8,023,420	612,452	161,581	7,816,554	5,793,348	664,531	2,068,491
40—45	19,070,567	9,686,923	9,383,644	545,755	134,722	8,161,694	5,478,417	979,474	3,770,496
45—50	10,411,514	5,532,217	4,879,297	258,826	62,630	4,584,958	2,552,629	688,433	2,264,033
50—55	13,041,180	6,530,923	6,510,257	282,022	74,066	5,152,343	2,323,325	1,096,553	4,112,876
55—60	5,074,433	2,644,466	2,429,967	114,164	33,692	1,995,708	875,065	534,594	1,521,210
60 and over	14,951,261	6,956,311	7,994,950	273,680	93,386	4,650,915	1,304,725	2,081,736	6,596,339
Unspecified	50,017	23,117	26,900	9,854	9,263	10,586	12,358	2,677	5,279
Total	293,377,300	149,420,853	143,956,447	73,506,661	49,516,381	67,804,108	68,543,130	8,110,084	25,891,936

N.B.—Particulars were not received for 968,766 persons.

## RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX OF POPULATION.

No. 14.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION according to RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (Census of 1901).

Administrations	Total Population.		0 to 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		20 to 25 years.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
<b>PROVINCES.</b>												
Almer-Merwara . . . . .	251,026	225,886	16,908	15,467	27,283	25,296	34,321	25,050	29,410	24,484	27,906	26,329
Andamans and Nicobars . . . . .	14,122	2,134	297	268	248	201	191	173	213	153	974	147
Bengal . . . . .	25,567,220	25,567,220	3,206,065	3,439,106	3,676,443	3,580,094	3,140,762	2,582,060	2,190,812	2,194,146	1,885,989	1,885,989
Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	9,583,409	8,976,162	1,130,014	1,144,223	1,346,423	1,288,073	1,237,773	1,002,757	785,593	698,219	757,060	796,161
Burma . . . . .	5,282,408	5,031,205	713,264	734,910	650,710	651,240	574,361	523,632	461,910	489,518	471,980	471,980
Central Provinces & Berar . . . . .	5,936,502	6,065,165	715,847	745,777	796,876	807,403	781,741	694,082	484,349	468,177	479,437	561,137
Coorg . . . . .	100,258	80,349	9,571	9,894	11,242	11,106	11,585	10,355	9,743	7,745	10,163	8,311
Eastern Bengal and Assam . . . . .	15,771,904	15,139,555	2,257,288	2,398,174	2,536,381	2,490,412	1,919,406	1,528,827	1,277,963	1,448,970	1,137,201	1,293,070
Madras . . . . .	18,841,284	19,393,152	2,522,703	2,651,968	2,702,526	2,742,658	2,450,297	2,010,980	1,555,353	1,468,181	1,341,237	1,673,761
Punjab (including N.W.F. Province)	12,080,758	10,397,455	1,555,354	1,445,290	1,667,589	1,433,053	1,434,687	1,112,780	1,088,403	861,906	951,296	873,423
United Provinces . . . . .	24,616,942	23,074,840	3,022,240	3,023,613	3,195,199	2,914,632	3,091,210	2,475,207	2,125,069	1,761,426	2,040,342	2,041,861
<b>Total, British Provinces . . . . .</b>	<b>117,683,460</b>	<b>113,953,116</b>	<b>15,149,531</b>	<b>15,611,660</b>	<b>16,609,880</b>	<b>15,926,253</b>	<b>14,727,134</b>	<b>12,173,943</b>	<b>10,006,853</b>	<b>9,421,920</b>	<b>9,100,792</b>	<b>10,006,603</b>
<b>STATES AND AGENCIES.</b>												
Baroda . . . . .	1,008,634	944,058	97,150	96,662	196,404	116,679	136,843	113,296	104,522	88,885	100,626	95,051
Bengal States . . . . .	1,965,769	1,964,693	259,068	253,375	312,732	317,752	292,061	216,904	176,969	182,124	145,272	165,895
Bombay States . . . . .	3,513,033	3,395,645	381,224	363,299	503,329	457,604	497,153	438,589	341,080	299,336	298,598	315,719
Central India Agency . . . . .	4,438,700	4,190,991	473,143	464,960	513,415	455,736	563,435	498,569	449,434	384,966	417,167	441,010
Central Provinces States . . . . .	811,970	136,281	116,231	126,885	135,999	132,304	132,570	89,172	65,282	60,453	64,095	74,913
Hyderabad . . . . .	5,673,693	5,467,513	658,857	696,810	755,983	696,801	793,599	610,812	458,400	493,690	405,798	488,229
Kashmir . . . . .	1,542,057	1,363,621	913,455	909,832	923,651	905,247	152,091	132,369	128,389	111,227	109,243	113,390
Madras States . . . . .	2,065,048	2,090,033	269,674	287,697	278,641	278,100	290,897	239,081	190,440	194,375	170,366	163,179
Mysore . . . . .	2,707,034	2,712,375	358,713	363,601	397,825	398,913	370,840	321,734	291,376	186,422	186,306	189,618
Punjab States . . . . .	2,499,599	2,014,589	296,262	243,695	311,197	271,009	280,621	221,763	224,283	171,115	200,470	177,302
Rajputana . . . . .	5,104,246	4,619,056	427,761	443,327	614,326	564,705	685,462	541,302	527,067	468,113	460,797	449,447
United Provinces States . . . . .	414,414	387,653	53,932	53,576	48,752	44,259	50,703	41,708	37,543	32,366	36,468	37,423
<b>Total, Native States . . . . .</b>	<b>31,787,393</b>	<b>29,998,331</b>	<b>3,586,246</b>	<b>3,657,337</b>	<b>4,221,194</b>	<b>3,969,204</b>	<b>4,153,525</b>	<b>3,368,775</b>	<b>2,936,469</b>	<b>2,595,922</b>	<b>2,595,923</b>	<b>2,763,903</b>
<b>Total, India . . . . .</b>	<b>149,420,853</b>	<b>143,956,447</b>	<b>19,735,777</b>	<b>19,268,997</b>	<b>20,831,064</b>	<b>19,895,462</b>	<b>18,880,660</b>	<b>15,566,718</b>	<b>12,942,322</b>	<b>12,017,842</b>	<b>11,696,690</b>	<b>12,790,506</b>
<b>No. per 10,000 in India of each sex . . . . .</b>												
1901 . . . . .	10,000	10,000	1,254	1,339	1,394	1,332	1,264	1,082	966	835	783	887
1891 . . . . .	10,000	10,000	1,409	1,527	1,428	1,396	1,139	946	835	811	802	897
1881 . . . . .	10,000	10,000	1,318	1,419	1,432	1,383	1,214	1,006	811	779	790	905

Administrations.	25 to 30 years.		30 to 35 years.		35 to 45 years.		45 to 60 years.		60 years and over.		Unspecified.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
<b>PROVINCES.</b>												
Almer-Merwara -	25,144	21,112	22,797	20,710	35,421	31,768	24,236	22,913	7,617	9,700	13	57
Andamans and Nicobars -	1,721	108	2,636	275	4,237	391	2,639	246	946	82	—	—
Bengal -	2,357,288	2,037,288	2,003,984	1,755,654	3,182,607	3,046,609	2,357,487	2,315,423	1,552,387	1,582,827	—	—
Bombay (including Sind and Aden) -	910,665	831,725	860,175	795,654	1,235,250	1,116,383	938,196	867,789	378,570	441,775	3,690	3,463
Burma -	480,164	455,344	463,070	389,125	441,490	543,965	532,381	507,594	295,311	333,852	—	—
Central Provinces and Berar -	555,190	576,928	558,930	551,408	776,704	766,965	568,374	572,479	222,154	305,462	—	—
Coorg -	19,210	8,713	10,739	8,742	14,385	8,596	7,953	6,137	2,437	2,680	—	—
Eastern Bengal and Assam -	1,431,502	1,324,284	1,208,277	1,124,641	1,919,027	1,665,354	1,421,502	1,255,089	678,407	701,754	—	—
Madras -	1,434,089	1,508,293	1,538,775	1,724,369	2,980,989	2,811,973	1,983,994	1,890,807	977,601	1,148,572	—	—
Punjab (including N.W.F. Province) -	1,014,277	909,184	909,585	894,192	1,415,245	1,287,686	1,179,386	971,968	732,041	692,274	—	—
United Provinces -	2,178,107	2,066,785	2,139,360	2,032,657	3,083,654	2,967,836	2,540,440	2,400,519	1,185,209	1,880,280	16,112	20,024
Total, British Provinces -	10,381,436	10,199,204	9,808,068	9,612,467	14,702,930	13,697,535	11,509,338	10,777,214	5,618,634	6,508,768	19,815	23,544
<b>STATES AND AGENCIES.</b>												
Baroda -	98,644	90,521	87,633	78,432	132,275	127,067	97,419	99,163	26,998	35,297	—	—
Bombay States -	181,590	174,342	164,351	145,190	245,146	217,927	181,590	163,624	66,990	82,827	—	—
Central India Agency -	326,823	313,304	301,969	283,739	433,919	431,428	320,155	307,113	110,332	143,258	2,715	2,580
Central Provinces States -	414,504	400,606	420,086	389,284	562,969	575,513	450,279	480,778	144,001	173,114	327	435
Hyderabad -	76,824	78,659	72,214	82,405	97,439	89,866	60,549	43,694	25,517	35,789	—	—
Kashmir -	523,613	527,890	538,818	533,408	762,366	678,998	533,249	510,517	271,002	299,949	45	129
Madras States -	117,665	127,885	132,785	113,278	198,399	160,329	140,692	109,702	93,965	76,960	—	—
Mysore -	188,292	196,366	159,595	158,376	276,100	240,215	218,174	199,629	86,595	99,469	44	54
Punjab States -	210,748	213,543	213,284	217,837	366,636	345,232	332,605	325,346	139,751	165,527	—	—
Rajputana -	202,818	174,912	203,164	179,334	305,299	254,848	258,125	193,042	145,615	122,579	28	14
United Provinces States -	462,803	405,478	492,612	422,504	699,691	623,735	525,987	484,320	209,782	225,809	143	184
Total, Native States -	2,842,530	2,725,303	2,786,469	2,651,896	4,126,735	3,797,365	3,197,418	2,965,090	1,337,677	1,487,180	3,302	8,366
Total, India -	13,223,966	12,925,507	12,594,567	12,264,368	18,829,674	17,494,900	14,706,756	13,742,304	6,956,311	7,995,948	23,117	26,900
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex -	885	898	843	852	1,291	1,215	984	965	466	555	Mean	Age.
	1891	876	842	846	1,251	1,181	956	919	462	573	24.7	25.1
	1881	896	885	881	1,229	1,172	941	939	475	601	24.4	25.2

N.B.—Particulars were not received for 983,756 persons (530,971 males and 452,785 females).

No. 15.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION  
and EDUCATION (CENSUS of 1901).

Religions.	MALES.					
	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in		Literate in English.
				Provincial Vernaculars.	Other Languages.	
Hindu . . . .	105,163,432	95,241,156	9,922,276	9,761,766	318,090	675,429
Sikh . . . .	1,241,543	1,120,023	121,520	132,090	5,164	6,458
Jain . . . .	691,787	366,489	325,298	313,226	20,166	9,283
Buddhist . . . .	4,680,384	2,800,506	1,879,879	1,864,258	18,969	11,126
Parsi . . . .	48,086	11,743	36,343	33,190	3,242	19,596
Muhammadian . . . .	31,843,565	29,916,414	1,927,151	1,732,440	226,327	101,718
Christian . . . .	1,508,872	1,068,759	439,613	291,316	60,271	194,395
Animistic . . . .	4,254,030	4,220,804	33,226	23,443	9,825	926
Minor and Unspecified . . . .	10,907	6,133	4,774	2,873	1,763	2,388
<b>Total Males . . . .</b>	<b>149,442,106</b>	<b>134,752,026</b>	<b>14,690,080</b>	<b>14,154,602</b>	<b>663,307</b>	<b>1,021,319</b>
	FEMALES.					
	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in		Literate in English.
				Provincial Vernaculars.	Other Languages.	
Hindu . . . .	101,945,436	101,468,049	477,387	466,616	15,379	9,449
Sikh . . . .	950,823	943,708	7,115	7,080	200	41
Jain . . . .	642,249	630,794	11,455	11,072	620	81
Buddhist . . . .	4,798,368	4,592,738	208,630	202,678	1,161	474
Parsi . . . .	45,883	21,214	24,669	23,172	1,377	4,411
Muhammadian . . . .	29,849,144	29,758,085	91,059	66,055	27,130	1,676
Christian . . . .	1,410,843	1,233,809	177,034	104,153	29,187	86,807
Animistic . . . .	4,321,926	4,319,958	1,968	1,611	348	49
Minor and Unspecified . . . .	10,128	8,104	2,024	1,128	718	981
<b>Total Females . . . .</b>	<b>143,972,800</b>	<b>142,976,459</b>	<b>996,341</b>	<b>883,565</b>	<b>76,120</b>	<b>108,912</b>
<b>Total Population . . . .</b>	<b>293,414,906</b>	<b>277,728,485</b>	<b>15,686,421</b>	<b>15,038,167</b>	<b>739,927</b>	<b>1,125,231</b>

N.B.—Literacy was not recorded in the case of 946,150 persons (500,718 males and 436,432 females).

## No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION according to RESIDENCE and EDUCATION (CENSUS of 1901).

Administrations.	MALES.					
	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in		Literate in English.
				Provincial Vernaculars.	Other Languages.	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	251,026	220,860	80,166	29,842	2,084	4,152
Andamans and Nicobars . . . . .	14,122	9,813	4,309	4,066	243	601
Bengal . . . . .	25,154,847	22,372,651	2,782,196	2,699,964	82,232	266,249
Bombay . . . . .	9,588,409	8,494,770	1,088,639	1,065,831	58,499	126,968
Burma . . . . .	5,282,408	3,286,334	1,997,074	1,892,783	93,281	32,166
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	5,936,502	5,546,762	389,750	358,880	33,611	28,061
Coorg . . . . .	100,258	87,450	12,808	11,332	939	1,418
Eastern Bengal and Assam . . . . .	15,771,904	14,339,960	1,431,964	1,366,111	65,783	108,322
Madras . . . . .	18,841,284	16,614,809	2,226,475	2,105,499	97,468	169,603
Punjab (with N.W. Frontier Province) . . . . .	12,102,011	11,284,440	817,571	799,682	56,489	84,061
United Provinces . . . . .	24,616,942	23,194,018	1,422,924	1,363,913	59,011	87,641
<b>Total, British Provinces . . . . .</b>	<b>117,654,713</b>	<b>106,450,847</b>	<b>12,208,866</b>	<b>11,697,858</b>	<b>552,520</b>	<b>904,241</b>
Baroda . . . . .	1,008,634	844,577	164,057	161,369	4,485	5,379
Bengal States . . . . .	1,985,739	1,864,941	120,825	119,845	1,369	2,916
Bombay States . . . . .	3,513,003	3,086,811	426,192	427,499	10,800	20,801
Central India Agency . . . . .	4,428,790	4,188,661	245,139	231,130	19,680	14,703
Central Provinces States . . . . .	811,970	795,976	15,994	16,019	907	592
Hyderabad . . . . .	5,673,629	5,363,343	310,286	278,928	24,235	12,133
Kashmir . . . . .	1,542,057	1,484,056	58,001	30,983	25,503	1,515
Madras States . . . . .	2,098,048	1,657,172	440,876	488,086	6,972	18,971
Mysore . . . . .	2,797,024	2,537,946	259,078	262,934	7,181	23,156
Punjab States . . . . .	2,409,809	2,293,149	116,660	130,051	5,665	7,176
Rajputana . . . . .	5,104,246	4,788,063	316,183	302,407	4,080	9,696
United Provinces States . . . . .	414,414	401,494	12,920	12,486	484	540
<b>Total, Native States . . . . .</b>	<b>31,787,398</b>	<b>29,801,179</b>	<b>2,486,214</b>	<b>2,456,749</b>	<b>111,287</b>	<b>117,078</b>
<b>Total Males . . . . .</b>	<b>149,442,106</b>	<b>136,252,026</b>	<b>14,695,080</b>	<b>14,154,602</b>	<b>663,807</b>	<b>1,021,319</b>
	FEMALES.					
	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in		Literate in English.
				Provincial Vernaculars.	Other Languages.	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	225,386	223,964	1,922	1,280	669	646
Andamans and Nicobars . . . . .	2,134	1,910	224	159	65	71
Bengal . . . . .	25,567,230	25,420,445	146,775	128,173	18,602	21,028
Bombay . . . . .	8,976,152	8,888,775	87,377	72,370	7,369	17,914
Burma . . . . .	5,081,205	4,854,317	226,888	217,442	5,108	6,022
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	6,055,168	6,089,924	15,244	10,774	2,367	3,079
Coorg . . . . .	80,349	79,090	1,259	1,012	89	189
Eastern Bengal and Assam . . . . .	15,189,556	15,116,939	72,616	68,048	4,081	3,226
Madras . . . . .	19,368,152	19,188,538	179,614	164,308	11,154	20,606
Punjab (with N.W. Frontier Province) . . . . .	10,353,808	10,314,276	39,532	29,809	5,742	7,252
United Provinces . . . . .	23,074,340	23,018,899	55,941	44,202	11,789	10,641
<b>Total, British Provinces . . . . .</b>	<b>118,974,469</b>	<b>118,147,077</b>	<b>827,392</b>	<b>727,077</b>	<b>66,965</b>	<b>91,273</b>
Baroda . . . . .	944,058	936,844	7,214	6,906	387	150
Bengal States . . . . .	1,954,693	1,950,166	4,527	4,424	119	107
Bombay States . . . . .	3,395,645	3,371,170	24,475	23,358	1,847	502
Central India Agency . . . . .	4,199,991	4,186,358	14,633	13,126	1,062	1,871
Central Provinces States . . . . .	819,170	818,411	759	641	44	86
Hyderabad . . . . .	5,467,513	5,448,630	18,883	13,762	2,535	2,586
Kashmir . . . . .	1,868,521	1,862,261	1,280	616	578	66
Madras States . . . . .	2,090,088	2,026,010	64,028	65,501	891	2,869
Mysore . . . . .	2,742,375	2,731,108	21,269	17,694	1,161	4,283
Punjab States . . . . .	2,014,589	2,011,689	2,900	2,523	292	342
Rajputana . . . . .	4,619,055	4,610,587	8,518	7,591	275	652
United Provinces States . . . . .	387,683	387,211	472	481	41	27
<b>Total, Native States . . . . .</b>	<b>29,998,331</b>	<b>29,829,382</b>	<b>168,949</b>	<b>156,488</b>	<b>9,155</b>	<b>12,639</b>
<b>Total Females . . . . .</b>	<b>143,972,800</b>	<b>142,976,459</b>	<b>996,341</b>	<b>883,565</b>	<b>76,120</b>	<b>103,912</b>
<b>Total Population . . . . .</b>	<b>293,414,906</b>	<b>277,728,485</b>	<b>15,691,421</b>	<b>15,038,167</b>	<b>739,927</b>	<b>1,125,231</b>

N.B.—Literacy was not recorded in the case of 946,150 persons.

## No. 17—STATISTICS OF CHIEF CASTES.

Caste.	Strength.	Where Chiefly Found.	Caste.	Strength.	Where Chiefly Found.
Ahir -	9,806,475	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces Punjab, United Provinces.	Koeri -	1,784,041	Eastern Bengal and Assam Bengal, United Provinces.
Arahi -	1,026,505	Bengal, United Provinces.	Koli -	2,574,213	Bombay, Punjab, Baroda Hyderabad, Rajputana.
Bablan -	1,353,291	Bengal, United Provinces.	Komati -	686,312	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Bagdi -	1,042,550	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.	Kori -	1,204,678	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.
Balla -	1,036,502	Central Provinces and Berar, Madras	Kumhar -	3,376,318	Most Provinces.
Baluch -	1,122,895	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab.	Kunbi -	3,704,576	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.
Bana -	2,898,126	Most Provinces.	Kurmi -	3,873,560	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.
Baria -	1,133,126	Bengal, United Provinces, Central India.	Kurumban -	851,914	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Bhangl -	656,586	Bombay, United Provinces, Rajputana.	Lingait -	2,612,346	Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Bhi -	1,198,843	Bombay, Central India, Rajputana.	Lodha -	1,663,354	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana.
Brāhman -	14,893,258	Most Provinces.	Lohar -	2,342,257	Most Provinces.
Burmese -	6,511,703	Burma.	Madiga -	1,231,252	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Chamar -	11,137,362	Most Provinces.	Mahar -	2,928,666	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.
Chuhra -	1,329,418	Upper India.	Mal -	1,863,908	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces & Berar, Madras, Hyderabad.
Dhangar -	1,327,050	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.	Mali -	1,915,792	Most Provinces.
Dhanuk -	870,557	Bengal, Punjab, United Provinces, Rajputana.	Mappilla -	925,178	Southern India.
Dhobi -	2,016,914	Most Provinces.	Maratha -	5,009,024	Most Provinces.
Dom -	977,026	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Punjab, United Provinces.	Meo -	989,039	Punjab, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana.
Dosadh -	1,258,185	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, United Provinces.	Mochi -	1,007,812	Most Provinces.
Fakir -	1,212,648	Most Provinces.	Namasudra -	2,031,725	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Gadaria -	1,272,419	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.	Napit (Hajjam) -	2,958,722	Most Provinces.
Gola -	1,387,472	Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.	Nayar -	1,046,748	Southern India.
Gond -	2,286,913	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.	Nunia -	807,371	Most Provinces.
Gujar -	2,103,023	Most Provinces.	Oraon -	614,501	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Holeya -	770,899	Southern India.	Palli -	2,572,269	Southern India, Burma.
Iluvan -	791,147	Southern India.	Panika -	684,746	Most Provinces.
Jat -	7,086,098	Most Provinces.	Paraiyan -	2,258,611	Southern India, Burma.
Jogla and Jugl -	703,073	Most Provinces.	Pasi -	1,408,392	Most Provinces.
Jolaha -	2,907,087	Bengal, Punjab, United Provinces, Hyderabad.	Pathan -	3,404,701	Most Provinces.
Kachhi -	1,260,191	Most Provinces.	Rajbansi -	2,408,654	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Kahar -	1,970,825	Most Provinces.	Rajput -	9,712,156	Most Provinces.
Kaibārtha -	2,694,329	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.	Salad -	1,339,734	Most Provinces.
Kalwar -	843,252	Bengal, United Provinces, Central India, Hyderabad.	Santal -	1,907,871	Eastern Bengal and Assam Bengal.
Kamma -	975,374	Burma, Madras.	Shanan -	759,351	Southern India.
Kammalan -	1,263,861	Bombay, Madras, Mysore.	Shekh -	28,708,706	Most Provinces.
Kandu -	667,903	Bengal, United Provinces.	Sonar -	253,070	Most Provinces.
Kapu -	3,070,206	Burma, Madras, Hyderabad.	Sunri -	724,766	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Madras.
Karen -	727,286	Burma.	Tanti -	970,160	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Kayasth -	2,149,331	Most Provinces.	Tarkhan -	754,485	Upper India.
Kewat -	1,110,767	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces	Teli and Tili -	4,026,060	Most Provinces.
Khandait -	720,322	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar.	Vakkaliga -	1,392,375	Southern India.
Khatttri -	1,080,078	Most Provinces.	Vellala -	2,464,908	Southern India.



## OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION.

15

## No. 18.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to OCCUPATION or MEANS of LIVELIHOOD (CENSUS of 1901).

Order of Occupation or Means of Livelihood.	Total Supported.	Provinces.	States.	Actual Workers.				Depen- dants.  Both Sexes.	Per- centage of Sup- ported to Total Popula- tion.
				Total.		Partially Agriculturist.			
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
I.—Administration by State or by local bodies - - - - -	3,814,495	2,924,459	590,036	1,807,999	70,973	205,756	8,088	2,435,523	1.30
II.—Defence, military and naval - - - - -	396,055	332,252	63,803	238,193	455	31,922	37	157,407	0.13
III.—Service of Foreign States, civil and military - - - - -	1,397,635	33,453	1,359,182	558,352	30,962	31,406	738	807,821	0.48
IV.—Provision and care of animals - - - - -	3,976,631	2,802,544	1,174,087	2,199,278	346,579	85,761	15,857	1,430,774	1.35
V.—Agriculture - - - - -	191,691,731	155,677,965	36,013,766	60,827,087	27,520,631	239,690	53,961	103,344,013	65.16
VI.—Personal, household, and sanitary ser- vices - - - - -	10,717,500	8,217,556	2,499,944	3,760,267	1,805,703	367,885	61,533	5,151,530	3.64
VII.—Provision of food, drink, and stimu- lants - - - - -	16,758,726	13,049,266	3,109,460	4,796,381	3,330,334	420,295	83,061	8,631,511	5.70
VIII.—Provision of light, firing, and forage - - - - -	1,461,286	1,093,799	367,487	406,004	463,988	17,465	9,014	536,294	0.50
IX.—Construction of buildings - - - - -	1,579,760	1,106,712	413,048	551,482	121,653	25,664	3,329	906,625	0.54
X.—Construction of ve- hicles and vessels - - - - -	132,160	118,901	13,259	47,205	2,145	2,544	39	82,310	0.04
XI.—Provision of suppl- mentary require- ments (tools, jewellery, &c.) - - - - -	1,231,671	982,578	249,093	417,208	123,807	30,406	3,935	690,656	0.42
XII.—Provision of textile fabrics and dress - - - - -	11,214,158	8,653,820	2,560,338	3,507,767	2,210,543	243,937	60,064	5,495,848	3.80
XIII.—Provision of metals and precious stones - - - - -	3,710,804	2,366,034	844,770	1,281,163	112,727	138,065	7,189	2,316,914	1.26
XIV.—Provision of glass, earthen and stone ware - - - - -	2,143,167	1,603,992	539,175	705,744	337,688	103,320	26,602	1,099,735	0.73
XV.—Provision of wood, cane, leaves, &c. - - - - -	3,790,492	2,932,066	852,426	1,238,655	433,363	137,510	12,908	2,068,474	1.30
XVI.—Provision of drugs, dyes, gums, &c. - - - - -	455,763	341,628	114,135	151,832	64,103	9,171	2,094	239,828	0.16
XVII.—Provision of leather, hides, and horns - - - - -	3,241,935	2,170,835	1,071,100	1,149,243	251,956	104,606	15,635	1,840,736	1.10
XVIII.—Commerce - - - - -	4,197,771	2,716,135	1,481,586	1,380,654	222,998	96,765	6,724	2,594,119	1.42
XIX.—Transport and storage - - - - -	3,523,269	3,075,549	452,420	1,484,481	76,805	36,984	2,041	1,966,983	1.20
XX.—Learned and artistic professions - - - - -	4,928,092	3,871,397	1,056,695	1,094,513	326,691	165,712	11,238	2,904,888	1.68
XXI.—Sport - - - - -	123,043	91,211	36,832	49,943	9,711	2,045	184	63,389	0.04
XXII.—Earthwork and general labour (not agricultural) - - - - -	17,363,261	12,523,841	5,424,420	5,803,321	4,043,577	211,015	63,592	8,106,363	6.10
XXIII.—Indefinite and dis- reputable occupa- tions - - - - -	737,033	606,353	130,675	211,740	204,051	8,104	3,002	321,242	0.25
XXIV.—Independent of work (property, &c.) - - - - -	5,001,608	3,257,796	1,743,812	1,890,268	929,959	84,556	16,315	2,181,381	1.70
Total - - - - -	294,188,046	231,726,497	62,461,549	95,709,280	43,046,902	2,850,584	472,630	155,431,364	100.00

N.B.—The occupations of 173,010 persons were not returned.

## OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION.

## No. 19.—PRINCIPAL SPECIFIED OCCUPATIONS OF THE POPULATION.

Occupations.	Total Supported.	Actual Workers.		
		Male.	Females.	Total.
Clerks, Inspectors, &c., in State Service (I.) . . . .	382,719	108,573	140	108,713
Constables, Messengers, &c. in State Service (I.) . . . .	784,745	300,509	699	301,208
Village Headmen (non-Agriculturist) (I.) . . . .	291,149	90,231	4,050	94,281
Village Accountants ( " ) (I.) . . . .	418,809	124,313	5,356	129,669
Watchmen and other Village Servants (I.) . . . .	1,065,118	572,851	48,549	621,400
Army Officers, Privates, Followers, etc. (II.) . . . .	391,735	234,550	456	235,005
Civil Officers, &c., Native and Foreign States (III.) . . . .	1,043,872	393,315	30,564	423,879
Military, " " " " (III.) . . . .	353,763	165,537	398	165,935
Herdsmen (IV.) . . . .	2,215,791	1,439,088	193,209	1,632,297
Cattle Breeders, Dealers, etc. (IV.) . . . .	359,063	153,079	26,417	179,496
Sheep and Goat " (IV.) . . . .	358,933	145,113	24,003	169,116
Shepherds and Goatherds (IV.) . . . .	550,253	387,520	88,470	475,990
Rent Receivers (Landholders) (V.) . . . .	45,810,673	14,377,965	6,151,933	20,529,898
Rent payers (Tenants) (V.) . . . .	106,873,575	34,026,923	11,008,368	45,035,296
Farm Servants (V.) . . . .	4,196,697	1,995,757	500,585	2,496,352
Field Labourers (V.) . . . .	29,325,985	8,673,314	8,954,149	17,627,463
Taungya or Jhum Cultivators (V.) . . . .	1,386,156	527,199	332,114	859,313
Tea, Coffee and Indigo Planters, Labourers, etc. (V.) . . . .	996,912	392,035	342,463	734,498
Betel, Vine, and Areca-nut Growers (V.) . . . .	292,717	90,098	20,924	111,022
Fruit and Vegetable Growers (V.) . . . .	593,725	194,045	120,616	314,661
Growers of Miscellaneous Special Products (V.) . . . .	745,266	191,505	77,164	268,669
Land Agents, Managers, Clerks, Bailiffs, Rent Collectors, } etc. (V.) . . . .	900,749	327,580	12,110	339,690
Barbers and Shampooers (VI.) . . . .	2,331,598	849,968	173,974	1,023,942
Cooks (VI.) . . . .	348,594	133,560	55,820	194,380
Grooms, Coachmen, Dog-boys, etc. (VI.) . . . .	234,210	123,202	3,272	131,474
Indoor Servants (VI.) . . . .	2,073,018	783,636	435,255	1,218,891
Washermen (VI.) . . . .	2,011,624	630,238	473,976	1,104,214
Water-carriers (VI.) . . . .	1,089,575	313,702	255,139	568,841
Miscellaneous Personal and Domestic Servants (VI.) . . . .	865,863	349,776	86,413	436,189
Sweepers and Scavengers (VI.) . . . .	1,518,422	481,081	299,243	780,324
Butchers and Slaughterers (VII.) . . . .	345,933	107,499	22,681	130,180
Cow and Buffalo Keepers, and Milk, Butter and Ghee } Preparers, Sellers, etc. (VII.) . . . .	1,013,100	293,116	234,820	527,936
Fishermen and Fish Curers (VII.) . . . .	1,230,358	464,132	114,426	578,558
Fish Dealers (VII.) . . . .	1,269,435	324,658	290,716	615,374
Flour Grinders (VII.) . . . .	617,569	35,671	360,047	395,718
Grain and Pulse Dealers (VII.) . . . .	2,264,481	737,193	217,476	954,669
Grain Parchers (VII.) . . . .	762,434	187,554	260,841	448,395
Oil Pressers (VII.) . . . .	1,055,933	342,693	167,635	510,328
Oil Sellers (VII.) . . . .	740,766	214,169	156,217	370,386
Rice Pounders and Huskers (VII.) . . . .	901,349	55,520	558,972	614,492
Sweetmeat Makers and Sellers (VII.) . . . .	603,741	180,943	103,478	284,421
Vegetable and Fruit Sellers (VII.) . . . .	862,428	222,787	245,320	468,107
Cardamom, Betel-leaf and Areca-nut Sellers (VII.) . . . .	550,241	165,905	83,231	249,136
Grocers and General Condiment Dealers (VII.) . . . .	1,537,255	510,486	155,365	665,851
Salt Makers and Sellers (VII.) . . . .	230,546	72,581	39,162	111,743
Toddy Drawers and Sellers (VII.) . . . .	912,123	298,374	65,125	363,499

N.B.—The Roman numerals relate to

# OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION.

17

## No. 19.—PRINCIPAL SPECIFIED OCCUPATIONS OF THE POPULATION—concluded.

Occupations.	Total Supported.	Actual Workers.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Colliery Workers (VIII). . . . .	100,329	34,920	27,977	62,897
Hay, Grass and Fodder Sellers (VIII). . . . .	521,387	150,352	163,264	313,616
Firewood, Charcoal and Cow-dung Sellers (VIII). . . . .	725,096	183,813	257,691	441,504
Masons and Builders (IX.) . . . . .	840,456	298,054	43,608	341,662
Makers and Sellers of Bangles, Necklaces, Beads, Sacred Threads, etc. (XI.) . . . . .	548,829	173,421	100,661	274,082
Plough and Agricultural Implement Makers (XI.) . . . . .	216,931	71,247	4,513	75,760
Workers in Wool and Fur (XII.) . . . . .	393,848	119,920	77,574	197,494
Workers in Silk (XII.) . . . . .	399,569	107,248	117,495	224,743
Cotton Mill Operatives, etc., Ginning, Cleaning, Pressing, Spinning, Weaving, etc. (XII.) . . . . .	430,072	167,193	61,720	228,913
Cotton Cleaners, Pressers and Ginners (XII.) . . . . .	501,498	153,801	89,942	243,743
Cotton Weavers (hand industry) (XII.) . . . . .	5,460,515	1,886,434	832,504	2,669,028
Cotton Spinners, Sizers and Yarn Beaters (XII.) . . . . .	806,678	90,295	509,200	599,495
Cotton Calenderers, Fullers, Printers and Dyers (XII.) . . . . .	315,760	102,455	39,209	141,664
Rope, Sacking, and Net Makers, and Sellers (XII.) . . . . .	413,284	93,799	178,315	272,114
Jute Press and Mill Operatives (XII.) . . . . .	144,468	70,469	13,818	84,287
Piece-goods Dealers (XII.) . . . . .	744,007	247,308	23,656	275,964
Tailors, Milliners, Dress-makers and Darners (XII.) . . . . .	1,142,153	369,851	189,468	559,309
Workers and Dealers in Gold, Silver, and Precious Stones (XIII.) . . . . .	1,768,597	600,931	33,671	634,602
"    "    Brass, Copper and Bell-metal (XIII.) . . . . .	390,226	131,142	14,603	145,745
"    "    Iron and Steel (XIII.) . . . . .	1,475,883	522,035	61,472	583,507
"    "    Earthen and Stoneware (XIV.) . . . . .	2,125,225	699,977	336,705	1,036,682
"    "    Wood and Bamboos (chiefly Carpenters) (XV.) . . . . .	2,499,531	918,573	60,970	979,543
"    "    Cane, Matting, Leaves, etc. (XV.) . . . . .	1,290,961	370,082	372,393	742,475
"    "    Drugs, Dyes, Pigments, etc. (XVI.) . . . . .	357,280	118,661	39,731	158,392
Shoe, Boot and Sandal Makers (XVII.) . . . . .	1,957,291	698,980	155,426	854,406
Tanners, Curriers, Dyers of Leather, etc. (XVII.) . . . . .	776,851	271,006	72,035	343,041
Bankers, Money Lenders, etc. (XVIII.) . . . . .	1,200,998	357,184	62,298	419,482
General Merchants, Managers, Accountants, etc. (XVIII.) . . . . .	744,704	236,379	53,797	290,176
Shopkeepers and other Dealers not otherwise specified (XVIII.) . . . . .	1,839,958	645,452	101,608	747,060
Middlemen, Brokers and Agents (XVIII.) . . . . .	412,111	141,639	5,295	146,934
Railway Servants (XIX.) . . . . .	508,998	207,815	3,325	211,140
Cart and Pack-animal Owners, Drivers and other Road Service (XIX.) . . . . .	1,605,529	663,476	27,614	691,090
Boat and Barge Men and other Water Service (XIX.) . . . . .	786,945	377,498	7,677	385,175
Post Office, Telegraph, and Telephone Service (XIX.) . . . . .	155,374	58,446	172	58,618
Porters (XIX.) . . . . .	358,605	132,540	36,108	168,648
Priests and others engaged in Religion (XX.) . . . . .	2,728,812	971,869	178,656	1,150,525
Teachers, Professors, and others engaged in Education (XX.) . . . . .	497,509	180,523	11,979	192,502
Barristers and others engaged in the Law (XX.) . . . . .	279,646	76,577	815	76,392
Medical Practitioners, Midwives, etc. (XX.) . . . . .	520,044	133,477	70,644	204,121
Actors, Singers, Dancers, Bandmasters, Players, etc. (XX.) . . . . .	562,055	209,411	58,898	268,309
General Labourers (XXII.) . . . . .	16,941,026	5,397,216	3,841,380	9,238,596
Road, Canal, and Railway Labourers (XXII.) . . . . .	528,559	243,531	85,126	328,657
Tank Diggers and Excavators, and Well Sinkers (XXII.) . . . . .	436,744	145,883	107,692	253,575
Mendicants (non-religious) (XXIV.) . . . . .	4,222,241	1,572,479	890,636	2,433,115
Military, Civil, &c., Pensioners (XXIV.) . . . . .	354,468	100,899	15,611	116,510

the orders in Table No. 18.

**No. 20.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE  
(CENSUS of 1901).**

I.—Languages by Families.		No. of Languages spoken.	Population.	Males	Females.
Family	Vernaculars of India.				
	A.—Malayo-Polynesian . . . . .	2	7,881	4,200	3,681
	B.—Indo-Chinese :				
	(1) Mon-Khmer . . . . .	4	427,760	210,689	217,121
	(2) Tibeto-Burman . . . . .	79	9,560,454	4,718,182	4,842,272
	(3) Siamese-Chinese . . . . .	9	1,724,085	861,804	862,781
	C.—Dravido-Munda :				
	(1) Munda . . . . .	10	3,179,275	1,582,185	1,597,090
	(2) Dravidian . . . . .	14	56,514,524	28,188,326	28,331,198
	D.—Indo-European (Aryan Sub-Family)	25	221,167,678	118,398,605	107,764,068
	E.—Semitic . . . . .	1	42,881	29,655	13,226
	F.—Hamitic . . . . .	1	5,530	3,496	2,034
	G.—Unclassed . . . . .	2	346,150	182,617	163,533
	Total . . . . .	147	292,966,163	149,169,209	143,796,954
	Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries, Africa and Australia.				
	H.—Indo-European . . . . .	3	20,968	13,811	7,157
	I.—Semitic . . . . .	2	1,320	718	607
	K.—Hamitic . . . . .	3	314	213	101
	L.—Mongolian . . . . .	3	51,287	42,253	9,034
	M.—Malayo-Polynesian . . . . .	2	2,461	1,286	1,175
	N.—Bantu . . . . .	2	323	213	110
	Total . . . . .	15	76,678	58,489	18,184
	European Languages.				
	O.—Indo-European . . . . .	21	269,975	174,375	95,600
	P.—Mongolian . . . . .	2	22	12	10
	Total . . . . .	23	269,997	174,387	95,610
	Language not returned . . . . .	—	947,184	497,642	449,522
	Language not identified, traced, etc. . . . .	—	101,059	52,097	48,962
	Grand Total . . . . .	185	294,361,056	149,951,824	144,409,232

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
(1.) 1,000,000 and over each.		
Bengali—D. . . . .	44,624,048	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Burma, United Provinces, Punjab, Central Provinces and Berar, Bombay, Andamans & Nicobars, &c.
Western Hindi—D. . . . .	39,367,779	United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Rajputana, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Mysore, Ajmer-Merwara, Coorg, Assam, Burma, Baluchistan, Baroda, N.W.F. Province, Andamans, Kashmir, &c.
Bihari—D. . . . .	37,076,990	Bengal, United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Rajputana, Ajmer-Merwara, &c.
Eastern Hindi—D. . . . .	20,986,358	United Provinces, Central Provinces and Berar, Central India, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bombay, Madras, &c.
Telugu or Andhra—C. . . . .	20,696,872	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bombay, Burma, Bengal, Assam, Coorg, &c.
Marathi—D. . . . .	18,237,899	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Central India, Madras, Mysore, Baroda, United Provinces, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Coorg, Bengal, Baluchistan, &c.
Panjabī—D. . . . .	17,070,961	Punjab, Kashmir, N.W.F. Province, Bombay, Baluchistan, Burma, United Provinces, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Rajputana, Central India, Hyderabad, &c.
Tamil or Arava—C. . . . .	16,525,500	Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Coorg, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central India, &c.
Rajasthani—D. . . . .	10,917,712	Rajputana, Central India, Central Provinces and Berar, Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara, Bombay, Kashmir, Hyderabad, N.W.F. Province, Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Madras, United Provinces, Baroda, Mysore, &c.
Kanarese—C. . . . .	10,365,047	Mysore, Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Coorg, Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Gujarati, (including Khandeshi and Bhil languages)—D. . . . .	9,928,501	Bombay, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Bengal, Burma, United Provinces, Punjab, Mysore, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Oriya—D. . . . .	9,687,429	Bengal, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Burma, Hyderabad, &c.
Burmese—B. . . . .	7,474,896	Burma, Bengal, Andamans and Nicobars, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Malayalam—C. . . . .	6,029,304	Madras, Coorg, Mysore, Bombay, &c.
Lahnda—D. . . . .	3,837,917	Punjab, N.W. Frontier Province, &c.
Sindhi—D. . . . .	3,006,895	Bombay, Rajputana, Punjab, Baluchistan, &c.

No. 20 (*cont.*)—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE  
—*continued.*

II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
Santali or Hor—C. . . .	1,790,521	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Western Pahari—D. . . .	1,710,029	Punjab, Kashmir, &c.
Assamese—D. . . . .	1,350,846	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, &c.
Central Pahari—D. . . .	1,270,931	United Provinces, &c.
Pashto—D. . . . .	1,224,807	N.W. Frontier Province, Punjab, Bombay, Baluchistan, Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Kashmir, Hyderabad, Central India, &c.
Gond—C. . . . .	1,125,479	Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Central India, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Kashmiri—D. . . . .	1,007,957	Kashmir, Punjab, N.W.F. Province, &c.
(2.) 100,000 to 1,000,000.		
Kol—C. . . . .	948,687	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Karen—B. . . . .	887,875	Burma, &c.
Shan—B. . . . .	753,262	Burma, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Kurukh or Oraon—C. . . .	591,886	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Tulu—C. . . . .	535,210	Madras, Mysore, Coorg, &c.
Kandh or Kui—C. . . . .	494,099	Madras, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Gipsy Languages—G. . . .	344,143	Hyderabad, Mysore, Madras, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Central India, Punjab, Kashmir, Rajputana, &c.
Manipuri, Meithei, Kathe, or Ponn—B. . . . .	272,997	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Burma, Bengal, &c.
Bodo (or Plains Kachari)—B. .	239,458	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
English—O. . . . .	252,388	Bengal, Bombay, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, N.W.F. Province, Central India, Baluchistan, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Rajputana, Ajmer-Merwara, &c.
Garó—B. . . . .	185,940	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, &c.
Chin—B. . . . .	181,765	Burma, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Khasi—B. . . . .	177,827	Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan—B. .	174,510	Burma, Andamans and Nicobars, &c.
Savara—C. . . . .	157,136	Madras, &c.
Baloch—D. . . . .	152,188	Bombay, Punjab, Baluchistan, &c.
Eastern Pahari or Naipali—D.	143,721	Bengal, United Provinces, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Punjab, Burma, N.W.F. Province, &c.
Bhotia of Baltistan or Balti—B	130,678	Kashmir.
Tipura or Mrung—B. . . .	111,974	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Kharla—C. . . . .	101,986	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
(3.) 10,000 to 100,000.		
Korku—C. . . . .	87,675	Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Mikir—B. . . . .	83,620	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Lushai or Dullen—B. . . .	72,142	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Naga, unclassified—B. . . .	69,641	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Palauing—B. . . . .	67,756	Burma.
Kachin or Singpho—B. . . .	67,340	Burma, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Malto or Maler—C. . . . .	60,777	Bengal.
Kachin Group (hybrids)—B. .	58,435	Burma.
Shina.—D. . . . .	54,192	Kashmir.
Kuki—B. . . . .	53,880	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Chinese—L. . . . .	50,513	Burma, Bengal, &c.
Brahui—C. . . . .	48,589	Bombay, &c.
Kiranti (Khambu or Jimdar)—B	43,954	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Arabic—E. . . . .	42,881	Bombay, Hyderabad, Bengal, Madras, &c.
Khun—B. . . . .	42,160	Burma.
Abor-Miri—B. . . . .	40,829	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Bhotia of Bhotan or Lho-ke—B.	40,765	Punjab, Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Kodagu or Coorgi—C. . . .	39,191	Coorg, &c.
Gadaba—C. . . . .	37,230	Madras, Central Provinces and Berar.
Bhotia, others—B . . . . .	35,822	Kashmir.

No. 20 (*cont.*)—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE  
—concluded.

II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
Murmi—B. . . . .	32,167	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Ao—B. . . . .	28,135	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Angami—B. . . . .	27,865	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Khami, Khweymi or Kumi—B	25,863	Burma, Bengal, &c.
Mru—B . . . . .	23,898	Burma, Bengal.
Kora or Koda—C. . . . .	23,873	Bengal, &c.
Limbu—B. . . . .	23,200	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Persian—H . . . . .	20,748	Bombay, N.W.F. Province Bengal, Punjab, Mysore, Baluchistan, &c.
Rabha—B. . . . .	20,243	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Dima-sa—B. . . . .	19,940	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Siamese—B. . . . .	19,536	Burma.
Kanawari or Multhani—B.	19,525	Punjab, &c.
Lu—B. . . . .	19,380	Burma.
Rong or Lepcha—B . . . .	19,291	Bengal, &c.
Mangar—B. . . . .	18,476	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Lhota or Tsontsu—B. . . .	16,962	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Korwa—C. . . . .	16,442	Bengal, &c.
Lalung—B. . . . .	16,414	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Bhotia of Tibet or Tibetan—B.	14,812	United Provinces, Bengal, Kashmir, &c.
Portuguese—O. . . . .	12,426	Bombay, Madras, &c
Juang or Patua—C. . . . .	10,853	Bengal, &c.
(4.) 1,000 to 10,000.		
Lahuli—B. . . . .	9,513	Punjab, Kashmir.
Bhotia of Sikkim—B. . . .	8,825	Bengal.
Newari—B. . . . .	7,873	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Wa—B. . . . .	7,667	Burma.
Gurung—B. . . . .	7,481	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Empeo or Kachcha Naga—B.	6,604	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Nicobarese—A. . . . .	6,513	Andamans and Nicobars.
Sema—B. . . . .	5,830	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Rengma—B. . . . .	5,617	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Somali—F. . . . .	5,530	Bombay.
Sunuwar—B. . . . .	5,265	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Asur—C. . . . .	4,872	Bengal, &c.
Rangkhoh—B. . . . .	4,766	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Sharpa Bhotia—B. . . . .	4,407	Bengal.
Hallam—B. . . . .	3,693	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Thado or Jangshen—B. . . .	3,399	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Zahao—B. . . . .	3,216	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Malay—M. . . . .	2,460	Burma, &c.
Chutia—B. . . . .	2,364	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Andamanese—G. . . . .	1,882	Andamans and Nicobars.
German—O. . . . .	1,580	Bombay, Madras, Bengal, Burma, &c.
Aiton—B. . . . .	1,569	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Kezhama—B. . . . .	1,546	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Tamli—B. . . . .	1,545	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Kiranti (Yakha)—B. . . . .	1,366	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Selung or Selon—A. . . . .	1,318	Burma.
Kōta—C. . . . .	1,300	Madras.
Hebrew—I. . . . .	1,280	Bengal, Bombay, Burma, &c.
French—O. . . . .	1,065	Madras, Bombay, Bengal, &c.
(5.) Under 1,000.		
Indian languages (42) . . . .	8,928	—
Other Asiatic, &c., languages (11)	1,672	—
European languages (19) . . .	2,538	—

# LANGUAGES OF POPULATION.

21

## No. 21.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN in the BRITISH PROVINCES and NATIVE STATES (CENSUS of 1901).

### A.—BRITISH PROVINCES.

AJMER-MERWARA :		CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR :	
Rajasthani . . . . .	339,750	Marathi . . . . .	4,301,178
Western Hindi . . . . .	132,104	Eastern Hindi . . . . .	3,555,886
English . . . . .	1,474	Western Hindi . . . . .	2,195,044
Others . . . . .	3,584	Gond . . . . .	785,089
	476,912	Rajasthani . . . . .	539,505
		Oriya . . . . .	228,268
		Telugu . . . . .	129,287
		Others . . . . .	257,413
			11,991,670
ANDAMANS AND NICOBARS :		COORG :	
Western Hindi . . . . .	7,317	Kanarese . . . . .	80,770
Nicobarese . . . . .	6,513	Kodagu or Coorgi . . . . .	39,148
Others . . . . .	10,819	Malayalam . . . . .	27,214
	24,649	Others . . . . .	33,475
			130,607
BALUCHISTAN :		EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM :	
Punjabi . . . . .	20,287	Bengali . . . . .	26,726,154
Western Hindi . . . . .	10,232	Assamese . . . . .	1,350,099
Others . . . . .	277,727	Hindi (including Bihari) . . . . .	526,633
	308,246	Eastern Hindi . . . . .	334,265
		Manipuri . . . . .	269,201
		Bodo or Plains Kachari . . . . .	218,283
		Khasi . . . . .	177,808
		Garo . . . . .	172,901
		Others . . . . .	1,186,110
			30,961,459
BENGAL :		MADRAS :	
Hindi (including Bihari) . . . . .	25,756,743	Tamil . . . . .	15,224,447
Bengali . . . . .	17,007,028	Telugu . . . . .	14,276,509
Oriya . . . . .	5,030,580	Malayalam . . . . .	2,361,297
Santali . . . . .	1,417,099	Oriya . . . . .	1,335,443
Kol . . . . .	662,591	Kanarese . . . . .	1,557,644
Oron . . . . .	390,417	Western Hindi . . . . .	383,501
Malto . . . . .	60,094	Tulu . . . . .	499,056
Kharla . . . . .	54,745	Kandh or Kui . . . . .	372,368
English . . . . .	46,320	Marathi . . . . .	279,383
Burmese . . . . .	388	Savara . . . . .	157,100
Others . . . . .	296,062	Gujarati . . . . .	92,298
	60,722,067	Gond . . . . .	51,054
		English . . . . .	37,675
		Others . . . . .	81,663
			38,209,436
BOMBAY :		N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE :	
Marathi . . . . .	8,639,131	Pashto . . . . .	1,142,869
Gujarati . . . . .	3,100,597	Lahnda . . . . .	581,713
Sindhi . . . . .	2,735,633	Punjabi . . . . .	300,587
Kanarese . . . . .	2,507,889	Rajasthani . . . . .	53,174
Western Hindi . . . . .	919,076	Others . . . . .	47,137
Rajasthani . . . . .	233,334		2,125,480
Baloch . . . . .	103,079		
Telugu . . . . .	98,051		
English . . . . .	39,102		
Others . . . . .	183,669		
	18,559,561		
BURMA :		PUNJAB :	
Burmese . . . . .	7,407,644	Punjabi . . . . .	12,923,570
Karen . . . . .	837,863	Western Hindi . . . . .	3,772,727
Shan . . . . .	751,759	Lahnda . . . . .	2,225,677
Bengali . . . . .	208,978	Western Pahari . . . . .	765,879
Chin . . . . .	179,615	Rajasthani . . . . .	402,365
Mon, Talaiing, or Peguan . . . . .	174,094	Pashto . . . . .	51,545
Western Hindi . . . . .	123,811	English . . . . .	27,864
Kachin (and Hybrids) . . . . .	122,549	Others . . . . .	160,712
Tamil . . . . .	99,576		20,330,339
Telugu . . . . .	96,601		
Palauing . . . . .	87,756		
Chinese . . . . .	47,519		
English . . . . .	18,500		
Others . . . . .	304,359		
	10,490,624		
		UNITED PROVINCES :	
		Western Hindi . . . . .	21,588,054
		Eastern Hindi . . . . .	14,905,187
		Bihari . . . . .	10,056,056
		Central Pahari . . . . .	1,004,404
		English . . . . .	81,941
		Others . . . . .	105,210
			47,691,782

N.B.—Persons whose language was not returned or could not be identified numbered 450,986, including 259,539 persons in Baluchistan, 127,170 in Burma, 13,778 in the N.W. Frontier Province, and 41,131 in Punjab, and 9,368 elsewhere.



No. 21 (cont.)—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN in the BRITISH PROVINCES  
and NATIVE STATES—concluded.

B.—NATIVE STATES.			
<b>BARODA :</b>			
Gujarati . . . . .	1,841,499	<b>KASHMIR :</b>	
Western Hindi . . . . .	69,087	Panjabi . . . . .	1,300,410
Marathi . . . . .	38,583	Kashmiri . . . . .	998,192
Others . . . . .	3,523	Western Pahari . . . . .	155,285
	1,952,692	Balti . . . . .	130,678
<b>BENGAL STATES :</b>		Rajasthani . . . . .	127,172
Oriya . . . . .	2,476,843	Shina . . . . .	54,136
Bengali . . . . .	649,274	Others . . . . .	139,706
Hindi . . . . .	131,178		2,906,578
Santali or Hor . . . . .	214,902	<b>MADRAS STATES :</b>	
Kol . . . . .	216,942	(Including Cochin and Travancore)	
Oraon . . . . .	71,635	Malayalam . . . . .	3,135,917
Kandh . . . . .	69,760	Tamil . . . . .	907,162
Others . . . . .	109,928	Others . . . . .	145,007
	3,940,462		4,183,086
<b>BOMBAY STATES :</b>		<b>MYSORE STATE :</b>	
Gujarati . . . . .	4,164,007	Kanarese . . . . .	4,044,076
Marathi . . . . .	1,699,193	Telugu or Andhra . . . . .	835,046
Kanarese . . . . .	589,436	Western Hindi . . . . .	269,019
Western Hindi . . . . .	206,967	Tamil or Arava . . . . .	229,160
Sindhi . . . . .	199,193	Marathi . . . . .	83,914
Others . . . . .	49,852	Gipsy Languages . . . . .	35,458
	6,908,648	English . . . . .	10,237
<b>CENTRAL INDIA AGENCY :</b>		Others . . . . .	32,489
Western Hindi . . . . .	4,727,062		5,589,399
Rajasthani . . . . .	1,872,562	<b>PUNJAB STATES :</b>	
Eastern Hindi . . . . .	1,401,258	Panjabi . . . . .	2,422,605
Gujarati . . . . .	281,556	Western Pahari . . . . .	788,193
Bihari . . . . .	191,191	Lahnda . . . . .	529,786
Marathi . . . . .	111,312	Western Hindi . . . . .	391,646
Others . . . . .	43,840	Rajasthani . . . . .	201,332
	8,628,781	Others . . . . .	90,786
<b>CENTRAL PROVINCES STATES :</b>			4,424,396
Oriya . . . . .	70,178	<b>RAJPUTANA :</b>	
Eastern Hindi . . . . .	634,660	Rajasthani . . . . .	7,036,093
Gond . . . . .	190,447	Western Hind . . . . .	2,267,796
Marathi . . . . .	120,002	Gujarati . . . . .	349,659
Hindi (including Bihari) . . . . .	517,399	Others . . . . .	70,753
Oraon . . . . .	59,533		9,723,301
Others . . . . .	33,921	<b>UNITED PROVINCES STATES :</b>	
	1,631,140	Western Hindi . . . . .	534,972
<b>HIDRABAD :</b>		Central Pahari . . . . .	265,842
Telugu or Andhra . . . . .	5,148,302	Others . . . . .	1,277
Marathi . . . . .	2,398,820		802,097
Kanarese . . . . .	1,562,022		
Western Hind . . . . .	1,191,609		
Gipsy Languages . . . . .	125,070		
Gond . . . . .	75,564		
Rajasthani . . . . .	59,620		
Others . . . . .	80,135		
	11,141,142		

N.B.—Persons whose language was not returned or could not be identified numbered 597,237 including the whole population of Baluchistan Agency Tracts, and 93,415 persons in Kashmir.

# INFIRMITIES OF POPULATION.

25

## No. 22.—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE (CENSUS of 1901).

### A.—PROVINCES.

Administration.	INSANE.		DEAF-MUTES.		BLIND.		LEPERS.		TOTAL POPULATION AFFLICTED.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Ajmer-Merwara	60	10	73	87	302	283	19	6	454	886	790
Andamans, &c.	145	2	6	—	9	—	34	—	194	2	196
Baluchistan	7	2	7	2	11	4	—	1	25	9	34
Bengal (British Territory)	6,528	3,605	21,973	13,754	26,778	25,248	21,441	7,133	76,453	49,600	126,053
Bombay and Sind (with Aden)	2,620	1,275	4,270	2,720	8,407	7,897	4,117	1,602	19,414	13,494	32,908
Burma	3,209	2,308	1,731	1,112	5,556	5,966	2,940	1,250	13,436	10,686	24,072
Central Provinces and Berar	1,022	577	3,079	2,326	9,436	12,631	4,616	2,262	18,147	17,788	35,935
Coorg	16	16	59	45	45	51	6	3	125	115	240
Eastern Bengal and Assam	8,296	6,157	12,374	8,168	12,546	9,709	9,729	2,550	42,601	26,854	68,955
Madras	4,257	2,959	13,878	10,657	17,059	16,958	10,122	3,332	45,166	33,821	78,987
N. W. Frontier Province	412	194	1,109	698	1,429	1,239	199	95	3,145	2,224	5,369
Punjab	5,137	2,637	9,829	5,990	34,578	31,972	2,807	881	51,846	41,127	92,473
United Provinces	4,642	2,207	11,372	6,386	41,392	41,159	8,539	2,489	66,245	52,241	118,486
Total	36,351	21,949	79,760	51,890	157,548	153,117	64,369	21,554	386,751	247,747	584,498

### B.—STATES.

Baroda	151	81	412	262	755	894	182	95	1,500	1,332	2,832
Bengal States	600	361	1,187	769	1,389	1,326	1,432	633	4,601	3,088	7,689
Bombay States	489	307	1,301	842	2,544	2,844	878	308	5,212	4,301	9,513
Central India Agency	230	101	859	533	1,819	1,484	272	154	3,180	2,272	5,452
Central Provinces States	109	46	286	282	803	963	351	208	1,532	1,440	2,972
Hyderabad	239	95	406	221	859	485	236	94	1,740	895	2,635
Kashmir	919	500	2,101	1,248	1,769	1,315	1,107	490	5,896	3,556	9,449
Madras	448	335	963	765	1,293	1,087	1,334	538	4,023	2,708	6,731
Mysore	601	431	1,735	1,320	2,216	1,833	463	209	4,987	3,779	8,766
Punjab States	552	274	2,307	1,558	5,212	3,831	1,186	418	9,233	6,059	15,292
Rajputana Agency	591	376	1,100	694	3,959	3,646	302	159	5,952	4,875	10,827
United Provinces States	42	31	238	179	596	517	291	82	1,167	809	1,976
Total	4,966	2,989	12,895	8,623	23,214	20,225	8,034	3,383	49,023	35,111	84,134
Total, India	41,317	24,888	92,655	60,513	180,762	173,342	72,403	24,937	385,774	282,858	668,632

N.B.—The total excludes 2,185 persons (1,363 males and 822 females), suffering from more than one infirmity, distributed among Bengal, Central Provinces, Coorg, Madras, Punjab, Bengal States, Madras States, Punjab States, Central Provinces States, and Mysore. Infirmities were not recorded for 466,096 males and 422,955 females.

## No. 23.—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO AGE (CENSUS of 1901).

### INDIA.

Age.	INSANE.		DEAF-MUTES.		BLIND.		LEPERS.		TOTAL POPULATION AFFLICTED.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
0-5	619	488	3,796	2,942	5,468	3,661	336	250	10,171	7,320	17,491
5-10	2,403	1,576	13,744	9,361	10,574	6,667	779	512	27,349	18,014	45,363
10-15	3,803	2,374	15,015	9,222	12,507	7,751	1,980	1,187	33,128	20,384	53,507
15-20	3,834	2,520	11,770	7,327	10,385	7,108	3,021	1,650	28,873	18,523	47,396
20-25	4,243	2,519	9,256	5,906	10,861	7,938	4,207	1,947	28,455	18,237	46,692
25-30	5,028	2,408	9,098	5,371	12,010	9,004	6,592	2,307	32,612	19,030	51,642
30-35	5,088	2,744	7,945	5,263	12,570	11,107	8,827	2,857	34,315	21,911	56,226
35-40	4,085	1,985	5,045	3,029	9,783	8,760	8,388	2,317	27,206	16,051	43,257
40-45	3,975	2,492	5,370	3,568	13,619	14,245	10,959	3,218	33,830	23,460	57,290
45-50	2,362	1,335	2,941	1,891	9,376	9,038	7,096	1,873	21,713	14,115	35,828
50-55	2,330	1,654	3,216	2,401	15,650	17,779	8,590	2,695	29,758	24,485	54,243
55-60	1,017	681	1,269	901	8,187	8,434	3,499	1,047	13,952	11,044	24,996
60 and over	2,472	2,106	4,151	3,303	49,697	61,703	8,121	3,112	64,287	70,088	134,375
Unspecified	8	6	19	28	75	147	28	15	130	196	326
Total	41,317	24,888	92,655	60,513	180,762	173,342	72,403	24,937	385,774	282,858	668,632

N.B.—See note to previous table.

No. 24—NUMBER of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER of OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE or ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31ST DECEMBER, 1906.

PROVINCE.		Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts.	Number of Districts.	Number of Sub-Districts.	NUMBER OF OFFICERS EXERCISING ORIGINAL OR APPELLATE JURISDICTION.					
					Judges of Chief Court of Province.	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts.	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts.	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts.	Judges of other Subordinate Courts.	
Bengal	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	20	95	14	—	21	45	18
		Criminal	—	33	98	14	—	21	33	1,51
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	2	8	—	—	1	2	2
		Criminal	—	2	8	—	—	1	2	2
United Provinces	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	19	—	73	6	—	25	33	7
		Criminal	20	36	180	6	27	36	—	57
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh	Civil	6	12	—	3	—	7	13	5
		Criminal	6	12	—	3	8	12	53	15
Punjab	Territory not subject to the High Court or the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	3	7	15	4	1	6	13	—
		Criminal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North-West Frontier Province	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	13	30	118	9	16	30	125	29
		Criminal	12	29	118	9	15	29	168	53
Lower Burma	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	2	5	16	1	2	4	24	3
		Criminal	2	5	16	1	2	5	27	6
Upper Burma	Territory not subject to the Chief Court	Civil	6	20	36	4	6	13	—	13
		Criminal	6	21	40	4	7	21	—	24
Central Provinces and Berar	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
		Criminal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ajmer-Merwara	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	4	16	39	1	4	20	—	15
		Criminal	4	16	40	1	5	16	—	17
Coorg	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	4	20	76	2	4	23	75	124
		Criminal	6	22	76	3	8	22	81	320
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal	Civil	5	20	77	—	15	—	28	162
		Criminal	5	22	58	—	15	—	22	570
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	5	8	2	—	5	—	13
		Criminal	—	5	8	2	—	5	—	13
Madras	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	1	1	—	1	—	1	8	15
		Criminal	1	2	—	1	1	2	6	33
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	4
		Criminal	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	2
Bombay	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	22	120	6	—	21	16	129
		Criminal	—	24	342	6	—	21	118	599
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	15	91	7	—	18	35	92
		Criminal	—	20	200	7	—	41	61	481
Bombay	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	3	10	3	—	3	5	15
		Criminal	—	6	57	3	—	9	20	183
Total	Territory subject to the High (or Chief) Courts	Civil	43	127	610	46	37	128	282	1,070
		Criminal	43	185	1,036	46	64	169	402	4,516
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners	Civil	17	55	131	10	10	56	120	375
		Criminal	19	58	132	10	24	59	167	758
	Territory not subject to the High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners	Civil	3	18	41	9	1	16	20	55
		Criminal	—	13	73	5	—	15	22	216

## No. 25.—NUMBER of CASES DECIDED in, and RECEIPTS and CHARGES of, the COURTS.

Administration.	Number of Cases Decided.								Total Receipts of Courts.	Total Charges of Courts.
	Civil.				Criminal.					
	Original.		Appellate.		Original.		Appellate.			
	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.		
Bengal - . . . . .	450,628	59,703	15,614	2,998	161,433	9,063	8,380	3,499	£ 653,110	£ 446,080
United Provinces - . .	166,415	100,504	14,449	2,279	12,792	9,168	14,892	4,237	585,670	623,813
Punjab - . . . . .	176,543	39,334	15,097	2,383	111,519	73,987	12,500	990	185,822	251,687
North-West Frontier Province - . . . . .	24,093	5,139	1,761	155	12,179	10,314	1,213	36	23,053	87,820
Burma - . . . . .	88,344	10,373	4,227	248	36,358	3,096	7,333	5,755	190,696	300,805
Central Provinces and Berar - . . . . .	90,156	12,069	6,647	401	31,510	1,843	3,411	850	112,727	147,133
Eastern Bengal and Assam - . . . . .	366,472	33,930	10,147	1,249	59,835	6,401	5,506	3,099	419,733	242,536
Ajmer-Merwara - . . . . .	5,634	204	72	8	5,026	—	171	—	7,112	9,720
Coorg - . . . . .	1,870	652	52	10	1,336	35	76	23	2,422	4,227
Madras - . . . . .	281,404	607,986	9,472	496	295,220	7,400	9,907	—	448,101	347,481
Bombay - . . . . .	131,419	187,029	4,672	248	143,540	3,000	4,019	1,462	246,001	353,764
TOTAL, 1906	1,792,028	1,066,923	82,210	10,475	1,036,298	124,307	67,408	19,956	2,824,447	2,765,066
1905	1,745,370	1,028,589	85,487	10,165	1,028,331	116,525	64,943	17,013	2,693,756	2,553,377
1904	1,792,078	1,019,417	89,170	9,250	1,114,257	110,516	64,368	18,508	2,688,624	2,512,154
1903	1,728,384	963,071	80,347	9,015	978,298	102,321	62,429	17,981	2,543,246	2,440,647
1902	1,725,581	1,037,640	83,934	9,426	1,003,307	106,984	68,115	19,914	2,585,529	2,493,478
TOTALS 1901	1,667,314	1,087,917	75,912	8,139	1,015,550	110,271	64,812	17,693	2,559,841	2,394,746
1900	1,675,345	1,029,285	78,188	8,270	1,094,012	107,338	73,717	18,411	2,478,824	2,423,890
1899	1,676,892	1,066,120	81,994	8,171	1,083,395	107,755	69,084	18,571	2,418,591	2,408,560
1898	1,754,568	1,035,939	83,611	7,733	1,062,543	108,647	72,426	18,696	2,453,969	2,368,333
1897	1,637,990	985,955	86,337	8,059	1,068,994	112,922	83,011	13,192	2,358,330	2,400,570

N.B.—Revenue cases are now excluded, and totals for past years have been adjusted accordingly.

## No. 26.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED.

Administration.	Suits for Money or Moveable Property.	Suits under the Rent Law.					Title and other Suits.					Grand Total.	
		Arrears of Rent with or without Ejectment.	Enhancement or Abatement of Rent.	For Ejectment or Recovery of Possession alone.	All other Suits under the Rent Law.	Total.	Suits for Immoveable Property.	Suits for Specific Relief.	Mortgage Suits.	Other Suits not falling under any of the preceding Heads.	Total.		
Bengal . . . .	186,181	204,753	386	323	3,264	208,726	21,020	2,334	27,985	4,768	56,567	451	
United Provinces .	183,799	—	—	—	—	—	14,120	3,205	15,162	4,010	36,497	170	
Punjab . . . .	133,901	—	—	—	—	—	14,256	2,747	6,849	9,608	33,400	167	
North-West Frontier Province . .	16,377	—	—	—	—	—	2,561	376	872	2,108	5,917	2	
Burma . . . .	80,743	—	—	—	—	—	2,394	560	2,970	1,735	7,659	8	
Central Provinces and Berar . .	64,293	7,793	—	541	1	3,335	3,281	543	8,048	1,282	18,154	9	
Eastern Bengal and Assam . . . .	179,116	144,349	675	591	290	145,908	16,769	6,159	13,753	2,514	38,195	36	
Ajmer-Merwara . .	4,805	279	12	7	8	306	181	5	—	96	282		
Coorg . . . .	1,324	—	—	—	—	—	22	15	54	10	101		
Madras . . . .	335,553	—	—	—	—	—	17,556	4,027	23,619	587	45,789	3	
Bombay . . . .	102,024	—	—	—	—	—	10,194	1,011	9,387	9,362	30,454	1	
British Baluchistan .	5,080	4	—	11	7	22	96	6	29	117	248		
TOTAL, 1903	1,243,596	357,173	1,076	1,473	3,570	368,297	106,450	21,488	108,678	36,697	273,313	1,8	
TOTALS	1905	1,186,223	357,660	690	1,453	4,182	363,990	95,527	19,340	105,850	33,550	253,501	1,4
	1904	1,208,505	352,735	704	1,428	632	355,499	95,462	19,396	105,819	32,824	250,488	1,4
	1903	1,177,672	334,127	547	1,136	575	336,385	91,215	19,121	104,634	35,518	261,178	1,4
	1902	1,189,325	317,297	513	1,133	1,004	310,947	102,239	20,240	107,373	31,326	249,921	1,4
	1901	1,209,654	282,683	391	1,123	5,235	289,782	91,967	20,358	108,370	23,726	241,297	1,4
	1900	1,201,912	300,163	525	1,231	1,505	303,424	85,997	18,929	111,191	25,180	229,507	1,4
	1899	1,210,192	286,707	466	1,341	814	289,328	83,070	18,463	104,463	23,511	244,102	1,4
	1898	1,281,891	272,715	567	1,723	949	275,954	89,125	21,333	109,198	24,446	252,213	1,4
1897	1,246,935	414,520	8,444	87,340	34,847	545,151	97,009	21,775	105,538	27,391	254,267	1,4	

\* Details not given for 3,790 Bombay suits in 1898, 6,667 in 1899, 4,135 in 1900, 5,415 in 1901, 4,751 in 1902, and 3,450 N.R.—The totals from 1898 have been altered owing to the receipt of revised figures from India. The difference arises from the exclusion of suits under the Rent Law in the case of certain provinces, notably the United Provinces.

## No 27.—NUMBER AND VALUE OF CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED.

Administration.	Number of Suits Instituted.							Number of Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money.	Total Number of Suits Instituted.	Total Value of Suits.
	Value not exceeding Rs. 10.	Value Rs. 10 to Rs. 50.	Value Rs. 50 to Rs. 100.	Value Rs. 100 to Rs. 500.	Value Rs. 500 to Rs. 1000.	Value Rs. 1,000 to Rs. 5000.	Value above Rs. 5,000.			
Bengal - - -	85,266	204,380	74,729	71,780	7,610	5,500	1,344	806	451,414	4,946,862
United Provinces -	20,350	73,587	34,440	32,540	4,475	3,901	860	53	170,296	4,426,828
Punjab - - -	24,264	69,071	33,995	31,544	5,488	1,819	218	962	167,361	1,547,770
North-West Frontier Province - -	3,996	9,816	4,387	3,158	542	217	25	153	22,294	176,918
Burma - - -	5,768	28,015	18,223	28,010	3,572	2,600	356	1,798	38,402	1,504,329
Central Provinces and Berar - -	12,341	38,382	17,337	18,251	2,413	1,556	214	288	90,782	966,590
Eastern Bengal and Assam - - -	53,923	175,677	69,114	58,223	3,836	1,753	273	415	363,219	2,163,741
Ajmer-Merwara -	1,024	2,579	963	732	46	38	11	—	5,393	33,941
Coorg - - -	192	1,036	396	252	24	13	2	10	1,925	12,633
Madras - - -	90,786	164,459	54,568	59,553	6,541	3,896	581	902	381,236	4,184,836
Bombay - - -	11,928	49,595	26,879	33,244	5,231	3,531	605	1,423	132,436	2,359,906
British Baluchistan -	1,201	2,377	809	718	85	40	8	62	5,300	34,665
Total, 1906	311,039	818,974	335,340	333,010	39,363	25,014	4,497	6,871	1,880,108	22,363,519
1905	316,370	787,784	314,422	314,043	37,132	23,315	4,124	7,205	1,804,445	24,496,379
1904	310,670	799,459	323,978	314,511	35,422	21,995	4,048	7,263	1,817,346	32,453,189
1903	307,035	781,844	312,675	301,179	34,143	20,742	3,643	6,694	1,767,955	25,636,677
1902	310,774	779,917	310,352	293,581	34,082	20,916	3,329	6,658	1,765,109	17,391,133
TOTALS - 1901	303,629	776,084	310,514	295,577	33,265	20,780	3,373	10,994	1,754,671	20,812,051
1900	312,903	777,783	307,844	290,823	31,674	19,799	3,390	6,073	1,750,794	18,698,920
1899	323,313	768,929	298,256	274,947	30,151	18,886	3,790	6,236	1,725,008	17,842,657
1898	329,696	817,474	314,852	283,090	30,817	19,164	3,785	6,365	1,810,243	17,720,424
1897	331,605	890,265	332,677	294,500	30,854	19,127	3,600	91,311	2,043,939	19,193,430

N.B.—See notes on page 26.

No. 28.—GENERAL RESULTS of the TRIAL of CIVIL CASES in COURTS of  
ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.—Civil Suits.

Administration	Number of suits before the Courts.	Number of Suits disposed of, excluding Transfers.					
		Without Trial.	Without Contest.	With Contest.		On reference to Arbitration.	Pending at the Close of each Year.
				Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.		
Bengal . . . .	535,430	77,292	308,537	62,298	14,821	1,545	75,937
United Provinces . .	192,516	28,950	93,224	34,464	15,464	1,577	18,837
Punjab . . . .	193,275	35,902	84,451	39,767	15,041	1,347	16,767
North West Frontier Province . . . .	26,062	5,000	9,556	5,614	3,177	743	1,972
Burma . . . .	97,304	18,098	48,169	15,374	6,632	71	8,960
Central Provinces and Berar . . . .	113,179	21,391	43,730	18,300	6,603	82	23,023
Eastern Bengal and Assam . . . .	423,624	66,442	226,620	60,295	11,618	283	58,361
Ajmer-Merwara . .	6,805	1,157	3,680	548	193	102	1,125
Coorg . . . .	2,071	228	1,168	377	97	—	201
Madras . . . .	335,159	33,941	162,242	62,478	22,390	353	53,755
Bombay . . . .	168,433	14,748	63,451	40,838	6,749	5,597	37,020
British Baluchistan .	5,554	1,272	2,642	643	219	131	647
Total, 1906	2,099,412	304,421	1,042,520	340,996	103,004	11,836	296,605
Totals .	1905	2,017,063	285,751	1,018,186	324,758	94,145	274,689
	1904	2,054,912	298,711	1,035,134	338,488	96,683	266,637
	1903	2,006,277	285,871	1,005,833	327,309	91,655	275,828
	1902	2,003,301	290,084	996,113	335,040	93,041	271,464
	1901	1,979,572	287,748	991,815	319,455	88,694	275,956
	1900	1,944,666	274,666	988,859	313,269	85,780	267,499
	1899	1,918,759	260,235	998,438	313,868	88,733	241,269
	1898	1,995,093	274,371	1,048,983	320,924	90,230	242,585
	1897	2,172,936	291,305	1,124,588	366,258	9,776	269,081

N.B.—See notes on page 26.



No. 29.—GENERAL RESULTS of TRIAL of CIVIL CASES in COURTS of  
ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.—Miscellaneous Cases.

Administration.	Number of Cases before the Courts.	Number of Cases disposed of, excluding Transfers.					Pending at the Close of each Year.	
		Without Trial.	Without Contest.	With Contest.		On reference to Arbitration.		
				Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.			
Bengal . . . . .	73,487	16,745	22,996	10,751	9,173	38	13,784	
United Provinces . .	60,857	7,854	27,943	10,944	8,689	90	5,337	
Punjab . . . . .	44,088	11,423	5,471	15,615	6,801	17	4,761	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	5,558	1,288	676	2,105	1,047	23	399	
Burma . . . . .	11,682	2,393	2,259	3,353	2,363	5	1,309	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	14,475	4,079	4,161	2,331	1,477	21	2,406	
Eastern Bengal and Assam . . . . .	40,257	8,901	14,911	4,571	4,565	20	7,289	
Ajmer-Merwara . .	243	38	48	105	13	—	39	
Coorg . . . . .	669	259	234	85	74	—	17	
Madras . . . . .	352,758	231,583	75,524	16,792	14,412	1	13,241	
Bombay . . . . .	23,298	3,857	9,125	4,466	2,295	8	3,532	
British Baluchistan .	522	241	87	142	25	14	13	
Total, 1906	627,874	238,661	163,435	71,280	50,934	237	52,127	
Totals .	1905	601,290	276,950	154,724	70,081	50,436	419	48,680
	1904	590,708	269,444	152,827	70,975	49,756	460	46,109
	1903	561,816	252,458	146,453	68,970	47,602	390	44,823
	1902	617,370	298,717	151,169	71,934	48,733	443	45,319
	1901	638,216	321,179	152,406	71,029	47,559	263	44,326
	1900	633,878	319,930	149,024	72,139	47,804	303	42,261
	1899	623,015	313,311	146,962	74,557	46,759	384	38,787
	1898	618,704	305,310	149,153	75,409	47,874	456	38,160
	1897	675,847	322,150	176,579	81,937	49,193	423	43,187

N.B.—See notes on page 26.

## No 30.—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS ; Appeals from Decrees.

Administration.	Appeals from Decrees.							
	Number of Appeals before the Courts.	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers).					Pending at the close of each Year.	
		Dismissed or not prosecuted.	Con-firmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Re-manded.		
Bengal . . . . .	23,287	1,768	9,163	1,339	2,319	1,059	7,659	
United Provinces . .	19,450	488	8,541	1,553	2,358	633	5,877	
Punjab . . . . .	19,844	651	8,842	1,230	2,994	1,185	4,892	
North-West Frontier Province . . . .	1,918	59	1,133	141	332	80	173	
Burma . . . . .	5,840	40	2,791	350	1,190	109	1,360	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	7,951	304	3,779	735	1,083	741	1,309	
Eastern Bengal and Assam	13,540	1,592	6,315	1,256	1,580	512	7,235	
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	254	8	36	7	16	5	132	
Coorg . . . . .	63	—	41	5	5	1	11	
Madras . . . . .	19,192	366	5,838	1,137	1,464	617	9,720	
Bombay . . . . .	8,742	247	2,945	597	603	173	4,070	
British Baluchistan . .	300	6	143	26	45	23	49	
Total, 1906	125,381	5,529	49,572	8,476	13,992	5,138	42,567	
Totals .	1905	123,372	6,369	51,412	8,950	15,003	5,717	40,921
	1904	135,696	5,427	53,404	10,959	15,627	5,049	45,214
	1903	129,968	5,510	48,089	9,113	13,823	4,932	43,551
	1902	130,369	5,242	49,633	9,005	14,417	4,539	47,433
	1901	123,612	4,746	45,356	8,545	13,369	4,540	47,056
	1900	119,282	4,635	45,300	8,551	13,653	4,966	41,677
	1899	121,625	4,627	46,773	8,343	14,163	5,417	41,400
	1898	122,136	5,133	47,733	8,655	14,423	4,864	41,223
	1897	144,432	5,706	57,773	10,331	17,057	5,361	47,210

N.B.—See notes on page 26,

## No. 31.—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS.—Miscellaneous Appeals.

Administration	Number of Appeals before the Courts.	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers).					Pending at the Close of each Year.	
		Dis- missed or not pro- secuted.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.		
Bengal - . . . .	3,747	432	1,719	51	567	239	739	
United Provinces - .	1,328	55	681	55	193	116	228	
Punjab - . . . .	2,847	152	1,245	32	470	425	473	
North-West Frontier Provinces - . . . .	173	6	88	—	38	22	19	
Burma - . . . .	340	5	140	13	81	9	92	
Central Provinces and Berar - . . . .	462	37	191	14	77	32	61	
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1,894	187	794	49	310	64	490	
Ajmer-Merwara - . .	55	1	4	—	1	2	47	
Coorg - . . . .	15	1	7	—	2	—	5	
Madras - . . . .	722	27	294	14	107	54	226	
Bombay - . . . .	332	22	162	14	40	10	84	
British Baluchistan -	25	—	12	—	4	4	5	
Total, 1906	11,940	925	5,337	292	1,890	1,027	2,469	
Totals - {	1905	11,994	885	5,358	286	1,811	904	2,750
	1904	11,406	786	5,342	228	1,790	967	2,293
	1903	11,328	809	5,287	200	1,718	895	2,419
	1902	11,096	775	5,285	209	1,945	1,043	2,439
	1901	10,910	730	4,696	221	1,585	927	2,751
	1900	10,500	689	4,722	231	1,590	948	2,340
	1899	9,992	689	4,520	208	1,606	961	2,008
	1898	17,914	1,041	8,684	1,001	3,235	1,346	2,607
1897	20,031	836	9,763	566	2,671	1,490	4,705	

N.B.—See notes on page 26.

## No 32.—GENERAL RESULTS of TRIALS of CRIMINAL CASES.

Administration.	Number of Offences reported.	Number of Persons under Trial.	Persons whose Cases were disposed of.				Persons remaining under Trial at the end of the Year.	
			Discharged or Acquitted.	Convicted.	Committed or Referred.	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province.		
Bengal - - - -	246,352	224,929	74,793	140,067	3,359	216	6,494	
United Provinces - -	172,169	229,721	119,671	99,814	5,877	231	4,128	
Punjab - - - -	198,557	270,916	191,585	69,025	1,634	240	8,432	
North-West Frontier Province - - -	18,471	26,636	13,481	12,492	316	12	335	
Burma - - - -	90,804	156,698	56,773	89,337	2,380	1,701	6,507	
Central Provinces and Berar - - - -	40,056	57,623	31,616	23,068	669	65	2,215	
Eastern Bengal and Assam - - - -	127,154	96,009	44,216	43,684	2,099	124	5,886	
Ajmer-Merwara - -	5,591	7,462	2,637	4,609	10	15	191	
Coorg - - - -	1,601	2,312	1,439	750	0	12	111	
Madras - - - -	339,274	486,085	211,660	261,735	4,153	170	8,367	
Bombay - - - -	159,751	240,061	113,142	112,705	2,266	1,070	10,878	
British Baluchistan -	4,997	7,255	3,480	3,210	13	55	497	
TOTAL, 1906	1,404,777	1,805,707	864,498	860,486	22,776	3,911	54,041	
TOTALS	1905	1,385,344	1,767,134	823,185	862,398	21,293	6,429	53,825
	1904	1,370,002	1,758,411	830,019	843,369	20,144	7,346	57,533
	1903	1,326,652	1,700,038	781,347	827,810	19,840	5,356	65,685
	1902	1,342,711	1,736,011	789,619	847,249	20,491	11,617	67,035
	1901	1,345,677	1,761,782	785,177	870,665	21,582	8,002	76,356
	1900	1,505,707	1,892,240	763,783	950,922	29,146	7,081	141,308
	1899	1,492,148	1,863,910	805,515	892,477	24,845	5,415	135,725
	1898	1,471,291	1,805,645	799,614	850,696	24,961	3,725	126,634
	1897	1,482,491	1,835,562	795,765	897,708	34,379	2,941	104,769

## No. 33.—GENERAL RESULTS of APPEALS and REVISIONS in CRIMINAL CASES.

Administrations.	Number of Persons.								
	Number of Appellants and Applicants for Revision before the Courts.	Appeals or Applications Rejected.	Sentence or Order Confirmed.	Sentence Altered.	Sentence Reversed.	Otherwise disposed of.	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province.	Pending Trial.	
Bengal . . . . .	19,924	8,209	6,364	1,754	3,763	1,945	51	1,088	
United Provinces - . . .	27,073	11,430	12,508	2,454	3,257	1,923	14	1,280	
Punjab - . . . . .	23,716	11,299	6,031	2,907	4,920	1,753	14	1,792	
North-West Frontier Province - . . . . .	2,294	824	667	411	184	156	1	51	
Burma - . . . . .	39,655	6,693	25,042	1,436	2,601	1,266	20	2,597	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	4,852	2,692	1,056	492	980	422	4	334	
Eastern Bengal and Assam	12,528	5,377	5,714	1,273	1,959	2,530	12	909	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	188	47	67	8	33	16	0	17	
Coorg . . . . .	149	28	89	3	16	2	-	11	
Madras . . . . .	24,351	5,501	9,672	1,809	4,908	1,296	6	1,259	
Bombay . . . . .	7,533	3,914	2,009	642	970	398	0	518	
British Baluchistan . . .	192	83	21	22	41	18	0	7	
TOTAL, 1906	167,455	56,097	69,240	13,211	23,482	11,730	22	9,813	
TOTALS	1906	172,646	53,862	63,779	11,683	22,583	11,843	182	8,714
	1904	178,608	52,086	69,047	13,527	22,236	12,632	251	8,829
	1903	166,558	49,789	64,067	11,708	21,025	11,363	112	8,494
	1902	180,747	52,193	70,156	13,139	23,440	12,559	226	9,034
	1901	175,581	51,191	67,983	12,951	22,289	11,188	168	9,811
	1900	181,149	54,336	69,978	13,514	22,031	11,454	175	9,660
	1899	167,387	50,269	63,524	12,811	21,090	10,754	197	8,802
1898	173,187	53,381	64,516	13,436	22,907	10,992	197	7,758	
1897	185,879	60,122	69,093	14,891	23,936	9,835	135	7,867	

## No 34.—PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED

Administrations.	Number of Persons sentenced to							
	Death.	Trans- porta- tion or Penal Servi- tude.	Imprison- ment.	Fine or Forfei- ture.	Whip- ping.	Give security.	To fine of	
							Rs. 10 and under.	Over 10 Rs.
Bengal . . . .	13	307	27,990	104,922	1,821	6,296	93,392	11,530
United Provinces . .	164	332	31,843	60,408	6,773	8,377	54,126	6,277
Punjab . . . .	82	219	14,651	37,962	2,361	18,534	30,559	7,399
North-West Frontier Province . . . .	20	27	2,710	5,238	188	5,249	4,085	1,202
Burma . . . .	87	447	17,617	67,896	3,185	3,266	49,966	17,924
Central Provinces and Berar . . . .	20	99	4,302	17,769	1,220	366	14,453	3,316
Eastern Bengal and Assam- . . . .	17	151	14,105	24,700	616	7,374	17,277	7,423
Ajmer-Merwara . .	1	1	629	3,914	111	67	3,702	212
Coorg . . . .	—	3	275	419	25	—	234	135
Madras . . . .	48	173	29,343	229,354	3,508	2,455	216,382	12,972
Bombay . . . .	52	140	19,696	88,657	1,654	3,159	82,668	5,983
British Baluchistan .	1	3	541	2,507	29	383	2,177	330
Total, 1906	506	1,902	163,702	643,740	21,491	55,525	569,021	74,703
Totals -	1906	446	1,822	157,741	654,935	20,125	52,165	74,344
	1904	467	2,071	148,975	643,634	18,377	53,594	72,131
	1903	506	1,790	152,943	630,084	20,447	51,482	70,029
	1902	481	1,709	169,156	630,360	23,186	54,814	70,434
	1901	500	1,707	175,796	628,092	25,941	52,040	71,943
	1900	592	2,206	209,558	678,655	45,054	49,799	66,668
	1899	526	1,529	169,453	679,635	23,314	48,742	68,765
	1898	461	1,655	167,836	647,638	25,564	41,598	69,811
	1897	623	1,923	214,711	612,116	64,087	43,727	66,187

## in CRIMINAL CASES.

Total Amount of Fines.			Number of Persons Sentenced to Imprisonment of				Administrations.
Imposed.	Realised.	Paid as Compensation.	15 Days and Under.	Above 15 Days to 6 months.	Above 6 Months to 2 Years.	Above 2 Years.	
£	£	£					
43,034	38,908	3,220	5,474	14,861	6,352	1,206	Bengal.
24,523	20,375	2,493	4,651	13,327	11,818	2,047	United Provinces.
25,066	18,457	1,518	1,852	7,404	4,131	1,264	Punjab.
6,570	6,510	743	310	1,434	575	391	North-West Frontier Province.
54,458	45,642	2,716	1,946	8,487	6,069	1,115	Burma.
10,215	9,495	520	163	2,781	1,110	248	Central Provinces and Berar.
20,215	18,471	2,307	2,097	8,002	3,256	737	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
718	520	27	169	305	145	10	Ajmer-Merwara.
406	386	47	67	182	21	5	Coorg.
53,180	45,351	2,982	11,437	13,930	3,176	800	Madras.
28,373	23,481	1,905	7,198	9,322	2,556	620	Bombay.
2,164	862	275	141	326	61	13	British Baluchistan.
269,427	228,458	19,253	35,505	30,361	39,270	8,456	Total, 1906.
265,761	225,652	18,493	28,454	76,650	37,166	7,844	1905
267,320	225,751	20,296	25,873	72,886	36,206	7,911	1904
254,566	216,722	17,864	26,961	75,326	36,795	7,481	1903
253,211	212,996	17,133	32,713	82,792	39,815	7,651	1902
249,884	203,252	19,297	34,517	86,063	39,067	7,576	1901
250,795	204,380	17,462	42,309	104,178	44,463	9,546	1900
258,729	212,929	16,781	31,894	81,829	38,918	8,779	1899
263,380	216,381	19,560	29,298	83,235	37,850	8,067	1898
246,649	202,674	20,128	39,770	107,638	46,791	10,001	1897
							Totals.

## No. 35.—STRENGTH AND COST OF CIVIL POLICE.

Administrations.	STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE.									COST OF POLICE.			
	In-spectors-General and Deputy In-spectors-General.	Super-intendents, Assistant and Deputy Super-intendents.	In-spectors and Sub-In-spectors.	Ser-geants and Head Con-sables.	Moun-tered Con-sables.	Foot (includ-ing Water) Con-sables.	Total.	Total sanctioned Strength.		Payable from Imperial and Provincial Revenues.	Payable from other Sources.	Total Cost.	
								Off-cers.	Men.				
Bengal - -	9	49	1,774	2,554	3	20,373	21,702	1,906	22,798	£ 382,778	£ 20,427	£ 403,205	
United Pro- vinces. }	5	112	2,210	3,769	246	29,331	35,673	2,247	26,718	454,362	27,323	481,684	
Punjab - -	5	57	782	2,570	196	16,643	20,289	812	19,385	299,774	-	299,774	
North-West Frontier Province }	1	13	111	378	143	2,478	3,124	111	2,999	46,143	3,791	49,934	
Burma - -	7	108	1,157	765	553	12,164	14,754	1,257	13,382	318,860	8,591	327,451	
Central Pro- vinces and Berar }	3	43	513	1,724	107	9,260	11,650	531	11,073	155,147	3,804	158,951	
Eastern Bengal and Assam }	4	69	901	803	-	7,956	9,733	903	8,757	180,822	-	180,822	
Ajmer- Merwara }	-	1	17	95	35	556	704	17	686	6,144	1,419	7,563	
Coorg - -	-	1	26	28	-	212	267	26	240	3,666	-	3,666	
Madras - -	6	104	973	2,721	3	20,281	24,088	1,097	23,107	350,919	5,951	356,870	
Bombay - -	7	77	600	4,445	1,206	18,919	25,254	623	24,547	312,657	60,524	373,181	
British Baluchistan. }	-	3	43	213	123	859	1,241	43	1,195	19,287	1,628	20,915	
TOTAL 1906	47	667	9,113	20,065	2,615	139,032	171,539	9,573	154,887	2,530,559	133,457	2,664,016	
Totals	1905*	39	509	7,667	19,872	2,583	137,586	168,256	23,884	137,688	2,216,412	173,343	2,389,755
	1904	33	477	6,949	18,021	2,553	121,890	149,899	26,019	133,251	2,062,411	220,815	2,283,226
	1903	35	475	6,847	17,805	2,472	120,423	148,022	25,693	132,094	2,001,777	216,554	2,218,331
	1902	37	489	6,674	17,832	2,455	119,849	147,299	25,501	131,316	2,042,447	237,014	2,279,461
	1901	37	480	6,628	17,682	2,591	118,464	145,845	25,317	129,310	1,969,984	238,310	2,208,294
	1900	35	477	6,415	17,557	2,593	116,862	143,904	25,022	127,389	1,957,495	224,293	2,181,788
	1899	35	469	6,130	17,569	2,480	115,360	142,008	24,684	125,192	1,899,906	217,212	2,117,118
	1898	34	468	6,075	17,577	2,460	115,475	112,055	24,576	123,644	1,873,169	211,158	2,084,327
1897	33	462	5,965	17,458	2,461	114,331	140,667	24,232	122,929	1,911,563	143,886	2,054,353	

\* Change in classification from 1905.



## No. 36.—PRINCIPAL POLICE OFFENCES.

Administrations.	Offences against the State and Public Tranquillity.		Murder.		Other serious Offences against the Person.		Dacoity.		Cattle Theft.		Ordinary Theft.		House-trespass and Housebreaking with intent to commit Offence.	
	Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.	
	Reported.	Con-viction obtained.	Reported.	Con-viction obtained.	Reported.	Con-viction obtained.	Reported.	Con-viction obtained.	Reported.	Con-viction obtained.	Reported.	Con-viction obtained.	Reported.	Con-viction obtained.
Bengal - - - -	2,150	725	357	68	5,314	1,178	257	47	2,455	921	35,220	8,185	89,187	3,135
Calcutta Town and Suburbs.	82	41	14	3	555	151	—	—	31	25	3,931	1,141	696	207
United Provinces -	1,448	778	593	226	7,257	2,857	434	110	5,333	1,173	58,139	8,466	80,195	5,944
Punjab - - - -	1,856	464	459	151	6,142	1,552	64	18	2,852	817	11,130	3,304	17,925	2,192
North-West Frontier Province.	186	99	197	92	934	345	42	11	111	36	844	312	1,358	237
Burma - - - -	497	252	424	119	8,557	2,382	131	44	5,058	1,065	17,340	5,505	6,774	2,036
Rangoon - - - -	23	13	11	3	259	89	1	—	9	4	1,377	619	149	44
Central Provinces and Berar	359	175	192	73	1,745	669	50	11	1,020	564	9,223	1,630	6,671	1,184
Eastern Bengal and Assam	2,523	1,010	295	64	4,329	1,045	166	23	1,207	496	18,682	3,516	25,564	2,296
Coorg - - - -	16	10	6	3	32	13	2	—	35	16	192	96	35	11
Madras - - - -	1,848	601	650	160	4,276	1,108	681	102	5,315	1,770	19,124	5,714	16,717	3,469
Bombay - - - -	1,351	289	350	126	3,187	803	256	53	4,151	944	11,900	4,399	7,989	1,656
Bombay Town and Island.	38	33	7	7	406	265	1	—	—	—	2,363	2,225	441	243
Total, 1906 -	12,386	4,490	3,555	1,090	42,903	12,452	2,085	419	27,577	7,831	184,915	45,112	203,701	22,654
1905	12,313	4,456	3,336	1,048	43,828	12,920	2,276	434	26,347	7,038	174,091	40,401	194,232	21,760
1904	14,839	4,619	3,448	1,001	49,999	13,577	2,209	379	25,553	5,850	138,838	36,525	138,998	20,037
1903	15,528	4,453	3,340	1,103	47,805	12,576	2,339	443	23,683	6,657	129,394	35,644	136,305	18,562
1902	15,350	5,103	3,144	1,109	45,538	13,326	2,360	652	26,502	7,454	171,045	41,475	126,167	16,084
1901	15,199	5,088	3,255	1,102	42,496	12,527	3,230	706	29,691	9,307	183,463	45,566	192,353	23,143
1900	15,761	5,636	3,484	1,186	42,702	13,129	3,996	935	34,498	15,001	210,343	59,469	180,256	25,002
1899	15,542	5,604	3,308	1,136	42,961	13,613	3,896	620	27,551	8,062	165,618	41,523	106,546	19,422
1898	15,740	5,647	3,081	1,069	39,806	13,329	2,437	609	29,459	8,877	143,957	43,151	140,081	17,054
1897	13,559	5,928	3,349	1,140	37,102	15,302	3,228	971	38,183	15,426	230,019	70,581	228,799	34,115

Administrations.	Places of Confinement.			Prisoners at the beginning of the Year.			Received during the Year.			Total.		
	Central Jails.	District Jails.	Subordinate Jails.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Bengal - - - -	6	29	67	14,496	377	14,872	79,978	3,885	83,863	94,473	4,263	98,736
United Provinces - -	6	44	7	23,665	736	24,401	75,823	3,937	79,760	99,488	4,673	104,161
Punjab - - - -	3	25	14	11,690	275	11,965	44,045	1,429	45,474	56,735	1,704	57,439
North-West Frontier Province -	—	5	3	1,247	38	1,285	8,077	310	8,387	9,324	348	9,672
Burma - - - -	7	26	—	13,093	135	13,228	34,658	1,016	35,674	47,751	1,151	48,902
Central Provinces and Berar - - - -	5	16	3	3,196	246	3,441	9,002	376	9,378	12,167	1,122	13,310
Eastern Bengal and Assam	2	19	38	6,964	107	7,071	39,258	1,037	40,296	46,222	1,144	47,366
Ajmer-Merwara - -	1	—	—	453	13	466	1,364	106	1,469	1,817	118	1,935
Coorg - - - -	—	1	25	85	3	88	700	32	732	785	35	820
Madras - - - -	8	10	307	12,413	274	12,687	88,942	3,891	92,833	101,355	4,165	105,520
Bombay - - - -	8	14	33	8,880	346	9,226	77,591	5,611	83,202	86,451	5,957	92,408
British Baluchistan -	—	2	14	202	9	211	1,973	110	2,083	2,175	119	2,294
Total, 1906	41	191	511	96,362	2,569	98,921	461,411	22,239	483,650	557,773	24,798	582,571
1905	40	192	509	91,926	2,459	94,385	447,380	20,704	468,084	539,306	23,163	562,469
1904	40	193	508	92,006	2,354	94,450	419,432	19,974	439,406	511,528	22,328	533,856
1903	40	195	510	99,517	2,813	102,330	422,754	21,203	443,957	522,271	24,016	546,287
1902	40	196	505	106,474	2,953	109,427	451,302	23,639	474,941	557,776	26,592	584,368
Totals - 1901	40	196	500	112,624	3,109	115,733	466,128	24,275	490,403	578,752	27,384	606,136
1900	41	190	501	107,378	2,770	110,148	562,689	30,368	593,057	670,067	33,138	703,205
1899	41	191	500	99,752	2,778	102,530	465,274	21,833	487,107	565,026	24,611	589,637
1898	40	191	496	107,166	3,062	110,228	444,504	21,354	466,458	551,670	25,016	576,686
1897	40	192	494	106,811	3,398	110,204	540,182	28,920	569,062	646,943	32,313	679,256

# PRISONS.

39

## DISTRIBUTION OF PRISONERS.

Discharged from all Causes.			Remaining at the end of the Year.			Total Daily Average of Prisoners.			Administrations.
Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	
79,269	3,771	83,040	15,204	491	15,695	15,350	424	15,774	Bengal.
76,457	3,929	80,386	23,031	744	23,775	24,094	789	24,883	United Provinces.
44,452	1,393	45,845	11,283	311	11,594	11,703	287	11,990	Punjab.
8,193	316	8,509	1,131	32	1,163	1,285	34	1,319	North-West Frontier Province.
33,768	1,005	34,773	16,983	146	14,129	13,241	129	13,370	Burma.
9,169	883	10,052	3,028	239	3,267	3,117	248	3,365	Central Provinces and Berar.
38,248	1,015	39,263	7,974	129	8,103	7,604	122	7,726	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
1,413	111	1,524	404	7	411	449	15	464	Ajmer-Merwara.
670	34	704	115	1	116	99	2	101	Coorg.
88,965	3,002	92,967	12,390	263	12,653	12,318	272	12,590	Madras.
78,206	5,635	83,841	8,245	322	8,567	9,011	346	9,357	Bombay.
1,941	111	2,052	234	8	242	277	11	288	British Baluchistan.
460,751	22,105	482,856	97,022	2,693	99,715	98,548	2,679	101,227	Total, 1906.
442,984	20,605	463,589	96,322	2,558	98,880	94,707	2,575	97,282	1905
419,651	19,876	439,527	91,877	2,452	94,329	92,609	2,422	95,031	1904
430,191	21,662	451,853	92,080	2,354	94,434	91,553	2,162	93,715	1903
458,190	23,774	481,964	99,586	2,318	102,404	104,119	2,984	107,103	1902
472,279	24,431	496,710	106,473	2,953	109,426	108,258	3,123	111,381	1901
557,482	30,020	587,511	112,585	3,109	115,694	114,854	3,253	118,107	1900
467,751	21,843	479,594	107,275	2,768	110,043	101,518	2,773	104,292	1899
452,060	22,245	474,305	99,610	2,771	102,380	103,517	2,927	106,446	1898
539,861	29,256	569,117	107,082	3,057	110,139	109,969	3,277	113,266	1897
									Totals.

## PRISONS

No. 38.—RELIGION, AGE, and STATE

Administrations.	Religion.									
	Christians.		Muham- madans.		Hindus and Sikhs.		Buddhists and Jains.		All other Classes.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Bengal - . . . .	375	27	6,285	207	20,323	1,047	45	1	1,884	106
United Provinces - .	67	4	5,108	168	25,367	1,637	6	—	—	—
Punjab - . . . .	36	1	10,075	296	5,715	180	—	—	—	4
North-West Frontier Province - . . . }	2	—	2,917	91	164	5	—	—	4	—
Burma - . . . .	101	1	1,134	26	1,364	49	15,234	539	813	7
Central Provinces and Berar - . . . }	26	—	536	38	1,967	190	11	1	1,167	182
Eastern Bengal and Assam - . . . }	23	1	9,568	120	4,609	219	73	—	345	13
Ajmer-Merwara - . .	5	—	198	4	497	57	—	—	—	—
Coorg - . . . .	10	—	28	5	294	4	—	—	—	2
Madras - . . . .	591	56	2,415	57	21,552	1,857	1	—	—	—
Bombay - . . . .	393	13	5,333	158	9,522	1,194	22	—	54	2
TOTAL, 1906	1,629	108	43,597	1,170	91,374	6,439	15,392	541	4,267	316
1905	1,674	110	42,354	1,125	91,391	5,999	14,893	557	3,674	271
1904	1,611	118	42,885	1,185	84,986	5,298	13,531	514	3,467	231
1903	1,401	101	44,389	1,335	85,277	5,758	13,612	616	3,466	227
1902	1,556	132	46,647	1,434	97,507	7,156	12,985	561	3,390	279
TOTALS - 1901	1,557	135	45,967	1,437	102,759	8,130	12,755	552	3,326	284
1900	1,655	119	51,949	1,647	123,459	10,388	13,455	581	6,108	559
1899	1,665	129	46,028	1,415	99,251	7,371	13,831	593	4,321	343
1898	2,089	158	45,656	1,428	99,085	8,135	13,562	630	3,637	231
1897	1,656	104	49,659	1,683	128,952	10,800	14,971	711	6,593	572

## of EDUCATION of CONVICTS.

Age.								Education.								Administrations.
Under 16.		16 to 40.		40 to 60.		Above 60.		Able to Read and Write.		Able to Read only.		Illiterate.				
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
630	36	21,762	1,043	5,865	285	655	30	2,366	8	434	—	26,112	1,380	Bengal.		
167	24	22,805	1,418	6,881	340	695	27	1,059	—	1,120	—	23,369	1,809	United Provinces		
72	7	13,295	410	2,229	61	230	3	256	—	45	—	15,523	481	Punjab.		
10	—	2,606	88	404	8	67	—	43	—	12	—	3,032	96	{ North-West Frontier Province.		
155	16	15,321	438	2,386	148	284	20	12,117	53	339	6	5,690	563	Burma.		
31	4	3,158	345	505	56	13	6	436	3	30	—	3,191	408	{ Central Provinces and Berar.		
57	2	11,197	306	3,020	42	344	3	911	—	239	—	13,478	358	{ Eastern Bengal and Assam.		
47	4	557	47	87	9	9	1	11	—	2	—	687	61	Ajmer-Merwara.		
2	—	272	7	55	3	3	1	53	—	3	—	276	11	Coorg.		
433	217	19,664	1,364	4,148	367	264	22	2,398	20	668	3	20,993	1,947	Madras.		
119	24	13,738	1,170	1,403	165	64	3	2,180	5	29	—	13,115	1,362	Bombay.		
1,773	328	124,375	6,686	27,433	1,434	2,623	121	22,332	39	3,411	9	130,466	8,471	TOTAL, 1906.		
1,446	291	123,867	6,348	26,634	1,330	2,539	93	21,367	82	3,663	26	129,456	7,954	1905		
1,261	315	117,273	5,565	25,460	1,346	2,436	120	19,626	61	3,294	13	123,560	7,272	1904		
1,154	296	117,892	6,100	26,794	1,514	2,608	111	20,332	73	3,272	15	124,214	7,396	1903		
1,008	506	123,553	7,323	29,265	1,703	3,109	125	20,160	63	3,639	16	137,763	9,331	1902		
1,678	432	132,385	7,925	29,735	1,999	2,966	132	19,215	62	4,466	27	142,388	10,367	1901		
2,163	606	155,223	9,773	35,767	2,693	3,473	217	19,495	60	4,967	23	170,100	12,353	1900		
1,399	343	131,232	7,259	29,330	2,086	3,135	165	18,891	85	4,431	13	140,721	9,672	1899		
1,499	374	130,758	7,380	23,314	2,154	2,923	162	13,192	63	4,506	13	140,313	10,462	1898		
1,994	559	159,476	10,463	36,454	2,602	3,907	231	13,731	32	5,333	17	176,613	13,767	1897		
TOTALS.																

No. 39.—SICKNESS and MORTALITY among PRISONERS.

Administrations.	Daily Average Strength.			Number Admitted into Hospital.			Daily Average Number of Sick.			Total Deaths.			Ratio per 1,000 of Average Strength.								
													Of Admissions into Hospital.			Of Daily Average Number of Sick.			Of Deaths from All Causes.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Bengal	15,350	424	15,774	15,742	300	16,042	565	11	576	359	15	374	1,026	708	1,017	37	26	37	23	35	34
United Provinces	24,094	789	24,883	14,620	378	14,998	643	19	662	395	17	412	607	479	603	27	24	27	16	23	17
Punjab	11,458	284	11,742	8,402	249	8,651	299	8	307	182	3	185	733	877	737	26	23	26	16	11	16
North-West Frontier Province	1,245	33	1,278	1,856	42	1,898	45	—	45	30	—	30	1,491	1,273	1,456	36	—	35	24	—	23
Burma	13,241	129	13,370	3,698	43	3,736	209	2	211	198	—	198	279	333	279	16	16	16	15	—	15
Central Provinces and Berar	3,117	243	3,365	1,824	173	2,002	57	6	63	40	6	46	535	721	596	15	24	13	13	24	14
Eastern Bengal and Assam	7,604	122	7,726	6,644	123	6,772	304	6	310	212	4	216	874	1,045	876	40	53	40	23	26	23
Ajmer-Merwara	449	16	465	139	3	192	9	—	9	9	1	10	421	190	413	30	5	30	20	63	22
Coorg	93	2	95	36	—	36	1	—	1	10	—	10	339	—	379	15	—	15	103	—	105
Madras	13,319	272	12,591	6,301	220	6,521	226	7	233	252	10	262	512	309	513	13	27	13	30	37	21
Bombay	9,011	346	9,357	6,143	147	6,290	255	6	261	195	9	204	632	425	672	23	18	23	22	26	23
Total, 1906	97,931	2,665	100,646	65,450	1,638	67,138	2,613	65	2,678	1,832	65	1,947	648	596	666	27	25	27	18	24	19
1905	94,141	2,560	96,701	61,992	1,660	63,652	2,533	62	2,600	1,784	63	1,847	639	643	633	27	24	27	19	25	19
1904	92,090	2,404	94,494	63,046	1,620	64,666	2,493	61	2,559	1,614	59	1,673	635	674	635	27	26	27	18	25	18
1903	90,965	2,147	93,112	63,634	1,512	70,146	2,096	52	2,733	1,770	42	1,812	754	704	753	30	24	29	19	20	19
1902	103,495	2,969	106,464	82,430	1,720	84,200	3,243	76	3,419	2,331	64	2,396	797	579	791	33	26	32	23	23	22
1901	107,615	3,105	110,720	95,159	2,322	97,381	3,094	100	3,794	2,713	91	2,804	854	719	830	34	32	34	25	29	25
1900	114,108	3,230	117,338	97,410	2,254	99,664	3,098	99	3,796	3,323	129	3,367	854	698	841	32	31	32	33	40	34
1899	100,904	2,773	103,677	79,737	2,154	81,911	3,163	97	3,251	2,191	72	2,263	790	777	790	31	35	31	22	26	22
1898	103,097	2,923	106,019	94,363	2,625	96,988	3,327	126	3,953	2,599	78	2,677	915	898	915	37	43	37	25	27	25
1897	109,536	3,271	112,857	106,653	3,211	109,869	4,276	154	4,430	4,305	159	4,464	973	932	974	39	47	39	39	49	40

Administrations.	Number admitted.			Number previously convicted.						Ratio per cent. of previously convicted to number committed.			Juvenile Prisoners (under 15 years of age).							
	Total.			Once.		Twice.		More than twice.		Total.			Number admitted.			Number previously convicted.				
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.										M.	F.
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.		
Pengal	28,912	1,888	30,800	79	775	18	921	17	4,866	114	4,480	15-10	8-21	14-78	123	7	180	24	-	24
United Provinces	30,548	1,909	32,357	110	1,224	44	1,431	28	5,176	182	5,358	16-94	10-06	16-55	149	21	170	44	8	47
Punjab	15,826	481	16,307	15	552	5	550	5	2,584	25	2,609	16-00	5-00	16-00	46	5	51	14	-	14
North-West Frontier Province.	3,087	96	3,183	1	67	1	58	-	293	2	295	9-00	2-00	9-00	5	-	5	-	-	-
Burma	18,646	622	19,268	21	1,085	8	931	8	4,393	37	4,420	23-51	5-95	22-94	33	6	39	11	-	11
Central Provinces and Berar	8,707	411	4,118	49	155	3	192	7	727	59	786	19-61	14-35	19-09	20	4	24	6	-	6
Eastern Bengal and Assam	14,618	353	14,971	7	247	2	183	1	1,405	10	1,415	9-61	2-83	9-45	44	2	46	2	-	2
Almer-Merwara	700	61	761	45	2	84	-	-	120	2	131	18-43	3-28	17-21	47	4	51	12	1	13
Coorg	382	11	343	24	3	1	6	-	33	1	34	9-93	9-09	9-91	-	-	-	-	-	-
Madras	24,562	1,972	26,534	54	675	10	495	5	3,578	69	3,647	14-57	3-50	13-74	319	170	489	32	5	37
Bombay	15,324	1,367	16,691	53	610	13	389	30	2,869	96	2,966	18-70	7-00	17-80	119	24	143	14	2	16
Total, 1906	154,262	8,571	164,833	391	5,477	106	5,606	101	25,543	597	26,140	16-35	6-98	15-98	995	243	1,148	159	11	170
1905	154,489	8,062	162,551	313	5,003	115	4,717	85	22,265	513	22,778	14-41	6-36	14-01	852	197	1,049	135	14	149
1904	146,482	7,847	153,829	256	4,355	72	4,255	82	19,724	410	20,134	13-47	5-58	13-09	812	239	1,051	135	7	142
1903	145,599	8,037	153,636	277	4,403	98	4,123	98	20,607	473	21,080	13-87	5-89	13-46	848	258	1,106	143	24	167
1902	162,538	5,563	172,101	346	4,862	101	4,278	99	23,064	546	23,610	14-19	5-71	13-79	1,136	431	1,567	182	15	197
Totals	166,766	10,539	177,304	408	5,059	134	4,241	119	25,405	601	26,006	15-23	6-27	14-70	1,250	404	1,654	198	27	225
1900	146,631	13,294	209,925	13,114	487	5,969	125	4,719	96	23,802	707	29,509	14-65	5-32	14-06	1,717	510	2,227	250	18
1899	155,108</																			

## PRISONS.

No 41.—EXPENDITURE incurred in GUARDING and MAINTAINING PRISONERS,  
exclusive of cost of Building, Repairs, &c.

Administrations.	Daily Average Number of Prisoners.	Establishment.		Dieting Charges.		Other Charges.		Total Expendi- ture.	Total Cost per Head of average Strength.	
		Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength.	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength (exclusive of Civil Prisoners).	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength.			
Bengal - . .	15,774	£ 26,633	£ s d 1 13 9	£ 26,672	£ s d 2 6 7	£ 26,132	£ s d 1 13 1	£ 80,487	£ s d 5 13 5	
United Provinces- .	24,888	30,186	1 4 3	52,367	2 2 4	20,034	0 15 10	102,587	4 2 5	
Punjab - . . .	11,742	19,418	1 12 3	18,848	1 12 2	16,150	1 8 5	54,416	4 12 10	
N-W. Frontier Province	1,278	2,766	2 3 3	1,795	1 8 3	1,621	1 5 7	6,182	4 17 1	
Burma - . . .	13,370	22,211	1 12 5	22,19 8	1 13 7	9,353	0 14 5	53,767	4 0 5	
Central Provinces and Berar - . }	3,365	11,257	3 6 11	5,758	1 14 3	4,790	1 8 5	21,805	6 9 7	
Eastern Bengal and Assam - . }	7,726	11,999	1 11 1	20,974	2 14 5	10,836	1 7 11	43,809	5 13 5	
Ajmer-Merwara - .	464	590	1 5 5	839	1 16 2	227	0 9 9	1,656	3 11 4	
Coorg - . . .	101	295	2 18 5	331	3 7 8	73	0 12 5	699	6 18 6	
Madras - . . .	12,590	19,154	1 10 5	27,187	2 3 11	12,089	0 13 6	58,430	4 12 10	
Bombay - . . .	9,314	16,258	1 14 11	22,782	2 8 11	9,882	1 1 2	48,902	5 5 0	
British Baluchistan -	283	613	2 3 1	603	2 2 11	291	1 0 3	1,507	5 6 3	
TOTAL, 1906	100,890	161,360	1 11 8	210,354	2 1 7	111,483	1 1 9	483,197	4 15 0	
Totals . {	1905	96,881	158,079	1 12 8	167,082	1 14 8	107,211	1 2 0	432,672	4 9 4
	1904	94,590	153,433	1 12 5	152,771	1 12 6	102,225	1 1 5	408,431	4 6 4
	1903	93,246	148,206	1 11 10	157,956	1 14 0	96,046	1 0 8	408,106	4 6 6
	1902	106,584	156,352	1 9 4	199,082	1 17 6	101,714	0 18 11	457,098	4 5 9
	1901	110,863	151,644	1 7 7	227,475	2 1 3	102,927	0 18 5	482,046	4 7 0
	1900	116,812	149,944	1 5 8	246,409	2 2 4	109,332	0 18 8	505,685	4 6 8
	1899	103,412	148,259	1 3 8	172,490	1 13 6	92,334	0 17 5	412,083	3 19 7
	1898	105,662	143,333	1 7 2	202,116	1 17 9	94,375	0 13 5	439,824	4 3 4
1897	112,509	147,614	1 6 3	260,612	2 6 6	98,227	0 17 3	506,453	4 10 0	



## No. 42.—CONVICT SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR.

	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
Administrative Establishment	1,181	1,136	1,127	1,243	1,104	1,074	1,256	1,247	1,233	1,258
Convicts Received -	M. 952 F. 66	1,103 66	1,148 91	1,219 75	1,733 71	1,406 74	1,357 64	1,158 43	1,507 54	674 47
Convicts Released from all causes -	M. 696 F. 89	233 38	336 44	215 32	283 43	720 64	172 28	161 27	300 31	333 45
Convicts on 31st March	M. 10,019 F. 677	10,479 683	10,760 704	11,217 730	12,038 739	12,009 715	13,173 733	13,392 720	13,981 715	13,792 704
Life Convicts -	M. 8,416 F. 680	8,909 670	9,065 692	9,204 714	9,487 711	9,259 682	9,646 691	9,576 676	9,642 672	9,788 664
Admitted into Hospital*	M. 16,667 F. 1,056	14,413 890	20,725 1,148	22,319 1,290	19,057 1,451	21,758 1,441	22,601 1,936	24,330 1,846	25,991 1,246	23,852 1,123
Daily Average Sick* -	M. 507 F. 25	499 24	— 28	— 27	574 42	683 37	813 55	844 44	937 34	1,006 30
Deaths in and out of Hospital*	M. 275 F. 13	280 15	444 33	452 16	434 16	511 32	423 18	461 25	529 30	386 12
Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*	M. 27.77 F. 13.69	27.35 21.52	41.86 47.55	41.5 22.4	37.8 21.6	42.0 42.9	34.7 24.7	34.9 33.9	38.8 41.4	27.8 16.7
Christians (mainly native)	M. 32 F. 1	35 1	38 1	40 2	42 2	38 1	43 1	41 —	37 —	37 —
Hindus - - -	M. 5,866 F. 422	6,108 427	6,198 435	6,447 456	6,896 459	6,981 440	7,350 457	7,363 446	7,667 440	7,623 430
Muhammadans - -	M. 2,391 F. 236	2,514 238	2,706 251	2,840 257	3,001 259	2,961 255	3,322 254	3,470 250	3,676 251	3,667 251
Buddhists - - -	M. 1,684 F. —	1,753 —	1,755 —	1,830 9	2,014 8	1,978 6	2,344 8	2,387 8	2,460 8	2,310 9
Other Religions -	M. 50 F. 18	53 17	63 18	84 9	86 11	101 13	114 13	131 16	151 16	155 14
Under 16 - - - -	1	—	1	23	6	2	—	2	2	1
16 to 40 - - - -	6,822	7,291	7,385	7,241	7,394	8,040	8,055	8,801	9,640	9,908
40 to 60 - - - -	3,183	3,365	3,295	3,945	4,472	4,630	4,982	4,756	4,427	4,052
Above 60 - - - -	555	466	769	635	607	457	696	559	534	664
Former occupation of Male Convicts:										
Agriculturists - - -	5,795	6,088	6,286	6,580	7,177	7,147	7,919	7,993	8,303	8,206
Labourers - - - -	1,070	1,101	1,126	1,254	1,347	1,377	1,587	1,681	1,846	1,835
Artisans - - - -	1,130	1,124	1,123	1,136	1,169	1,162	1,176	1,182	1,202	669
Others - - - -	2,083	2,155	2,221	2,271	2,345	2,323	2,491	2,536	2,630	3,072
Convicted of Murder -	7,101	7,346	7,594	7,795	8,010	7,862	8,361	8,386	8,559	8,496
"    Dacoity - -	1,914	2,115	1,131	2,262	2,558	2,587	2,924	2,681	3,060	2,971
"    other offences -	1,634	1,655	1,698	1,875	2,163	2,222	2,604	2,821	3,056	2,998
Receipts - - - - £	53,511	36,367	41,090	37,838	43,898	45,927	53,319	65,379	60,908	62,350
Expenditure - - - £	112,170	104,662	105,750	115,455	118,476	125,525	137,121	141,087	150,342	144,403

\* Figures for calendar year.

## REGISTRATION.

## No. 43.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of REGISTERED DOCUMENTS, and VALUE of PROPERTY transferred.

Administrations	Number of Registration Offices.	Number of Registrations.					Aggregate Value of Property transferred by Registered Documents.			Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	
		Immovable Property.			Movable Property.	Total.	Affecting Immovable Property.	Affecting Movable Property.	Total.			
		Compulsory.	Optional.	Total.								
Bengal - - -	No. 277	No. 792,512	No. 16,694	No. 809,206	No. 111,616	No. 920,822	£ 11,688,089	£ 994,442	£ 12,682,481	£ 78,236	£ 39,000	
United Provinces -	263	191,711	14,183	205,894	40,899	246,793	7,448,021	861,796	8,309,817	34,258	18,000	
Punjab - - -	265	69,970	9,065	79,035	5,168	84,203	3,398,790	133,818	3,532,608	18,698	8,000	
North-West Frontier Province	29	7,582	511	8,093	363	8,456	330,076	6,128	336,204	1,869		
Burma - - -	146	45,971	191	49,162	6,904	56,066	5,652,641	355,322	6,007,963	14,206	4,000	
Central Provinces and Berar - -	149	51,666	3,688	55,354	4,985	60,339	1,964,150	37,229	1,991,379	15,005	7,000	
Eastern Bengal and Assam - -	221	683,672	29,185	712,857	87,216	800,073	4,845,938	1,018,249	5,864,187	53,658	28,000	
Ajmer-Merwara -	7	1,711	848	2,559	257	2,816	63,274	1,612	64,886	404		
Coorg - - -	9	1,709	25	1,734	122	1,856	52,683	1,521	54,204	279		
Madras - - -	463	1,012,305	82,904	1,095,209	42,462	1,137,671	16,362,353	757,462	17,119,815	112,327	75,000	
Bombay- - -	264	181,207	7,542	188,749	4,860	193,609	8,078,504	266,134	8,344,638	40,485	18,000	
British Baluchistan	23	563	32	595	99	694	80,407	4,083	84,490	144		
Total, 1906	2,116	3,043,579	164,868	3,208,447	304,401	3,512,848	59,954,876	4,437,796	64,392,672	369,569	202,000	
Totals -	1905	2,106	2,737,978	159,380	2,897,358	286,752	3,184,110	54,246,872	4,192,334	58,439,206	338,006	191,700
	1904	2,088	2,314,589	460,798	2,775,387	284,569	3,059,956	52,484,572	4,178,379	56,662,951	331,625	187,400
	1903	2,080	2,092,027	609,521	2,701,548	273,169	2,974,717	47,253,435	3,822,046	51,075,481	316,802	176,500
	1902*	2,079	2,096,067	618,396	2,714,463	275,833	2,990,296	45,690,565	3,780,557	49,471,122	310,206	182,000
	1901-2	2,076	2,131,733	643,457	2,775,190	281,651	3,056,841	45,162,863	3,786,135	48,948,998	313,708	179,800
	1900-1	2,061	2,087,986	645,247	2,733,233	273,743	3,006,976	44,955,482	3,816,146	48,771,628	312,621	176,700
	1899-00	2,077	1,887,280	627,400	2,514,740	258,121	2,772,861	43,816,314	3,597,016	47,413,330	289,416	176,200
1898-9	2,050	1,940,419	621,756	2,562,175	265,957	2,828,132	42,110,518	3,905,158	46,015,676	292,085	178,300	
1897-8	2,037	2,053,046	694,197	2,747,243	299,800	3,046,843	44,572,283	3,814,221	48,386,504	322,739	180,100	
1896-7	2,010	1,959,808	630,519	2,590,327	298,214	2,888,541	46,878,010	3,999,789	50,877,799	304,713	178,100	

\* From 1902 the statistics are for calendar years ; hence the figures for 1901-2 and 1902 partially overlap.

# GROSS REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

47

No. 44.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF GROSS REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE OR CAPITAL, WITH ANNUAL SURPLUS OR DEFICIT AND CASH BALANCES (IN INDIA AND ENGLAND).

	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
Gross Revenue - { India - England	£ 54,513,575 827,107	£ 55,950,189 198,662	£ 58,637,863 245,561	£ 59,310,752 263,543	£ 64,505,907 218,076	£ 64,140,933 491,208	£ 64,604,947 694,806	£ 70,320,835 746,744	£ 70,471,190 686,103	£ 60,890,637 951,232	£ 72,870,089 874,465
TOTAL . . .	54,840,682	56,143,851	58,880,424	59,474,295	64,724,073	64,632,141	65,295,752	70,987,579	71,107,293	70,841,869	73,144,554
Expenditure Charged to { India - England	£ 40,182,132 15,786,836	£ 43,518,793 16,198,263	£ 39,935,617 16,808,197	£ 40,307,748 16,392,846	£ 45,862,804 17,200,967	£ 42,311,859 17,368,655	£ 43,865,937 18,361,821	£ 49,323,782 15,146,474	£ 48,187,459 19,463,757	£ 50,192,176 18,617,466	£ 52,346,771 19,206,408
TOTAL . . .	55,977,968	59,717,056	56,743,814	56,700,594	63,063,761	59,680,514	62,227,768	67,970,296	67,651,216	68,749,641	71,555,179
Net Revenue in India . . .	14,331,443	12,491,396	18,702,246	18,908,004	18,653,193	21,259,074	20,795,010	20,397,073	22,263,731	19,758,461	19,923,318
Net Expenditure in England . . .	15,468,729	16,004,601	10,060,636	16,129,303	16,982,861	16,877,447	17,667,016	17,399,730	18,827,654	17,686,233	18,333,943
Ultimate Result . . . { Surplus or Deficit .	— -1,137,286	— -3,573,205	2,641,610	2,778,701	1,670,312	4,381,627	3,067,994	2,997,343	3,456,077	2,062,228	1,599,375
Expenditure not charged to Revenue— Capital outlay on											
Railways . . . { India - England	£ 1,582,746 1,146,843	£ 1,615,340 809,010	£ 2,073,783 766,339	£ 1,892,375 606,337	£ 787,833 647,002	£ 2,670,400 865,201	£ 3,034,667 1,529,344	£ 3,233,381 1,301,774	£ 4,401,880 1,496,093	£ 7,360,394 2,049,305	£ 5,383,360 2,561,691
Irrigation Works . . { India - England	£ 590,788 2,561	£ 454,771 6,573	£ 433,373 3,321	£ 587,483 10,477	£ 582,608 7,877	£ 540,234 7,317	£ 557,512 6,679	£ 504,098 3,869	£ 353,913 7,259	£ 594,245 31,949	£ 713,259 79,368
TOTAL . . .	3,822,948	2,886,694	3,273,316	3,035,672	2,025,348	4,071,152	5,128,192	5,043,008	6,258,186	9,966,393	8,712,668
Total charges including { India - England	£ 42,955,676 16,945,240	£ 45,588,904 17,013,846	£ 49,444,773 17,073,357	£ 42,727,608 17,008,660	£ 47,293,273 17,365,866	£ 45,522,493 18,229,173	£ 47,453,108 19,897,344	£ 53,561,192 19,453,067	£ 52,943,902 20,966,109	£ 58,017,315 20,688,719	£ 58,428,880 21,839,467
TOTAL . . .	59,300,916	62,602,760	59,518,130	59,736,266	65,079,109	63,751,666	67,355,960	73,013,239	73,909,411	75,716,034	80,267,347
Closing Cash Balance - { India - England	£ 9,249,168 2,852,354	£ 10,654,962 2,534,244	£ 11,177,689 3,146,768	£ 8,425,827 3,390,943	£ 10,598,981 4,091,926	£ 11,890,301 6,098,137	£ 12,082,416 5,767,787	£ 11,989,532 7,294,782	£ 10,749,770 10,262,581	£ 11,781,457 8,436,519	£ 10,323,237 5,006,512
TOTAL . . .	12,081,522	13,189,206	14,323,437	11,756,770	14,690,907	18,573,438	17,850,203	19,164,384	21,012,351	20,217,976	15,935,049

N.B.—The figures of revenue and expenditure throughout the above table, and subsequent tables so far as they are affected, have been recast, owing to the following changes in the form of the Indian accounts: (1) The working expenses of railways are now treated, not as expenditure, but as a deduction from revenue; (2) the transactions of District Boards and certain other local bodies are now included.

No. 45.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE GROSS REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND;  
IN £ (15 RUPEES = £1).

HEADS OF REVENUE.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
<b>PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE:</b>											
Land Revenue	15,982,492	17,100,333	18,283,731	17,183,334	17,484,302	18,295,362	18,415,803	19,211,430	18,927,083	18,835,986	19,763,791
Opium	4,272,325	3,463,181	3,314,387	4,401,982	5,102,242	4,852,022	4,498,438	5,786,045	6,021,499	5,408,780	5,660,528
Salt	5,614,470	5,729,453	6,066,531	5,550,453	5,967,084	5,939,310	6,184,406	5,354,465	5,354,768	4,376,410	4,932,706
Stamp	3,185,162	3,224,006	3,193,438	3,265,476	3,342,948	3,446,406	3,473,711	3,580,247	3,788,983	3,926,364	4,023,008
Excise	3,742,800	3,659,680	3,823,948	3,869,942	3,987,202	4,076,031	4,423,642	4,890,007	5,353,425	5,687,319	5,898,319
Provincial Rates	923,179	923,331	974,310	986,700	983,597	1,038,466	1,020,433	1,021,380	1,036,653	983,664	510,671
Customs	2,994,318	3,094,197	3,201,441	3,133,791	3,371,597	3,833,019	3,977,636	3,906,298	4,361,771	4,348,017	4,351,692
Assessed Taxes	1,243,539	1,263,643	1,281,461	1,300,296	1,322,094	1,369,310	1,408,492	1,203,845	1,909,325	1,821,368	1,423,787
Forest	1,155,913	1,167,676	1,239,912	1,235,495	1,297,363	1,157,355	1,298,103	1,431,116	1,601,997	1,779,566	1,768,911
Registration	305,514	324,363	294,117	288,069	312,568	312,945	313,587	323,902	338,000	381,969	379,786
Tributes from Native States	601,168	589,852	603,468	615,028	577,823	533,545	613,715	604,086	633,544	597,430	600,986
TOTAL	40,011,380	40,521,384	42,792,789	42,070,525	43,678,927	44,374,421	45,638,104	47,370,420	48,637,317	47,667,389	48,796,935
INTEREST	702,868	572,236	697,582	598,315	641,673	778,967	861,398	883,849	889,332	984,131	972,103
POST OFFICE	1,186,404	1,249,063	1,271,397	1,303,391	1,353,496	1,379,179	1,436,942	1,504,705	1,574,241	1,660,724	1,751,146
TELEGRAPH	713,940	872,712	729,536	832,673	836,316	903,109	876,979	857,683	897,923	909,364	933,005
MINT	104,423	121,370	51,964	345,091	3,172,375	555,369	411,233	2,384,766	204,410	321,163	419,493
<b>RECEIPTS BY CIVIL DEPARTMENTS:</b>											
Law and Justice:											
Courts of Law	237,457	236,342	244,328	234,624	227,315	230,530	241,359	255,902	231,088	276,438	271,423
Jails	206,322	204,187	205,702	228,905	243,121	250,523	236,302	240,612	245,405	233,329	251,718
Police	184,525	194,785	191,055	153,538	173,287	162,900	170,799	175,239	173,992	160,872	150,310
Ports and Pilotage*	96,655	101,913	101,929	100,390	117,376	114,217	121,696	127,370	142,163	145,499	143,963
Education	95,235	92,799	99,445	101,155	105,512	108,985	113,166	116,150	122,318	136,436	140,963
Medical	49,532	50,710	49,782	53,540	54,538	56,232	57,410	60,398	57,581	69,316	55,646
Scientific and other Minor Departments	62,417	62,611	63,172	71,923	82,406	87,429	92,149	102,622	89,008	84,323	86,782
TOTAL	920,939	943,347	965,413	946,990	1,005,554	1,009,066	1,032,051	1,073,738	1,080,505	1,134,210	1,100,329

MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS: Receipts in aid of Superannuation, &c.	227,285	223,586	207,206	203,121	192,705	198,046	190,822	117,635	191,885	196,421	191,887
	58,251	53,716	58,582	59,867	55,841	68,066	59,886	71,572	71,782	78,716	78,745
	—	—	28,628	—	—	25,494	31,571	53,429	94,065	82,870	190,082
	240,047	283,380	356,749	253,225	246,108	311,053	275,479	297,708	272,627	384,487	478,947
TOTAL	525,583	590,682	651,145	510,213	494,654	592,659	598,768	620,344	630,259	687,408	989,401
RAILWAYS:											
State Railways (Gross Receipts)	11,759,711	12,606,340	13,075,980	14,649,845	16,940,807	19,258,391	19,115,532	20,549,106	22,863,855	23,589,579	25,781,078
Deduct—											
Working Expenses	5,879,702	6,134,155	6,556,861	7,145,372	8,456,654	9,464,161	9,816,455	10,361,453	11,276,013	11,617,351	13,259,245
Net Traffic Receipts	5,880,009	6,562,205	6,419,119	7,503,973	8,484,153	9,776,930	9,299,107	10,184,742	11,587,842	11,942,348	12,529,833
Guaranteed Companies (Net Traffic Receipts)	1,766,109	1,467,595	2,055,115	1,907,215	1,816,899	914,989	946,182	941,463	1,074,814	921,975	398,801
Subsidized Companies (Repayment of Advances of Interest)	16,035	9,926	29,439	27,407	22,933	33,753	50,062	39,812	47,314	42,638	56,189
TOTAL	7,662,153	8,039,726	8,503,673	9,438,595	9,823,985	10,726,672	10,295,351	11,166,017	12,709,970	12,906,951	12,983,823
IRRIGATION:											
Major Works:											
Direct Receipts	1,378,641	1,535,163	1,475,287	1,578,529	1,651,410	1,559,578	1,816,268	1,920,080	1,964,331	1,869,156	2,342,231
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	581,205	643,158	672,506	670,174	749,083	813,397	814,893	837,139	883,250	968,779	1,006,981
Minor Works and Navigation	134,415	143,965	157,275	147,970	152,121	158,288	133,890	146,946	179,100	164,673	183,705
TOTAL	2,094,261	2,322,286	2,305,067	2,396,673	2,552,614	2,531,263	2,764,551	2,907,115	3,066,681	3,002,608	3,532,917
OTHER CIVIL PUBLIC WORKS *	240,041	236,130	251,460	235,539	213,984	213,903	216,210	289,051	254,481	254,504	287,863
RECEIPTS BY MILITARY DEPARTMENT:											
Army:											
Effective	551,965	512,512	541,877	643,090	743,012	885,329	988,256	948,085	844,384	1,058,373	1,095,514
Non-effective	75,247	73,444	74,407	76,393	74,222	92,260	136,734	141,988	116,541	131,023	122,065
Re-organisation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	295	—
Marine *	627,212	585,956	610,284	719,483	817,274	977,589	1,124,990	1,030,428	960,931	1,189,696	1,217,569
Military Works *	21,584	33,168	24,468	38,027	38,466	32,971	54,379	263,333	203,791	143,770	143,175
TOTAL	40,845	35,041	36,156	34,780	35,755	47,643	38,301	45,093	45,462	49,306	50,989
TOTAL REVENUE	689,641	651,165	675,908	792,290	891,495	1,056,203	1,217,670	1,397,844	1,210,184	1,382,772	1,416,743
TOTAL REVENUE	54,840,682	56,143,851	58,880,424	59,474,295	61,724,073	64,632,441	65,295,752	70,967,579	71,107,293	70,841,869	73,141,554

N.B.—See note on page 47. \* See notes on pages 68-9.

No. 46.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF the GROSS EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND; in £ (15 RUPEES=£)

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
<b>DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE:</b>											
Refunds and Drawbacks	213,678	187,670	200,931	188,168	207,458	221,162	270,534	258,908	221,132	226,584	243,358
Assignments and Compensations	1,051,793	1,088,168	1,023,757	1,068,028	1,035,269	1,089,003	1,017,300	1,178,572	1,180,287	1,197,745	1,196,454
Charges in respect of Collections, viz.:											
Land Revenue	2,719,428	2,771,068	2,682,046	2,722,774	2,785,977	2,831,489	2,878,919	3,020,280	3,174,483	3,294,565	3,363,922
Opium (including cost of Production)	1,657,700	1,592,667	1,582,167	1,727,154	1,785,875	1,608,690	1,648,881	2,225,741	1,967,085	1,892,441	1,013,292
Salt (including cost of Production)	348,981	315,811	310,467	331,766	336,938	343,690	348,983	331,191	345,102	363,166	364,489
Stamps	105,479	101,176	98,455	101,289	102,989	105,817	109,308	122,879	121,091	128,164	186,286
Excises	141,879	160,394	162,009	161,509	161,178	166,155	169,184	213,928	242,314	258,116	274,809
Provincial Rates	6,089	6,091	8,833	6,071	6,941	7,090	7,504	6,029	6,617	6,220	4,419
Customs	135,591	140,919	143,295	153,953	161,930	161,475	161,385	168,165	179,246	183,459	200,184
Assessed Taxes	20,215	21,519	21,575	22,158	22,998	23,823	24,068	22,314	21,008	22,518	23,828
Forest	661,757	667,617	690,478	730,175	730,164	705,833	751,733	813,513	860,138	954,818	948,896
Registration	160,549	165,260	165,674	163,799	169,597	171,736	171,946	177,800	180,899	187,613	192,431
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>7,222,949</b>	<b>7,167,089</b>	<b>7,054,861</b>	<b>7,375,834</b>	<b>7,501,667</b>	<b>7,385,851</b>	<b>7,577,142</b>	<b>8,539,823</b>	<b>8,516,352</b>	<b>8,716,409</b>	<b>8,909,118</b>
<b>INTEREST:</b>											
Interest on Debt	6,327,484	6,615,627	6,595,782	6,674,637	7,074,433	7,069,927	7,098,475	7,197,908	7,976,747	7,846,396	7,903,953
Debt—Amounts chargeable to Railways—	3,276,740	3,209,263	4,012,132	4,151,535	4,374,620	4,551,597	4,685,392	4,551,992	5,059,943	5,549,293	5,548,170
“ Amounts chargeable to Irrigation	855,653	866,166	371,129	396,749	321,323	944,125	963,106	394,230	1,015,254	1,041,456	955,351
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt	1,715,091	1,860,198	1,872,971	1,598,353	1,776,406	1,567,907	1,438,542	1,473,671	1,901,580	954,787	1,419,712
Interest on other Obligations	302,886	340,467	341,185	351,654	353,604	370,884	384,721	419,384	443,560	453,692	498,172
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,017,977</b>	<b>2,190,660</b>	<b>2,014,166</b>	<b>1,945,007</b>	<b>2,136,070</b>	<b>1,944,091</b>	<b>1,883,263</b>	<b>1,698,555</b>	<b>1,645,140</b>	<b>1,408,479</b>	<b>1,915,884</b>
<b>POST OFFICE</b>	<b>1,088,834</b>	<b>1,112,686</b>	<b>1,115,583</b>	<b>1,147,443</b>	<b>1,187,335</b>	<b>1,244,717</b>	<b>1,311,266</b>	<b>1,360,367</b>	<b>1,482,590</b>	<b>1,540,760</b>	<b>1,602,683</b>
<b>TELEGRAPH</b>	<b>618,432</b>	<b>693,364</b>	<b>684,421</b>	<b>726,782</b>	<b>729,687</b>	<b>904,137</b>	<b>909,742</b>	<b>910,324</b>	<b>902,368</b>	<b>1,070,489</b>	<b>1,126,205</b>
<b>MINI.</b>	<b>41,187</b>	<b>53,816</b>	<b>75,667</b>	<b>55,908</b>	<b>3,152,769</b>	<b>604,029</b>	<b>434,014</b>	<b>2,785,585</b>	<b>117,877</b>	<b>120,079</b>	<b>166,896</b>
<b>SALARIES AND EXPENSES OF CIVIL DEPARTMENTS:</b>											
General Administration	1,254,639	1,249,361	1,237,831	1,314,002	1,269,808	1,290,577	1,439,359	1,414,768	1,395,565	1,510,891	1,524,835
Law and Justice:											
Courts of Law	2,063,536	2,089,116	2,049,293	2,080,724	2,124,314	2,157,707	2,215,289	2,276,659	2,338,244	2,409,749	2,540,496
Jails	722,280	748,020	686,014	684,234	737,059	771,666	725,506	718,114	706,549	783,399	843,104
Police	2,618,189	2,605,589	2,663,018	2,597,706	2,690,965	2,691,944	2,737,668	2,617,378	2,860,034	3,061,756	3,854,706
Ports and Pilots	131,804	116,868	112,474	116,203	123,161	129,255	134,473	143,389	130,341	157,771	161,010
Education	652,565	637,143	670,820	665,089	681,611	718,972	684,780	678,433	966,974	1,225,851	1,248,582
Ecclesiastical	126,241	115,964	113,965	114,064	116,351	112,776	111,023	113,741	121,039	121,571	125,906
Medical	527,450	684,204	820,353	706,302	714,222	609,863	715,565	680,014	707,797	762,377	816,388
Political	666,841	621,522	601,992	721,886	587,491	687,064	819,456	792,660	790,827	904,484	1,060,033
Scientific and other Minor Departments	326,117	332,953	346,701	356,762	440,888	476,713	477,700	513,951	501,579	623,104	691,229
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>9,019,212</b>	<b>9,220,769</b>	<b>9,201,441</b>	<b>9,375,922</b>	<b>9,515,860</b>	<b>9,640,656</b>	<b>10,210,790</b>	<b>10,229,642</b>	<b>10,612,649</b>	<b>11,607,703</b>	<b>12,646,368</b>
<b>MISCELLANEOUS CIVIL CHARGES:</b>											
Territorial and Political Pensions	290,569	294,579	287,340	277,010	279,314	264,371	270,605	257,469	248,381	246,666	235,647
Civil Furlough and Absentee Allowances	221,201	182,585	254,164	270,183	245,545	247,752	237,965	230,925	211,390	227,072	243,327
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	2,611,792	2,665,168	2,632,672	2,672,015	2,690,278	2,723,319	2,782,925	2,822,265	2,910,217	2,977,759	2,947,759
Stationery and Printing	442,016	478,230	470,494	504,165	497,867	533,372	561,228	539,434	563,366	546,538	—
Exchange	1,562,439	644,157	80,949	80,949	31,849	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	267,603	255,255	224,859	271,946	292,679	404,378	763,407	591,076	460,526	517,420	436,525
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,235,020</b>	<b>4,414,915</b>	<b>3,940,529</b>	<b>4,084,268</b>	<b>4,027,532</b>	<b>4,174,192</b>	<b>4,606,130</b>	<b>4,440,369</b>	<b>4,361,558</b>	<b>4,447,905</b>	<b>4,507,249</b>

**GROSS EXPENDITURE.**

Famine Relief	1,294,285	3,509,458	22,671	2,051,040	4,116,068	528,780	382,038	30,851	9,087	186,817	31,458
Construction of Protective Railways	31,220	92,011	460,235	23,980	81,114	70,688	1,625	66,605	115,819	286,578	355,440
" " " " " "	—	—	7,780	—	—	284,688	94,742	144,448	215,018	286,578	355,440
Reduction or avoidance of Debt	—	—	296,825	—	—	—	564,700	644,278	667,097	512,282	332,883
TOTAL	1,355,605	3,534,569	787,511	2,074,970	4,147,177	884,061	983,090	908,680	1,000,009	1,000,980	1,009,748
RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT:											
State Railways:											
Interest on Debt	3,580,404	3,631,897	3,740,030	3,845,281	4,014,772	4,184,527	4,205,869	4,441,781	4,608,297	4,864,914	5,039,985
Annuities in purchase of Railways	1,712,600	1,712,411	1,714,016	1,718,561	2,257,101	2,997,759	2,999,218	3,004,020	3,009,333	2,969,767	2,969,366
Sinking Funds*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	144,080	148,366
Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances	246,336	277,371	307,603	339,254	361,927	367,070	390,459	413,211	461,646	495,079	508,425
Interest on Capital deposited by Companies	752,692	795,385	822,876	855,152	934,836	1,074,957	1,167,369	1,215,935	1,261,421	1,310,670	1,409,022
Guaranteed Companies:											
Surplus Profits, Land and Supervision	316,924	84,143	265,439	343,400	171,032	147,703	82,558	102,066	120,117	126,225	41,702
Interest	2,166,450	2,160,716	2,167,998	2,180,895	1,597,594	1,016,514	1,035,218	1,045,017	1,063,619	1,041,308	634,751
Subsidized Companies:											
Land, &c.	56,680	75,840	69,603	38,096	17,414	13,440	42,213	30,499	50,237	87,266	34,493
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	42,600	10,819	36,224	42,616	48,117	79,051	58,336	53,768	47,711	33,928	39,510
TOTAL	8,904,620	8,749,039	9,123,838	9,363,255	9,567,798	9,881,021	10,070,770	10,312,397	10,612,381	10,913,125	10,676,150
Irrigation:											
Major Works:											
Working Expenses	580,787	594,746	626,929	684,753	689,090	701,920	754,611	810,761	875,281	897,823	944,632
Interest on Debt	685,652	864,166	875,129	896,749	921,323	944,123	969,105	994,235	1,015,224	1,041,456	1,086,231
Minor Works and Navigation	742,602	689,947	633,552	700,582	709,138	715,890	847,442	871,466	892,532	937,334	866,595
TOTAL	2,159,041	2,090,869	2,125,610	2,282,084	2,319,601	2,361,938	2,571,157	2,676,452	2,783,337	2,876,613	2,732,761
OTHER PUBLIC WORKS:†											
Civil Works	2,076,254	1,873,046	2,114,536	2,304,315	2,266,345	2,695,703	3,054,066	3,443,963	3,520,789	4,198,561	4,358,657
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues	8,500	688	1,100	709	—822	—82,650	—56	191	29	67	895
TOTAL	2,084,754	1,873,734	2,115,636	2,305,024	2,265,523	2,543,053	3,054,010	3,444,149	3,520,818	4,198,631	4,359,552
ARMY SERVICES:											
Army:											
Effective	12,745,670	14,739,455	12,967,458	11,855,317	12,090,953	12,791,323	14,324,792	14,799,770	15,968,795	15,021,595	16,557,541
Non-effective	2,973,027	3,023,788	3,043,368	3,029,909	2,991,840	2,972,608	3,019,600	3,065,438	3,109,394	3,071,175	3,100,304
Re-organisation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,067,505	1,174,960	—
Marine †	15,718,697	17,819,253	16,001,826	14,885,228	15,082,798	15,763,931	17,846,392	17,946,298	20,175,694	19,287,984	19,657,545
" " " "	356,124	360,193	343,769	446,101	493,281	493,781	499,232	613,751	620,739	651,070	662,988
Military Works †	768,686	775,993	907,649	836,562	782,942	964,783	1,096,669	1,034,654	979,413	929,809	1,127,515
" " " "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,187	165,006	—
Re-organisation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	193,295	146,306	—
Special Defence Works	58,370	15,069	974	874	6,864	—	—	27,054	—	—	138,558
TOTAL	16,901,877	18,970,493	17,153,718	16,168,763	16,365,885	17,222,495	18,852,283	19,540,667	21,906,877	21,059,411	21,856,086
TOTAL EXPENDITURE, IMPERIAL AND PROVINCIAL	56,610,108	60,076,998	56,812,981	56,885,290	62,904,879	68,690,086	62,403,657	66,866,015	67,461,356	68,966,537	71,342,937
Add—Portion of Allotments to Provincial Governments not spent by them in the year	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	494,206
Deduct—Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—181,964
TOTAL EXPENDITURE CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE	56,977,948	59,717,066	56,236,314	56,700,594	63,033,761	59,680,514	62,227,758	67,970,296	67,651,216	68,749,641	71,555,179

\* Included before 1905-6 under Annuities in purchase of Railways.

\* Included before 1905-6 under Annuities in purchase of Railways.

\* Included before 1905-6 under Annuities in purchase of Railways.

† Included before 1905-6 under Annuities in purchase of Railways.

\* Included before 1905-6 under Annuities in purchase of Railways.

† Included before 1905-6 under Annuities in purchase of Railways.

† Included before 1905-6 under Annuities in purchase of Railways.

† See notes on pages 68 and 69.

† Included before 1905-6 under Annuities in purchase of Railways.

† Included before 1905-6 under Annuities in purchase of Railways.

No. 47.—NET REVENUE and  
NET

HEADS OF REVENUE.	1896-7.		1897-8.		1898-9.		1899-00.		1900-1.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Land Revenue, &c. :										
1. Land Revenue - - -	15,189,686		16,343,600		17,525,227		16,423,205		16,736,796	
2. Forest - - - - -	1,151,842		1,156,685		1,236,910		1,232,685		1,293,452	
3. Tributes from Native States - -	575,425		562,603		579,457		586,501		551,125	
	16,916,953		18,062,888		19,341,594		18,242,391		18,581,373	
II. Opium - - - - -	2,610,510		1,855,841		2,230,306		2,670,589		3,312,663	
III. Taxation :										
1. Salt - - - - -	5,357,029		5,472,825		5,813,957		5,573,775		5,709,923	
2. Stamps - - - - -	3,147,393		3,189,251		3,161,672		3,225,920		3,304,786	
3. Excise - - - - -	3,680,730		3,599,046		3,772,285		3,800,203		3,882,297	
4. Provincial Rates - -	926,459		921,404		971,669		935,619		962,390	
5. Customs - - - - -	2,904,256		3,024,356		3,127,230		3,058,795		3,274,404	
6. Assessed Taxes - - -	1,240,232		1,254,155		1,274,020		1,292,729		1,313,731	
7. Registration - - - -	304,717		323,613		293,175		287,164		311,758	
	17,500,816		17,734,650		18,414,008		18,174,205		18,759,289	
IV. Commercial Undertakings :										
1. Post Office - - - -	96,570		136,377		156,314		155,948		165,161	
2. Telegraphs - - - -	95,508		179,348		36,115		105,891		113,129	
3. Railways - - - - -	1,152,467		709,313		620,165		75,310		321,192	
4. Irrigation - - - - -	64,780		281,427		179,457		134,589		233,013	
	1,025,169		112,161		248,279		471,738		832,495	
V. Mint, Net Receipts (or Charges) - - - - -	63,286		62,554		23,715		289,183		20,116	
VI. Exchange, Net Receipts (or Charges) - - - - -	1,562,459		644,157		23,628		80,949		31,849	
Total Net Revenue - -	34,503,907		37,009,315		39,742,546		39,767,157		41,474,037	

## NET

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	1896-7.		1897-8.		1898-9.		1899-00.		1900-1.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Debt Services :										
1. Interest on Ordinary Debt - - - - -	1,715,091		1,850,193		1,672,971		1,593,353		1,776,406	
2. Interest on other Obligations - - - -	302,886		340,467		341,195		351,654		359,664	
	2,017,977		2,190,660		2,014,166		1,945,007		2,136,070	
Deduct : Interest Receipts - -	702,863		572,236		697,522		596,315		641,673	
	1,315,114		1,618,424		1,316,644		1,348,692		1,494,397	
II. Military Services :										
1. Army - - - - -	15,091,485		17,233,297		15,385,042		14,165,743		14,265,524	
2. Marine * - - - - -	334,540		327,025		317,301		408,074		454,815	
3. Military & Special Defence Works - - - -	786,211		758,011		772,467		802,656		754,051	
	16,212,236		18,318,333		16,474,810		15,376,473		15,474,390	
III. Collection of Revenue - - - - -	4,299,848		4,348,584		4,247,982		4,392,484		4,476,055	
IV. Civil Services :										
1. Civil Departments - -	8,098,219		8,277,422		8,246,028		8,428,932		8,510,306	
2. Miscellaneous Civil Charges - - - - -	3,207,598		3,209,826		3,238,012		3,487,106		3,501,029	
3. Civil Works - - - -	1,844,713		1,637,604		1,864,176		2,069,485		2,051,530	
	13,150,530		13,124,852		13,348,216		13,985,523		14,062,874	
V. Famine Relief and Insurance - - - - -	1,855,605		3,534,569		787,511		2,074,970		4,147,177	
VI. Provincial Balances :										
Increased by unspent Grants - -	—		—		925,833		—		148,882	
Reduced by Expenditure from Balances - - - - -	632,140		359,942		—		184,686		—	
Total Net Expenditure charged against Revenue - - - - -	35,701,193		40,582,820		37,100,936		36,993,456		39,803,775	
Surplus - - - - -	—		—		2,641,610		2,773,701		1,670,312	
Deficit - - - - -	1,197,286		3,573,505		—		—		—	

N.B.—See note  
\* See first note



## AND EXPENDITURE.

EXPENDITURE; in £ (15 Rupees=£1).

REVENUE.

1901-2.		1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		HEADS OF REVENUE.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
17,510,966		17,668,701		18,486,780		18,198,606		18,102,520		19,066,832		I. Land Revenue, &c.:
1,153,820		1,296,029		1,477,398		1,599,162		1,776,124		1,768,627		1. Land Revenue.
												2. Forest.
556,960		581,995		410,827		421,803		396,867		400,756		3. Tributes from Native States.
19,221,786		19,545,725		20,374,000		20,219,071		20,274,511		21,231,215		II. Opium.
3,240,068		2,846,889		3,506,178		4,050,999		3,572,944		3,743,773		III. Taxation :
5,673,991		5,931,983		4,981,704		5,093,466		4,109,939		4,095,173		1. Salt.
3,406,436		3,434,401		3,538,237		3,697,102		3,876,326		3,985,706		2. Stamps.
4,015,433		4,373,833		4,922,175		5,295,863		5,621,069		5,835,462		3. Excise.
1,036,027		1,018,733		1,021,079		1,085,889		951,661		514,735		4. Provincial Rates.
3,734,517		3,829,848		3,839,066		4,267,031		4,258,966		4,232,499		5. Customs.
1,362,327		1,395,736		1,198,816		1,262,521		1,314,678		1,416,327		6. Assessed Taxes.
312,061		312,659		326,041		337,921		361,135		378,891		7. Registration.
19,543,712		20,297,193		19,827,118		20,989,793		20,493,164		20,458,843		IV. Commercial Under-takings :
134,462		115,676		138,338		91,651		109,964		143,213		1. Post Office.
3,922		—32,763		—59,139		—4,315		—164,635		—173,199		2. Telegraphs.
844,661		224,581		853,120		2,097,589		1,993,826		2,307,673		3. Railways.
169,330		193,394		230,693		233,344		125,995		796,156		4. Irrigation.
1,152,865		500,888		1,162,932		2,468,239		2,063,150		3,078,843		V. Mint, Net Receipts (or Charges).
51,340		—12,776		99,181		88,538		201,104		252,600		VI. Exchange, Net Receipts (or Charges).
25,494		31,571		58,429		94,065		82,870		190,022		Total Net Revenue.
43,234,765		43,209,470		45,027,838		47,910,700		46,687,743		48,955,296		

## EXPENDITURE.

1901-2.		1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1,367,207		1,438,542		1,278,671		1,201,580		954,787		1,419,712		I. Debt Services :
376,834		394,721		419,884		443,560		453,602		496,172		1. Interest on Ordinary Debt.
1,944,091		1,833,263		1,698,555		1,645,140		1,408,479		1,915,834		2. Interest on other Obligations.
—773,697		—861,398		—833,349		—839,322		—934,181		—972,193		Deduct :
1,165,394		971,365		809,706		805,818		474,298		943,691		Interest Receipts.
4,786,342		16,221,402		16,775,780		19,214,763		18,077,434		18,440,276		II. Military Services :
480,810		354,343		348,418		416,998		407,300		515,210		1. Army.
917,140		1,058,363		1,016,625		1,064,432		1,191,905		1,214,874		2. Marine. *
16,164,292		17,634,613		18,140,823		20,696,193		19,876,639		20,170,360		3. Military & Special Defence Works.
4,516,796		4,640,825		4,876,204		5,138,898		5,399,639		5,556,014		III. Collection of Revenue.
5,630,990		9,173,739		9,149,849		9,532,144		10,473,493		11,545,529		IV. Civil Services :
1,807,027		4,070,943		3,878,954		3,825,364		3,843,285		3,756,653		1. Civil Departments.
1,324,150		2,337,300		3,156,058		3,266,337		3,944,127		4,071,689		2. Miscellaneous Civil Charges.
14,562,167		16,087,432		16,183,361		16,623,845		13,260,905		19,373,871		3. Civil Works.
884,061		933,090		905,680		1,000,009		1,000,930		1,009,743		V. Famine Relief and Insurance.
990,428		—		1,114,221		189,360		—		312,242		VI. Provincial Balances :
—		—175,399		—		—		—216,396		—		Increased by unspent Grants.
—		—		—		—		—		—		Reduced by Expenditure from Balances.
38,233,138		40,141,476		42,030,495		44,454,823		44,595,515		47,365,921		Total Net Expenditure charged against Revenue.
4,951,627		3,067,994		2,997,343		3,456,077		2,092,228		1,589,375		Surplus.
—		—		—		—		—		—		Deficit.

## No. 48.—AMOUNT of LAND REVENUE\* and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
India, General	98,314 54,818	99,103 55,656	99,315 54,956	74,909 55,403	85,652 57,540	93,682 58,966	83,469 57,790	98,168 57,336	102,092 58,069	89,365 59,335	101,033 41,598
Bengal †	2,584,559 547,510	2,652,146 329,108	2,746,749 317,259	2,746,749 306,505	2,731,607 303,603	2,730,775 309,376	2,748,301 302,109	2,733,539 330,237	2,743,088 362,423	2,211,516 362,423	1,993,991 304,031
United Provinces	3,394,584 623,512	3,734,787 623,617	4,494,767 511,733	4,304,633 512,663	4,271,815 532,380	4,216,333 528,039	4,138,098 523,064	4,217,176 532,373	4,210,291 519,095	3,929,014 561,090	4,110,010 608,333
Punjab	1,517,753 565,903	1,635,319 567,631	1,709,416 569,397	1,471,392 574,233	1,559,754 577,393	1,661,392 574,203	1,434,999 559,212	1,555,479 573,159	1,612,134 553,963	1,473,933 506,065	1,659,160 514,232
North-West Frontier Province	—	—	—	—	—	{	{	{	{	{	{
Burma	1,597,974 237,559	1,764,180 303,373	1,871,487 313,693	1,984,006 324,106	2,133,036 344,543	2,209,331 364,204	2,294,650 373,500	2,343,631 379,635	2,471,699 383,737	2,552,303 405,364	2,570,966 419,743
Central Provinces	440,329 112,397	446,169 123,859	632,606 110,700	834,008 123,859	313,343 111,106	579,036 113,214	994,651† 113,214	1,061,095 117,457	1,135,722 113,214	1,134,914 234,397	1,138,321 235,990
Eastern Bengal and Assam ‡	404,154 65,013	397,415 60,418	418,941 66,332	418,702 66,332	414,313 65,783	411,152 62,790	430,537 66,974	392,938 63,976	432,434 76,334	1,008,035 132,334	1,290,178 230,250
Madras	3,097,377 652,147	3,291,832 670,259	3,368,832 639,920	3,201,723 659,960	3,187,908 632,150	3,396,544 638,115	3,377,445 631,943	3,543,357 707,301	3,356,078 723,231	3,621,140 746,183	3,646,488 761,235
Bombay	2,917,949 460,339	3,109,477 457,946	3,144,331 457,153	2,618,939 463,173	2,615,698 471,020	2,949,407 465,379	2,839,279 463,738	3,170,333 454,940	2,771,846 433,774	2,316,273 434,305	3,242,188 500,515
Charges in Eng-land	214	901	1,255	645	176	670	143	403	875	1,311	790
Total	15,982,993 2,739,712	17,122,423 2,791,696	18,306,298 2,703,033	17,205,056 2,743,739	17,693,031 2,815,599	18,288,018 2,861,735	13,436,845 2,909,430	19,234,338 3,043,334	18,933,997 3,203,694	12,362,169 3,335,310	19,331,633 3,405,635
Deduct: ‡ Local transactions	20,501 20,254	23,065 20,623	22,477 20,943	21,722 25,965	13,729 23,633	22,656 30,246	20,932 23,561	22,353 23,604	23,914 29,211	23,133 29,345	37,392 51,703
Total	15,962,492 2,719,458	17,100,358 2,771,063	18,283,731 2,682,096	17,183,334 2,722,774	17,679,302 2,792,977	18,266,302 2,831,439	13,415,903 2,879,919	19,211,430 3,020,930	18,927,083 3,174,433	12,339,036 3,296,965	19,293,791 3,353,922

\* After deducting Land Revenue due to Irrigation for which see Table No. 49. † Betar included from 1st October, 1902.

‡ The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces. § See note on page 47.

# LAND REVENUE.

55

No. 49.—DETAILS of LAND REVENUE and CHARGES.

	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
<b>REVENUE:</b>											
Ordinary Land Revenue . . .	14,729,299	15,525,671	16,905,267	15,814,236	16,119,847	17,042,608	17,123,717	17,972,052	17,708,738	17,649,445	18,866,829
Recovery of Survey and Settlement charges * . . .	10,287	45,486	48,683	28,728	44,755	28,675	25,228	14,715	27,373	24,781	6,146
Sale of Proprietary Right of Government in Land . . .	3,409	5,764	1,442	7,474	2,434	1,578	1,086	2,423	807	3,453	1,393
Assessment of Alienated Lands, less Quit-rents † . . .	674,760	673,136	673,639	671,316	667,538	669,791	657,883	631,914	625,736	623,810	628,946
Sale of Waste Lands, and Redemption of Land Revenue . . .	54,350	43,432	115,798	94,164	80,055	43,878	94,529	61,364	50,430	79,659	78,199
Capitation Tax, or House Tax levied in lieu thereof † . . .	539,940	613,987	632,651	632,159	601,168	652,053	653,159	643,595	663,607	661,353	663,861
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates * . . .	30,907	36,239	37,468	41,664	39,795	40,490	43,529	45,989	45,468	46,967	—
Fisheries and other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue . . .	521,296	511,922	513,766	535,439	607,022	622,342	647,114	699,475	723,088	741,480	593,290
<b>Total . . .</b>	<b>16,564,198</b>	<b>17,765,587</b>	<b>18,978,714</b>	<b>17,875,230</b>	<b>18,252,114</b>	<b>19,101,415</b>	<b>19,251,238</b>	<b>20,071,527</b>	<b>19,847,247</b>	<b>19,890,948</b>	<b>20,838,634</b>
<b>Deduct:</b>											
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation . . .	531,205	643,159	672,506	670,174	749,033	813,397	814,368	837,139	838,250	968,779	1,006,981
Local transactions ‡ . . .	20,501	32,095	22,477	21,722	18,729	22,656	20,952	22,953	26,914	26,183	37,862
<b>Total Revenue . . .</b>	<b>15,992,492</b>	<b>17,100,333</b>	<b>18,283,731</b>	<b>17,183,334</b>	<b>17,484,302</b>	<b>18,265,362</b>	<b>18,415,868</b>	<b>19,211,490</b>	<b>18,997,083</b>	<b>18,895,966</b>	<b>19,798,791</b>
<b>CHARGES:</b>											
District Administration . . .	1,262,251	1,294,028	1,249,603	1,230,147	1,315,451	1,322,627	1,349,636	1,337,357	1,443,787	1,473,032	1,508,502
Land Settlement Charges and Revenue Survey . . .	329,637	301,057	268,539	244,825	264,671	264,439	280,781	295,571	346,538	396,941	406,306
Land Records and Agriculture . . .	684,183	708,576	705,877	731,295	733,332	751,361	749,967	768,118	790,438	814,224	836,038
Collection of Revenue . . .	463,477	485,134	477,464	491,827	501,969	522,638	528,929	596,980	617,011	649,902	654,459
Law Charges, &c., in England . . .	214	901	1,255	645	176	670	143	408	875	1,811	790
<b>Deduct:</b>											
Local transactions § . . .	20,254	30,628	20,912	25,955	29,622	30,316	23,561	23,604	23,211	29,315	51,703
<b>Total Charges . . .</b>	<b>2,719,428</b>	<b>2,771,068</b>	<b>2,682,096</b>	<b>2,732,774</b>	<b>2,785,977</b>	<b>2,831,489</b>	<b>2,870,919</b>	<b>3,020,280</b>	<b>3,174,433</b>	<b>3,296,565</b>	<b>3,353,922</b>

\* From Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam only.

† Mainly derived from Bombay Presidency.

‡ Mainly derived from Burma.

§ See note on page 47.

## OPIUM REVENUE.

No. 50.—AMOUNT OF OPIUM REVENUE and CHARGES.

Years.	BENGAL (including all Opium other than Bombay).						BOMBAY.			Total Revenue.	Expenditure.		Total Expenditure.	Total Net Receipts.
	Revenue.	Cost of Production.			Net Receipts.	Revenue.	Charges of Collection.	Net Receipts.						
		£	₹	Other Charges.					Total.					
										£	₹	£		
1886-7	8,890,037	1,506,924	145,190	1,655,114	1,725,523	892,188	2,586	890,602	4,272,825	1,656,818	882	1,667,700	2,615,125	
1887-8	2,806,089	1,488,165	151,287	1,589,452	1,216,637	647,092	3,215	643,877	3,453,131	1,690,814	1,853	1,592,667	1,860,514	
1888-9	2,927,978	1,428,910	150,580	1,579,440	1,348,538	888,909	2,751	886,158	3,516,387	1,680,946	1,545	1,592,191	2,234,696	
1890-1900	3,549,190	1,567,793	156,333	1,724,626	1,824,564	852,792	2,528	850,264	4,401,982	1,725,148	2,006	1,727,154	2,674,828	
1900-1	4,264,476	1,618,768	164,589	1,783,357	2,481,119	837,766	2,518	835,248	5,102,242	1,784,104	1,771	1,785,875	3,316,367	
1901-2	4,306,970	1,443,056	163,104	1,606,160	2,700,310	545,052	2,530	542,522	4,852,022	1,606,755	1,985	1,608,690	3,243,332	
1902-3	3,894,504	1,485,623	160,109	1,645,732	2,183,772	663,384	2,751	661,183	4,493,438	1,644,037	4,446	1,648,483	2,549,955	
1903-4	4,861,651	2,051,365	171,925	2,223,290	2,638,561	874,394	2,454	871,940	5,785,045	2,222,144	3,600	2,225,744	3,510,301	
1904-5	5,289,947	1,795,022	169,419	1,964,441	3,305,506	751,552	3,644	748,908	6,021,499	1,964,775	2,310	1,967,085	4,054,414	
1905-6	4,898,013	1,720,964	163,592	1,889,556	3,008,457	570,767	2,886	567,882	5,463,780	1,800,680	1,761	1,802,441	3,676,339	
1906-7	5,106,740	1,744,008	165,914	1,909,922	3,190,318	533,788	3,370	530,418	5,660,528	1,911,615	1,677	1,913,292	3,747,236	

No. 51.—NUMBER of CHESTS of BENGAL OPIUM sold for EXPORT and issued to EXCISE and MEDICAL DEPARTMENTS, and  
NUMBER of CHESTS paying DUTY in BOMBAY.

Years.	BENGAL.						BOMBAY.	
	Number of Chests sold for Export.	Average Price per Chest.	Excise Opium.		Number of Chests remaining in Store at close of Year.		Number of Chests paying Duty.	Rate of Duty on Malwa Opium.
			Number of Chests issued.	Weight.*	Rate per seer* at which issued.	For Export.		
1896-7	89,000	R. A. P. 1,243 10 10	4,229	Maunds. 6,844	R. A. P. 8 8 0	29,587	21,752	Ra. { 600 650 }
1897-8	89,000	1,023 5 6	4,500	6,751	8 8 0	36,080	17,433	{ 600 500 }
1898-9	89,450	1,055 7 6	3,874	5,812	8 8 0	40,696	26,579	500
1899-1900	41,700	1,220 15 5	4,389	6,585	8 8 0	50,715	25,492	500
1900-1	45,313	1,360 10 10	4,494	6,740	8 8 0	57,845	25,053	500
1901-2	48,003	1,596 15 5	4,591	6,887	8 8 0	54,303	16,390	500
1902-3	48,000	1,144 8 11	5,318	7,977	8 8 0	51,025	19,531	500
1903-4	48,005	1,461 15 9	5,187	7,781	8 8 0	67,768	26,141	500
1904-5	48,000	1,587 5 8	5,300	7,951	8 8 0	69,762	18,821	{ 500 600 }
1905-6	49,200	1,434 0 8	5,731	8,596	8 8 0	76,063	14,235	600
1906-7	52,800	1,390 12 3	6,391	9,586	8 8 0	72,013	18,792	600
Annual Average -	45,947	1,237 9 9	4,978	7,467	—	57,626	20,866	—

\* NOTE.—40 seers = 1 maund = 82.2857 lb.

## No. 52.—AMOUNT OF SALT REVENUE AND CHARGES.

Years.	Duty on Salt Imported by Sea.					Sales of Government Salt.				
	Inland Customs (mainly Bombay).	Bengal.	Burma.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.		Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	Bengal.	Madras.
				£	£					
1896-7	46,661	1,657,797	79,308	—	778	1,788,924	£	£	£	£
1897-8	49,718	1,631,372	88,340	—	635	1,721,927	79,529	32,084	217	84,725
1898-9	43,332	1,655,669	91,221	—	1,073	1,747,507	81,191	37,176	469	38,534
1899-1900	36,713	1,697,152	87,425	—	1,259	1,787,509	68,647	46,500	343	37,811
1900-1	50,164	1,675,543	75,411	—	986	1,750,547	76,124	46,347	469	38,950
1901-2	40,647	1,689,504	87,154	—	1,168	1,779,727	66,255	45,155	109	38,098
1902-3	44,073	1,765,503	105,399	—	1,110	1,874,094	76,760	42,794	479	38,292
1903-4	36,639	1,442,675	86,439	—	1,047	1,532,161	82,381	53,429	—	39,734
1904-5	37,231	1,479,361	93,198	—	1,165	1,576,154	84,650	55,362	—	42,722
1905-6	28,318	1,076,861	94,470	—	774	1,233,654	95,777	48,941	—	44,901
1906-7	31,065	1,065,769	89,325	123,406	1,106	1,238,052	103,470	47,055	—	48,019
Years.	Excise on Salt Manufactured locally.					Miscellaneous Receipts.				
	India, General.	Bengal.	Burma.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.	Burma.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
1896-7	1,146,867	—	14,644	1,086,251	1,406,776	£ 3,664,538	£ 10,275	£ 3,949	£ —	£ —
1897-8	1,208,592	2,871	16,156	1,113,506	1,441,541	3,782,906	10,479	7,751	—	—
1898-9	1,298,965	10,697	14,215	1,298,369	1,504,095	4,096,321	10,340	10,164	—	—
1899-1900	1,218,131	15,092	16,021	1,182,303	1,411,485	3,837,426	10,886	11,560	—	—
1900-1	1,294,888	14,114	13,974	1,187,511	1,461,563	3,971,995	10,988	8,673	—	—
1901-2	1,198,551	8,894	16,111	1,223,705	1,466,985	3,986,767	10,059	8,113	—	—
1902-3	1,229,910	3,841	16,111	1,303,875	1,513,911	4,072,701	9,766	11,799	3	—
1903-4	1,056,196	171	16,785	1,241,691	1,157,932	3,471,875	9,961	10,380	—	—
1904-5	1,084,149	7	22,062	1,239,502	1,230,446	3,520,279	10,222	11,228	—	—
1905-6	886,784	—	25,548	994,805	985,370	2,389,468	8,576	8,769	—	—
1906-7	864,561	—	25,548	900,729	1,020,457	2,311,290	8,042	6,804	—	—
1897-8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1898-9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1899-1900	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1900-1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1901-2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1902-3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1903-4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1904-5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1905-6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1906-7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1897-8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1898-9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1899-1900	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1900-1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1901-2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1902-3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1903-4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1904-5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1905-6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1906-7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Years.	Total Revenue from all Sources.*							Charges for Collection, &c.							
	India, General.	Bengal.	Burma.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.	Burma.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Madras.	Bombay.	England.	Total.
1896-7	1,292,504	1,696,746	98,952	—	1,129,441	1,491,827	5,614,470	78,156	3,387	296	—	153,533	113,313	191	348,881
1897-8	1,398,540	1,642,211	104,496	—	1,151,307	1,582,929	5,729,483	68,811	10,983	428	—	120,519	114,602	468	315,811
1898-9	1,360,486	1,674,899	106,436	—	1,382,275	1,693,486	6,066,581	72,244	10,884	289	—	116,121	110,671	258	310,467
1899-1900	1,397,714	1,719,627	102,446	—	1,298,692	1,498,984	6,350,463	67,316	17,061	504	—	127,585	118,660	640	331,756
1900-1	1,380,949	1,696,673	89,386	—	1,241,746	1,559,280	5,967,084	66,132	17,196	341	—	133,348	114,433	433	336,933
1901-2	1,269,866	1,785,842	101,925	—	1,276,908	1,554,769	5,938,310	73,469	18,963	527	—	135,636	114,154	861	343,580
1902-3	1,315,437	1,798,304	122,013	—	1,354,407	1,606,244	6,184,405	68,910	20,466	755	—	140,908	114,710	112	345,591
1903-4	1,147,639	1,453,405	108,224	—	1,302,387	1,243,910	5,250,465	62,166	20,487	1,088	—	126,994	118,372	2,134	351,191
1904-5	1,129,021	1,490,774	109,209	—	1,302,538	1,323,231	5,354,768	69,070	20,656	1,533	—	133,474	119,401	913	345,102
1905-6	990,087	1,065,627	116,522	60,111	1,052,648	1,071,415	4,376,410	73,606	20,116	1,364	646	144,872	121,671	391	363,166
1906-7	976,072	1,072,574	115,367	130,106	955,868	1,112,719	4,363,706	70,841	22,048	1,913	1,562	140,659	126,061	1,370	364,439

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

### No. 53.—STATEMENT showing CONSUMPTION of SALT in BRITISH INDIA.

Years.	Consumption of Salt in Indian Maunds (1 maund = 32·2837 lb.).							Total = Tons.	
	Bengal.	Northern India.	Burma.†	Madras.	Bombay ‡	Sind.	Total		
1896-7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1897-8	10,512,021	7,507,952	1,689,329	8,023,263	6,659,096	270,380	34,662,491	1,273,316	
1898-9	10,334,403	7,518,256	1,796,940	8,379,313	6,827,870	268,093	35,124,875	1,290,302	
1899-1900	10,308,621	7,916,980	1,756,757	8,378,585	7,137,717	270,323	35,768,983	1,313,061	
1900-1	10,698,617	7,486,519	1,824,205	8,605,509	6,767,843	275,311	35,657,504	1,309,968	
1901-2	10,630,047	8,029,580	1,636,683	9,060,452	6,783,150	275,390	36,415,282	1,337,704	
1902-3	11,035,689	7,481,964	1,786,064	8,984,823	6,811,840	279,433	36,179,933	1,339,057	
1903-4	11,423,130	7,552,460	2,062,221	9,122,219	6,814,187	289,192	37,263,409	1,363,890	
1904-5	11,332,732	8,195,480	1,908,638	9,360,138	6,647,425	288,536	38,202,944	1,403,374	
1905-6	11,852,732	8,178,463	1,997,926	10,137,724	7,249,177	323,029	39,731,607	1,469,628	
1906-7	10,138,577	9,014,968	2,017,041	10,131,281	7,770,738	347,432	39,199,745	1,489,995	
1906-7	11,090,299	9,269,174	1,947,367	10,425,527	8,148,114	361,199	41,126,680	1,510,776	
Annual Average	10,884,454	8,083,386	1,863,384	9,293,508	7,064,555	297,799	37,467,086	1,376,842	

\* The general rate of duty was Rs. 2½ per maund until 18th March, 1903, when it was reduced to Rs. 2. It was further reduced to Rs. 1½ on 22nd March, 1905, and to Rs. 1 on 20th March, 1907. In Burma the rate has been 1 rupee per maund throughout. † Partly estimated. ‡ Includes salt exported to the United Provinces, Central Provinces, Central India, Mysore, and Nizam's Territories.

## No. 54.—AMOUNT OF STAMP REVENUE AND CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *Italics*.

Administrations	1898-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
India, General	£ 38,592 — 63,713	£ 38,008 — 63,713	£ 25,863 — 61,633	£ 25,299 — 47,445	£ 23,863 — 63,045	£ 24,300 — 61,196	£ 23,061 — 46,807	£ 23,077 — 61,041	£ 23,676 — 60,813	£ 23,647 — 47,368	£ 25,331 — 47,096
Bengal	1,171,619	1,188,961	1,168,788	1,218,598	1,228,989	1,297,087	1,304,696	1,322,368	1,390,714	1,324,792	980,447
United Provinces	472,966	468,131	494,433	508,792	551,318	558,480	586,460	560,146	568,119	597,240	614,754
Punjab	10,004	14,008	11,535	10,864	16,469	16,721	15,448	16,539	16,654	16,396	15,258
North-West Frontier Province	806,286	293,664	284,901	298,832	295,545	271,923	336,316	299,966	299,090	261,399	260,892
Burma	—	—	—	15,045	12,458	11,154	10,976	11,157	11,408	9,363	10,043
Central Provinces*	109,989	113,404	117,709	123,120	—	987	25,946	25,726	24,911	27,487	28,111
Eastern Bengal and Assam	2,970	3,225	3,639	4,415	—	180,851	175,591	196,220	220,948	249,244	266,111
Madras	115,125	106,596	103,029	98,770	87,434	103,865	126,836*	153,260	192,377	170,911	164,082
Bombay	4,409	4,180	2,232	3,150	3,467	4,361	4,063	5,237	8,250	7,587	7,211
Charges in England on account of Stamps	60,013	58,034	64,707	61,858	63,102	63,204	63,204	65,580	66,577	313,672	604,581
	593,391	561,351	551,120	556,128	571,050	579,275	549,898	563,990	559,599	623,798	690,192
	81,465	82,871	81,531	79,823	71,541	83,752	81,778	83,775	83,510	85,245	85,256
	831,241	886,649	897,583	898,544	892,432	418,925	399,598	409,934	437,351	432,019	417,457
	17,539	16,767	16,370	14,965	16,473	16,485	14,693	15,780	15,617	15,893	14,012
	40,808	55,844	56,896	57,914	59,751	59,567	51,897	42,221	38,763	41,802	100,300
Total	3,185,162 105,479	3,224,695 101,176	3,198,433 99,465	3,265,476 101,259	3,342,948 102,317	3,446,406 105,317	3,473,711 109,208	3,580,247 122,279	3,788,362 121,191	3,925,364 122,161	4,029,908 126,266

\* Barar included from 1st October, 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

## No. 55.—DETAILS OF STAMP REVENUE.

Sources of Revenue.	1898-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
Sale of Court Fee Stamps	£ 2,144,003	£ 2,203,584	£ 2,229,559	£ 2,272,070	£ 2,284,143	£ 2,891,053	£ 2,392,627	£ 2,448,384	£ 2,549,012	£ 2,641,020	£ 2,692,490
Sale of Commercial and other Stamps	984,530	970,689	908,415	927,222	997,968	998,351	1,013,328	1,002,691	1,198,762	1,224,961	1,293,129
Fines and Penalties and Miscellaneous Receipts	56,579	50,422	60,459	66,194	60,337	62,002	67,756	69,822	50,598	50,338	54,289
TOTAL	3,185,162	3,224,695	3,198,433	3,265,476	3,342,948	3,446,406	3,473,711	3,580,247	3,788,362	3,925,364	4,029,908



No. 56.—AMOUNT OF EXCISE REVENUE AND CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in italics.

Administrations.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
India, General	71,631	65,771	77,934	74,817	75,496	65,075	73,094	79,404	83,099	81,103	80,786
Bengal	893,287	849,860	895,187	931,018	976,557	1,001,718	1,062,528	1,084,396	1,119,352	1,123,077	1,078,983
United Provinces	297,629	304,998	378,900	424,653	480,014	454,555	517,703	630,568	681,675	695,028	613,719
Punjab	146,175	156,449	173,513	179,985	178,412	173,891	178,349	184,691	210,864	237,675	286,905
North-West Frontier Province	—	5,567	5,533	5,708	5,921	4,818	4,314	3,893	4,266	5,197	4,713
Burma	281,489	281,083	307,653	320,325	355,396	361,633	384,331	407,692	435,445	558,462	510,990
Central Provinces*	140,861	116,907	123,731	135,503	119,992	135,908	211,219	303,440	374,810	479,959	554,971
Eastern Bengal and Assam	186,323	184,927	192,253	190,903	196,588	188,889	194,672	201,627	203,605	208,000	194,905
Madras	998,106	974,073	911,953	894,365	904,021	954,071	1,041,162	1,180,232	1,260,388	1,274,249	1,370,676
Bombay	783,100	661,168	762,684	706,866	675,565	702,497	723,526	800,281	981,113	961,178	986,069
Charges in England	24,265	23,539	23,150	23,533	23,644	23,644	23,660	26,902	31,561	34,757	36,347
Total	3,742,800	3,650,680	3,828,948	3,859,942	3,937,202	4,076,681	4,426,642	4,980,086	5,353,425	5,687,820	5,898,219
	141,879	160,504	162,069	164,569	164,176	166,155	169,184	213,923	242,514	258,116	274,509

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 57.—DETAILS OF EXCISE REVENUE.

Sources of Revenue.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
Licence and Distillery Fees and Duties for Sale of Liquors and Drugs:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Liquors, Foreign, or made in India after European method	238,782	232,562	248,612	267,383	283,150	278,892	294,234	325,504	312,708	382,138	309,200
Country spirits, etc.	1,843,883	1,766,671	1,899,895	1,886,070	1,901,380	2,008,609	2,216,314	2,520,996	2,771,337	2,914,067	3,153,908
Toddy revenue	667,342	666,514	648,419	656,396	660,288	690,010	780,795	797,173	831,931	878,976	904,022
Opium and its preparations	235,227	232,079	232,979	246,500	264,001	249,050	177,972	192,765	196,026	219,058	218,268
Other drugs, Ganja, Bhang, etc.	205,749	216,806	231,007	247,976	268,616	267,947	281,690	317,282	337,918	358,981	374,521
Duty on opium consumed in India, etc.	427,000	425,785	431,806	430,387	430,371	427,065	567,235	651,660	698,005	692,344	714,220
Duty on ganja	115,299	106,018	116,446	116,446	125,968	141,028	154,519	159,261	187,634	237,716	213,212
Miscellaneous	14,518	17,251	19,223	18,694	13,578	14,090	13,883	16,456	17,296	19,540	17,868
Total	3,742,800	3,650,680	3,828,948	3,859,942	3,937,202	4,076,681	4,426,642	4,980,086	5,353,425	5,687,820	5,898,219

## CUSTOMS REVENUE.

No. 58.—AMOUNT OF CUSTOMS REVENUE AND CHARGES.

Years.	Duties on Imports by Sea (excluding Salt).							Duty on Exports by Sea.	Miscellaneous Receipts.	Total Sea Customs.	Land Customs.	Excise Duty on Cotton Manufactures.	Warehouse and Wharf Rents and Miscellaneous.	Total Revenue.	Charges for Collection.			Net Customs Revenue.
	Cotton Goods.	Liquora.	Petro-leum.	Silver Bullion or Coin.	Sugar.	Other Articles.	Total.								In India.	In Eng-land.	Total.	
1896-7	£ 611,876	£ 439,443	£ 275,079	£ 217,654	£ 106,101	£ 725,957	£ 2,378,110	£ 503,435	£ 7,566	£ 2,385,111	£ 16,931	£ 74,896	£ 13,390	£ 2,994,318	£ 135,591	—	£ 135,591	£ 2,858,727
1897-8	£ 530,431	£ 440,875	£ 354,519	£ 289,266	£ 164,080	£ 710,989	£ 2,490,110	£ 433,191	£ 7,493	£ 2,980,794	£ 20,045	£ 77,459	£ 15,399	£ 3,094,197	£ 140,919	—	£ 140,919	£ 2,953,278
1898-9	£ 564,261	£ 463,511	£ 313,117	£ 191,187	£ 142,148	£ 720,782	£ 2,395,006	£ 674,110	£ 8,727	£ 3,077,843	£ 13,497	£ 91,527	£ 13,574	£ 3,201,441	£ 143,230	£ 65	£ 143,295	£ 3,058,146
1899-1900	£ 613,066	£ 470,350	£ 287,569	£ 162,151	£ 173,253	£ 697,927	£ 2,409,306	£ 584,243	£ 13,944	£ 3,012,498	£ 12,966	£ 89,108	£ 19,219	£ 3,133,791	£ 153,745	£ 208	£ 153,953	£ 2,979,838
1900-1	£ 623,008	£ 464,775	£ 323,474	£ 88,330	£ 350,463	£ 315,140	£ 2,670,190	£ 568,380	£ 21,112	£ 3,259,682	£ 9,539	£ 80,794	£ 21,532	£ 3,371,597	£ 161,905	£ 123	£ 161,980	£ 3,209,617
1901-2	£ 691,704	£ 471,720	£ 350,559	£ 204,263	£ 482,782	£ 844,127	£ 3,046,155	£ 611,788	£ 23,273	£ 3,080,216	£ 14,201	£ 117,833	£ 20,769	£ 3,883,019	£ 161,315	£ 160	£ 161,476	£ 3,671,544
1902-3	£ 641,014	£ 506,248	£ 358,450	£ 262,709	£ 303,338	£ 879,629	£ 2,951,388	£ 843,714	£ 20,362	£ 3,815,464	£ 13,398	£ 124,414	£ 19,420	£ 3,977,636	£ 161,190	£ 145	£ 161,335	£ 3,816,301
1903-4	£ 658,907	£ 543,369	£ 293,302	£ 268,487	£ 211,993	£ 959,132	£ 2,962,100	£ 802,092	£ 22,546	£ 3,786,828	£ 21,528	£ 139,497	£ 19,445	£ 3,906,298	£ 168,037	£ 128	£ 168,165	£ 3,738,133
1904-5	£ 811,331	£ 554,737	£ 305,900	£ 274,129	£ 218,061	£ 1,091,660	£ 3,255,818	£ 879,048	£ 23,650	£ 4,168,516	£ 25,087	£ 153,788	£ 19,380	£ 4,361,771	£ 178,898	£ 348	£ 179,246	£ 4,182,525
1905-6	£ 885,993	£ 649,392	£ 244,316	£ 186,560	£ 266,216	£ 1,097,921	£ 3,389,338	£ 767,416	£ 22,223	£ 4,128,977	£ 20,626	£ 180,452	£ 17,962	£ 4,348,017	£ 182,021	£ 438	£ 182,459	£ 4,165,558
1906-7	£ 960,901	£ 566,016	£ 251,822	£ 271,955	£ 222,175	£ 1,147,716	£ 3,390,585	£ 702,123	£ 26,527	£ 4,119,240	£ 21,541	£ 168,390	£ 17,631	£ 4,351,692	£ 199,962	£ 222	£ 200,184	£ 4,151,508

No. 59.—AMOUNT OF FOREST REVENUE and CHARGES.  
NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
India, General	82,703	41,163	28,987	30,871	29,971	31,082	37,082	46,039	57,404	59,577	61,948
Bengal	41,221	27,085	29,691	30,885	29,786	34,464	39,740	53,631	42,618	44,606	47,062
United Provinces	91,890	70,285	64,821	75,997	82,223	86,149	88,760	71,085	77,882	74,589	71,067
Punjab	43,563	32,421	26,481	26,547	26,064	25,809	25,809	25,809	25,809	25,809	25,809
North-West Frontier Province	96,321	92,445	104,538	107,649	114,367	114,367	135,092	152,080	159,821	165,228	166,844
Burma	61,790	61,790	64,802	62,886	67,249	67,249	67,249	67,249	67,249	67,249	67,249
Central Provinces*	78,848	71,231	98,290	98,885	90,056	96,504	105,761	114,520	124,963	113,777	107,019
Eastern Bengal and Assam	43,220	51,463	57,023	80,764	59,156	62,556	64,006	77,094	67,400	84,944	76,259
Madras	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay	455,263	481,017	556,726	520,904	536,963	581,596	449,270	561,235	597,317	688,658	654,169
Charges in England	11,556	11,556	11,556	11,556	11,556	11,556	11,556	11,556	11,556	11,556	11,556
Total	1,156,913	1,156,913	1,239,912	1,235,425	1,237,963	1,157,355	1,298,103	1,481,116	1,601,997	1,779,566	1,783,911
	661,757	667,618	660,478	730,175	730,164	705,531	751,733	813,618	869,133	954,318	943,866

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.  
\* Berar included from 1st October, 1902.

No. 60.—DETAILS OF FOREST REVENUE and CHARGES.

	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
REVENUE: from											
Timber, &c.,	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
removed by	421,012	415,777	425,917	464,173	534,998	438,081	536,241	598,106	631,197	783,783	684,880
Government											
agency											
Debt by Consum-	656,270	692,221	728,295	698,633	631,243	643,041	636,430	791,062	873,333	883,231	1,025,980
ers or Purchasers											
Miscellaneous Re-	78,631	81,678	87,700	77,569	81,622	76,283	76,432	91,948	97,417	112,502	108,601
ceipts											
Total Revenue	1,156,913	1,156,913	1,239,912	1,235,425	1,237,963	1,157,355	1,298,103	1,481,116	1,601,997	1,779,566	1,783,911
CHARGES:											
Conservancy and	357,057	349,122	339,031	391,689	393,696	384,229	397,201	450,306	502,745	575,502	547,903
Works	304,700	318,496	321,447	338,486	336,498	341,362	354,582	363,312	386,393	379,316	401,263
Establishments											
Total Charges	661,757	667,618	660,478	730,175	730,164	705,531	751,733	813,618	869,133	954,318	943,866

## No. 61.—AMOUNT OF PROVINCIAL RATES AND CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *Rs.*

Administrations.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
India, General . . . . .	6,914	7,485	8,473	6,614	9,206	9,898	10,678	11,009	8,340	6,978	4,115
Bengal . . . . .	608,298	628,759	639,701	657,621	644,458	651,690	674,160	696,629	707,308	602,977	474,376
United Provinces . . . . .	583,189	620,630	712,929	687,601	692,751	693,910	708,724	698,496	704,103	636,168	458,968
Punjab . . . . .	272,747	296,191	300,011	293,676	281,895	321,152	270,816	298,466	315,602	256,011	180,818
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	10,981	22,972	24,027	24,757	21,727	14,777
Burma . . . . .	76,562	88,100	96,311	92,604	99,492	109,051	112,093	117,295	118,138	122,084	127,186
Central Provinces* . . . . .	70,024	64,328	83,598	59,837	42,219	104,186	115,228*	118,568	183,064	116,515	82,699
Eastern Bengal and Assam . . . . .	42,653	43,067	43,882	44,734	42,995	44,173	45,764	40,983	46,171	158,458	290,762
Madras . . . . .	493,034	526,562	514,061	512,125	566,698	583,292	602,500	603,143	574,621	639,117	468,643
Bombay . . . . .	190,617	213,582	221,911	173,981	182,009	215,427	180,580	226,083	192,300	210,066	214,034
Total . . . . .	2,857,903	2,482,194	2,614,762	2,498,788	2,562,713	2,743,154	2,747,890	2,925,849	3,324,481	2,798,051	2,280,377
Deduct—	36,201	35,020	37,133	35,421	33,975	42,455	41,563	37,212	36,841	37,211	32,180
Local transactions † . . . . .	1,429,724	1,568,863	1,690,466	1,565,083	1,690,449	1,704,688	1,726,368	1,903,469	1,781,823	1,844,387	1,763,806
Total . . . . .	928,179	923,331	974,310	960,700	968,294	1,008,466	1,020,432	1,021,890	1,085,653	953,664	516,371
	6,069	4,910	3,633	3,071	4,941	7,090	7,504	6,039	3,617	6,250	4,219

N. B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1906-7 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those Provinces.

\* Repair included from 1st October, 1902.

† See note on page 47.

## No. 62.—DETAILS OF PROVINCIAL RATES.

Revenue.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
District Local Fund:	3,300,720	1,513,154	1,586,147	1,504,797	1,536,131	1,609,947	1,631,427	1,678,222	1,653,457	1,748,411	1,816,478
Cess on Lands for Roads, Schools, Hospitals, &c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26,328	33,904	—	—
Ditto for Railways (Madras) Provincial:	287,287	296,352	300,740	310,790	304,987	311,310	321,066	325,900	336,165	339,974	336,844
Cess on Lands for Roads, Schools, &c.	150,886	131,469	144,883	130,176	135,906	148,545	140,245	145,322	145,812	38,835	1,045
Cess on Lands for Famine Insurance, Canals and Railways.	35,039	35,333	36,215	34,232	30,276	31,720	31,521	36,160	35,941	35,167	—
Cess on Lands for District Post- and Patwaries.	444,991	452,266	480,466	453,112	466,520	446,232	546,189	552,086	537,768	538,660	31,568
Miscellaneous . . . . .	49,010	58,620	67,312	66,676	66,808	75,430	79,942	81,421	81,444	97,014	94,632
Deduct—	1,429,724	1,568,863	1,690,466	1,565,083	1,690,449	1,704,688	1,726,368	1,903,469	1,781,823	1,844,387	1,763,806
Local transactions . . . . .	928,179	923,331	974,310	960,700	968,294	1,008,466	1,020,432	1,021,890	1,085,653	953,664	516,371

\* See note on page 47.

No. 63.—AMOUNT OF ASSESSED TAXES AND CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in italics.

Administrations.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
India, General	96,132	96,831	96,989	96,639	97,650	99,096	103,478	101,098	108,444	132,232	136,948
Bengal	332,952	335,922	345,062	353,554	357,644	363,115	368,875	381,795	389,691	388,910	383,043
United Provinces	165,292	166,763	164,685	168,341	173,292	173,241	176,327	133,466	130,383	140,698	146,721
Punjab	97,724	102,452	101,000	102,161	108,166	109,636	107,335	86,800	84,241	85,790	92,313
North-West Frontier Province	780	776	769	769	753	2,869	7,662	6,729	7,331	7,850	8,560
Burma	56,865	67,664	72,549	72,549	70,986	88,407	83,188	81,006	93,534	104,698	105,370
Central Provinces*	33,317	32,693	32,075	31,486	30,442	28,310	28,790*	30,183	33,229	35,232	40,783
Eastern Bengal and Assam	20,653	21,127	22,374	22,528	20,464	20,549	21,276	17,052	16,982	39,169	68,944
Madras	177,224	177,631	185,638	196,436	196,766	202,939	208,325	172,182	180,867	176,099	186,037
Bombay	267,880	263,490	263,352	268,702	260,304	265,318	273,212	253,925	265,235	257,725	313,556
Deduct—	1,243,539	1,263,643	1,281,461	1,300,295	1,322,094	1,369,310	1,410,498	1,314,665	1,269,892	1,321,393	1,423,787
Local Transactions †	20,215	21,519	21,875	22,158	22,398	23,383	24,056	23,530	21,477	21,636	23,258
Total	1,243,539	1,263,643	1,281,461	1,300,295	1,322,094	1,369,310	1,410,498	1,314,665	1,269,892	1,321,393	1,423,787

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those Provinces.

No. 64.—DETAILS OF ASSESSED TAXES.

Taxes.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
Income Tax : Ordinary Collections	932,713	949,355	966,103	983,947	1,000,693	1,046,152	1,080,000	910,735	962,794	1,005,810	1,086,646
Deductions from Salaries and Pensions	244,835	248,316	242,785	243,318	250,735	252,279	253,583	231,724	240,680	248,337	260,406
Deductions from Interest on Government Securities	48,004	47,513	48,051	48,988	49,039	50,705	51,189	52,024	52,248	54,106	55,689
Recoveries from Surplus Profits of Railway Companies	13,569	8,648	14,795	14,545	12,594	10,690	8,194	8,172	9,526	8,255	7,219
Miscellaneous	8,661	4,205	4,659	4,682	4,346	4,301	5,502	4,200	3,977	4,385	4,325
Licence Tax (Pandhari in Central Provinces)	5,757	5,046	5,063	4,820	4,772	4,683	6,960	7,890	577	—	—
Deduct—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,336	7,330	577	—	—
Local Transactions †	1,248,539	1,263,643	1,281,461	1,300,295	1,322,094	1,369,310	1,403,492	1,206,646*	1,269,225	1,321,393	1,423,787
Total	477,268	480,384	490,334	501,622	498,594	513,649	530,800	240,083	243,172	249,444	†
Total No. of Income Tax Assessors	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

\* From 1st April, 1903, the minimum taxable income was raised from Rs. 500 to Rs. 1000. † Information not yet received. ‡ See note on page 47.

## No. 65.—REFUNDS and DRAWBACKS.

	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue - -	87,967	88,238	89,489	82,488	80,771	41,115	42,325	34,085	42,649	39,080	38,667
Stamps - - - -	87,769	85,444	86,761	89,556	88,162	36,970	39,310	42,010	41,280	50,088	44,202
Excise - - - -	21,125	20,676	19,209	19,596	16,743	14,750	15,253	18,259	20,132	22,053	19,904
Provincial Rates - -	1,720	1,927	3,141	1,081	874	2,439	1,699	811	764	2,003	1,866
Assessed Taxes - -	8,807	9,488	7,441	7,566	8,368	7,063	7,756	8,029	6,704	6,715	7,460
Forest - - - -	4,071	2,991	3,002	2,740	4,411	3,535	3,074	3,723	2,835	4,442	5,284
Registration - -	797	750	942	925	800	864	928	861	769	824	845
Opium - - - -	1,227	1,274	997	891	294	303	63	97	39	15	34
Salt - - - -	21,160	19,134	25,301	19,711	20,598	26,811	19,078	30,459	19,692	20,086	16,931
Customs - - - -	79,535	57,481	62,638	63,164	85,652	86,857	185,807	115,474	88,059	75,608	104,930
Tributes - - - -	—	267	2,060	440	790	435	5,241	5,000	3,229	5,770	3,216
Total - - -	218,678	187,670	200,931	188,158	207,458	221,162	270,534	258,808	221,132	226,584	243,358

N.B.—See note on page 47.

## No. 66.—ASSIGNMENTS and COMPENSATIONS.

	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue	734,839	718,495	719,065	727,641	716,735	713,261	704,867	691,565	685,828	694,436	688,297
Compensations											
Salt Compensations - -	236,281	237,524	227,323	256,977	236,513	238,508	233,394	238,302	241,610	246,385	250,000
Excise Compensations - -	40,945	39,908	37,454	40,143	38,162	46,498	37,556	39,662	37,430	44,708	42,350
Customs Compensations -	10,527	12,360	11,573	11,832	11,541	11,645	11,981	11,758	11,681	14,043	14,260
Opium Compensations - -	3,888	3,399	3,391	3,348	3,410	2,961	3,023	4,026	3,376	3,380	3,420
Miscellaneous -	25,743	26,482	24,951	28,087	25,908	26,130	26,479	193,259	209,312	194,793	197,010
Total - - -	1,061,723	1,083,168	1,023,757	1,068,028	1,032,269	1,039,003	1,017,300	1,178,672	1,189,237	1,197,745	1,196,450

N.B.—See note on page 47.

# FAMINE RELIEF.

67

## No. 67.—EXPENDITURE on FAMINE RELIEF (excluding OUTLAY on PROTECTIVE RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION WORKS).

	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India General - -	810	4,984	955	100,664	132,603	1,640	38,649	14	—	45,171	23,001
Bengal - - -	162,904	591,043	2,152	915	17,980	476	15	—	201	—	56,102
United Provinces -	662,222	718,797	— <sup>34</sup>	4,644	2,676	29	95	—	—	59,590	128,576
Punjab - - -	57,433	66,182	51	158,777	151,473	1,816	1,101	— <sup>144</sup>	— <sup>198</sup>	328	6,201
Burma - - -	37,016	41,858	63	—	95	1	—	—	15	113	—
Central Provinces -	202,180	897,196	5,459	1,029,946	1,908,372	3,607	15,929	20,372	9	—	—
Eastern Bengal and Assam - - -	—	—	—	—	—	499	—	—	8	—	7,074
Madras - - -	37,523	603,540	1,277	2,184	10,769	3,289	—	—	—	6,498	—
Bombay - - -	217,106	629,992	16,779	776,071	1,893,460	517,706	266,620	109	2,043	24,192	81,671
Charges in England -	8,360	1,740	1	3,717	7,802	118	—	—	—	—	—
Total - - -	1,385,454	3,550,332	26,703	2,074,918	4,125,230	529,181	321,509	26,351	2,078	135,887	307,715
Deduct—Local Transactions*	61,069	40,774	4,032	23,878	9,167	451	— <sup>514</sup>	—	— <sup>9</sup>	— <sup>930</sup>	— <sup>9,743</sup>
Total - - -	1,324,385	3,509,558	22,671	2,051,040	4,116,063	528,730	322,023	20,351	2,087	136,817	317,468

\* See note on page 47.

## No. 68.—DISTRIBUTION of EXPENDITURE on FAMINE RELIEF.

	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Relief Works :											
Communications -	808,129	1,738,490	444	1,056,211	1,243,904	116,796	38,953	1,806	259	43,319	35,325
Public Improve-ments - -	176,790	416,484	3,906	293,517	641,253	88,100	11,936	20	—	38,177	47,330
Irrigation - -	87,387	249,197	11,417	286,574	542,744	173,706	151,341	9,478	1,742	10,707	27,744
Railways - -	35,405	102,620	186	23,250	47,349	2,157	917	—	—	—	—
Military Works and Civil Buildings -	—	—	—	—	—	6,748	409	—	—	—	41
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works	20,294	82,745	619	43,586	73,774	13,950	6,758	32	— <sup>17</sup>	298	5,809
Gratuitous Relief -	167,205	840,429	2,953	294,367	1,430,712	111,376	76,045	7,486	398	16,144	102,764
Salaries and Establish-ments - -	10,265	86,740	3,440	25,746	91,770	16,084	9,836	1,651	71	9,438	12,884
Miscellaneous - -	79,970	33,627	3,729	51,667	53,634	174	25,314	— <sup>132</sup>	— <sup>375</sup>	12,909	25,818
Total - - -	1,385,454	3,550,332	26,703	2,074,918	4,125,230	529,181	321,509	20,351	2,078	135,887	307,715
Deduct—Local Transactions*	61,069	40,774	4,032	23,878	9,167	451	— <sup>514</sup>	—	— <sup>9</sup>	— <sup>930</sup>	— <sup>9,743</sup>
Total - - -	1,324,385	3,509,558	22,671	2,051,040	4,116,063	528,730	322,023	20,351	2,087	136,817	317,468

\* See note on page 47.

## No. 69.—EXPENDITURE in INDIA and ENGLAND on CONSTRUCTION of PROTECTIVE RAILWAY and IRRIGATION WORKS (charged against Famine Relief and Insurance).

Administrations.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General, Railways	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46,697	3,442
" " Irrigation Works	—	—	—	—	—	7,644	9,695	9,924	5,441	6,393	5,142
Central Provinces " -	—	1,293	—	—	2,262	11,581	12,103	35,868	59,467	64,784	68,917
Bengal " -	—	—	—	—	726	16,973	23,935	21,806	29,245	31,500	43,064
United Provinces " -	2,907	—	— <sup>59</sup>	5,649	8,761	4,442	2,900	10,475	57,531	127,581	161,575
Punjab - - -	13,488	1,421	2,072	6,512	599	491	21	—	—	—	743
North-West Frontier Prov. Irrigation Wks.	—	—	—	—	—	472	1,898	188	98	598	— <sup>1,332</sup>
Madras { Railways	—	—	460,235	—	—	—	1,625	74,855	97,121	—	—
Irrigation Wks.	13,604	9,601	3,557	2,830	2,568	7,061	16,833	42,616	39,443	33,069	32,551
Bombay " -	1,221	12,696	2,210	8,939	16,208	17,170	24,432	23,047	23,793	23,879	40,207
	31,220	25,011	468,015	23,930	31,114	65,834	98,442	218,778	312,134	339,501	353,809
England, Railways -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21,750	18,691	8,581	—
" Irrigation Wks.	—	—	—	—	—	4,858	2,925	523	—	3,769	6,093
Total - - -	31,220	25,011	468,015	23,930	31,114	70,692	96,367	241,051	330,825	351,851	359,902

Services.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.
<b>IN INDIA.</b>	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>ARMY: EFFECTIVE.</b>						
Army and Garrison Staff . . . .	368,765	356,783	351,889	355,881	360,806	366,646
Administrative Staff . . . . .	136,203	136,245	136,648	137,284	135,182	137,142
Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges . . . . .	5,732,447	5,518,812	5,420,011	5,236,658	4,790,550	5,237,550
Supply and Transport . . . . .	2,600,392	2,498,368	2,414,428	2,487,074	2,603,284	2,730,994
Remount and Veterinary Establishments, Supplies and Services . . . . .	243,294	202,170	198,407	234,775	411,196	265,400
Clothing ditto . . . . .	203,470	163,886	178,047	151,772	166,226	172,973
Barrack ditto . . . . .	156,423	155,403	157,147	143,330	117,443	129,589
Administration of Martial Law . . . . .	28,101	27,199	26,550	26,085	25,110	25,039
Medical Establishments, Supplies, &c. . . . .	503,411	500,415	489,307	457,072	463,333	457,943
Ordnance do., Stores, and Camp Equipage . . . . .	614,241	568,004	551,443	495,552	473,515	643,108
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	18,832	18,885	19,621	20,482	19,973	24,517
Education . . . . .	31,200	30,203	31,026	31,355	31,539	31,407
Sea Transport Charges . . . . .	40,397	44,077	38,857	58,029	117,614	75,117
Miscellaneous Services . . . . .	94,041	72,318	154,633	247,208	190,115	323,638
Volunteer Corps . . . . .	127,382	123,597	130,208	134,388	142,967	147,217
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	10,898,604	10,416,365	10,298,027	10,222,545	10,048,833	10,768,180
Unadjusted Expenditure . . . . .	4,783	— 21,590	34,139	— 5,965	— 12,251	— 9,117
<b>Total Effective</b> . . . . .	10,903,387	10,394,775	10,332,216	10,216,580	10,036,582	10,759,063
<b>NON-EFFECTIVE.</b>						
Rewards for Services . . . . .	7,995	12,970	24,965	10,878	6,297	7,085
Military Pensions to Europeans . . . . .	68,356	66,496	63,669	65,343	62,026	71,112
Do. to Natives . . . . .	470,229	476,590	475,623	473,733	480,744	484,398
Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans . . . . .	15,355	16,947	15,859	14,677	14,973	15,972
Departmental Pensions and Gratuities . . . . .	41,740	41,920	42,073	43,072	42,882	43,297
<b>Total Non-effective</b> . . . . .	604,175	614,923	622,189	607,708	606,922	621,809
Re-organisation . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Military Operations on N.W. Frontier . . . . .	—	2,565,328	706,017	—	—	—
<b>Total Army Charges in India</b> . . . . .	11,507,562	13,575,026	11,659,422	10,824,283	10,643,504	11,380,872
<b>MARINE*</b> . . . . .	114,885	117,401	112,231	91,575	116,348	154,365
<b>MILITARY WORKS†</b> . . . . .	743,961	706,360	755,118	804,780	741,885	930,171
<b>SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS</b> . . . . .	14,502	— 2,630	30	—	—	—
<b>Total Expenditure in India</b> . . . . .	12,380,910	14,396,107	12,526,801	11,720,638	11,501,737	12,466,408
<b>IN ENGLAND.</b>						
<b>ARMY:</b>						
Effective Services:						
Stores for India . . . . .	523,311	502,022	520,005	399,326	988,773	1,428,445
Regimental Pay, Allowances, & Charges . . . . .	1,056,598	1,029,498	1,079,121	1,052,390	936,679	378,973
Sea Transport Charges . . . . .	246,127	246,681	287,553	146,783	110,957	204,448
Other Effective Services . . . . .	15,747	26,062	15,803	40,238	17,967	20,394
Non-effective Services (Pensions, &c.) . . . . .	2,368,352	2,414,845	2,421,679	2,422,206	2,384,918	2,350,799
Re-organisation . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Military Operations on N.W. Frontier . . . . .	—	25,119	17,743	—	—	—
<b>Total Army Charges in England</b> . . . . .	4,211,135	4,244,227	4,341,904	4,060,943	4,439,294	4,388,059
<b>MARINE*</b> . . . . .	241,239	242,792	231,538	354,526	376,933	339,416
<b>MILITARY WORKS†</b> . . . . .	24,725	69,633	52,531	31,782	41,057	34,612
<b>SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS</b> . . . . .	48,868	17,739	944	874	6,864	—
<b>Total Expenditure in England</b> . . . . .	4,520,967	4,574,391	4,626,917	4,448,125	4,864,148	4,767,087
<b>Gross Expenditure</b> . . . . .	16,901,877	18,970,498	17,153,718	16,168,763	16,365,885	17,222,495
<b>Receipts:</b>						
In India { Army . . . . .	549,415	539,554	559,151	635,906	784,329	700,824
{ Marine* . . . . .	21,584	33,168	26,468	33,027	33,466	32,971
{ Military Works† . . . . .	40,845	35,041	86,156	34,780	35,755	47,643
In England { Army . . . . .	77,797	46,402	57,133	83,577	32,945	276,765
{ Marine* . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total Receipts</b> . . . . .	689,641	654,165	678,908	792,290	891,495	1,058,203
<b>Net Expenditure</b> . . . . .	16,212,236	18,316,333	16,474,810	15,376,473	15,474,390	16,164,292

\* The cost of the Royal Indian Marine and charges for H.M. Ships in Indian Seas, together with the corresponding "Marine", the civil charges being placed under "Ports and Pilotage".

† Receipts and charges relating to Military Works formerly shown



## IN INDIA and ENGLAND (excluding Military Works).

1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	Services.
£	£	£	£	£	<b>IN INDIA.</b>
388,798	888,847	897,062	407,617	411,835	<b>ARMY :</b>
140,943	147,662	148,308	151,005	153,983	<b>EFFECTIVE.</b>
5,506,460	5,902,984	6,543,222	6,802,048	6,906,970	Army and Garrison Staff.
2,796,460	2,793,458	2,822,672	2,993,551	3,243,541	Administrative Staff.
305,132	311,998	330,715	281,954	415,929	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges.
180,363	212,326	193,185	212,203	207,604	Supply and Transport.
187,017	189,626	148,906	151,444	150,986	Remount and Veterinary Establishments, Supplies and Services.
23,297	23,752	21,918	20,683	19,118	Clothing ditto.
504,393	588,785	595,491	589,376	581,455	Barrack ditto.
753,303	728,366	785,893	840,130	868,377	Administration of Martial Law.
25,456	26,885	28,089	27,555	27,453	Medical Establishments, Supplies, &c.
30,443	33,774	31,081	33,446	37,102	Ordnance do., Stores, and Camp Equipage.
46,642	34,148	58,925	25,351	50,287	Ecclesiastical.
375,168	636,924	813,959	246,251	211,036	Education.
156,802	166,932	165,026	167,237	169,617	Sea Transport Charges.
					Miscellaneous Services.
					Volunteer Corps.
11,371,677	12,136,467	13,079,442	12,952,851	13,455,193	Total.
28,257	44,523	—56,772	2,079	9,448	Unadjusted Expenditure.
11,399,934	12,180,990	13,022,670	12,954,930	13,464,641	Total Effective.
7,749	14,014	9,909	11,570	8,023	<b>NON-EFFECTIVE.</b>
86,422	70,161	76,155	84,233	76,063	Rewards for Services.
500,751	524,763	518,262	518,954	514,827	Military Pensions to Europeans.
16,875	18,006	19,059	20,542	21,893	Do. to Natives.
44,004	45,860	48,657	51,008	53,658	Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans.
					Departmental Pensions and Gratuities.
655,801	672,803	672,042	686,387	674,464	Total Non-effective.
—	—	411,139	458,793	—	Re-organisation.
—	—	—	—	—	Military Operations on N.W. Frontier.
12,055,735	12,853,793	14,105,851	14,100,110	14,139,105	Total Army Charges in India.
134,492	303,794	301,379	273,265	275,579	<b>MARINE.*</b>
1,054,062	981,680	931,958	1,046,706	1,068,594	<b>MILITARY WORKS.†</b>
—	21,693	35,908	75,252	94,087	<b>SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS.</b>
13,224,289	14,160,960	15,375,096	15,495,333	15,577,365	Total Expenditure in India.
					<b>IN ENGLAND.</b>
					<b>ARMY :</b>
1,290,949	1,174,100	1,471,590	714,080	1,573,081	Effective Services:
1,219,849	1,034,945	1,043,326	990,871	1,115,359	Stores for India.
367,330	370,506	382,503	320,660	367,133	Regimental Pay, Allowances, & Charges.
48,730	39,229	48,706	41,054	37,377	Sea Transport Charges.
2,363,799	2,392,635	2,437,352	2,384,788	2,425,840	Other Effective Services.
—	—	686,366	715,567	—	Non-effective Services (Pensions, &c.).
					Re-organisation.
					Military Operations on N.W. Frontier.
5,290,657	5,011,415	6,069,843	5,167,020	5,518,740	Total Army Charges in England.
274,730	309,957	319,410	277,805	386,789	<b>MARINE.*</b>
62,607	52,974	49,641	48,199	58,921	<b>MILITARY WORKS.†</b>
—	5,361	92,387	71,064	44,271	<b>SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS.</b>
5,627,994	5,379,707	6,531,281	5,564,078	6,008,721	Total Expenditure in England.
18,862,283	19,540,667	21,906,377	21,059,411	21,586,036	Gross Expenditure.
					Receipts:
731,992	639,042	606,818	662,055	745,575	In India { Army.
54,379	244,333	199,791	132,886	148,126	Marine.*
38,301	46,083	45,462	49,306	50,669	Military Works.†
392,998	450,336	354,113	527,641	471,994	In England { Army.
—	21,000	4,000	10,884	49	Marine.*
1,217,670	1,399,844	1,210,184	1,382,772	1,416,743	Total Receipts.
17,634,613	18,140,823	20,696,193	19,670,639	20,169,343	Net Expenditure.

receipts, formerly shown under Civil Departments:—Marine, are now shown under the new Military head under "Other Public Works", are now shown under "Military."

No. 71.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE (charged against Revenue) and Receipts of the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA in ENGLAND in STERLING.

EXPENDITURE.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
Interest on Debt (excluding that on Railway Debt), and on other obligations . . . . .	2,680,841	2,879,266	2,905,957	2,894,356	3,098,575	3,008,782	3,008,388	2,983,548	3,046,165	2,983,370	1,785,603½
Management of Debt (Payments to the Banks of England and Ireland) . . . . .	47,480	49,085	49,978	46,987	50,795	48,628	45,518	47,780	47,834	47,840	52,807
Charges on account of Departments in India:— Post Office (Mail Service between England and India, &c.) . . . . .	60,600	59,559	7,409	49,426	53,687	52,140	52,000	52,595	104,487	61,617	61,965
Telegraphs (Indo-European; Red Sea, Society of America; Absentee Allowances and Passage Money of Officers, &c.) . . . . .	61,379	89,800	76,080	84,219	74,206	132,920	112,095	74,852	44,427	65,433	74,849
Political (Diplomatic Charges), . . . . .	24,147	24,200	24,454	23,724	24,568	6,856	7,003	4,938	3,749	3,070	2,727
Other Charges (Land Revenue, Forest, Mint; Law and Justice; Education; Ecclesiastical; Medical; Scientific, &c. and Miscellaneous) . . . . .	31,614	38,850	28,654	56,711	39,985	35,758	34,681	47,540	29,426	37,575	42,925
Railways:—State Railways (Interest and Annuities) . . . . .	3,629,600	3,687,127	3,711,690	3,741,444	4,556,471	5,406,829	5,511,831	5,557,330	5,624,071	5,735,338	7,415,286½
Irrigation (Interest) . . . . .	2,160,967	2,154,784	2,162,525	2,172,386	1,589,417	1,009,544	1,026,892	1,032,772	1,045,143	1,038,620	684,751
Public Works (Furlough, Absentee Allowances, &c.) . . . . .	55,354	46,810	62,089	55,107	51,427	51,214	58,744	51,183	38,055	43,419	45,095
Military (Including Marine) Charges:— Effective:—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer for British Forces, &c. . . . .	725,894	729,719	764,400	789,423	700,000	64,010½	851,993	827,109	644,552	565,720	654,187
Furlough Allowances . . . . .	319,198	293,696	302,549	304,991	232,781	309,883	357,233	380,428	331,381	410,335	441,832
Troop Service and Passage Money . . . . .	257,008	254,175	286,713	146,783	110,966	204,448	367,390	370,506	382,503	320,690	367,133
Other Charges . . . . .	18,608	81,651	18,815	48,273	21,865	25,474	59,853	66,695	66,151	55,870	56,717
Non-Effective:—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer (Retired Pay, Pensions, &c., of British Forces) . . . . .	468,795	508,847	527,523	556,901	558,235	554,562	615,045	659,895	729,615	711,238	772,680
Pay and Pensions of Non-effective and Retired Indian Officers, &c. . . . .	1,800,154	1,804,754	1,788,199	1,756,924	1,717,028	1,679,243	1,630,144	1,608,082	1,578,498	1,538,814	1,520,829
Do. Widows and Families, &c. . . . .	99,903	103,244	105,957	108,822	114,955	116,994	118,610	124,801	129,187	130,691	132,831
Marine:—H.M. Ships in Indian Seas, &c. . . . .	97,721	100,088	100,086	100,154	100,081	107,833	105,475	100,023	100,115	100,072	100,066
Subsidy to Admiralty for Manning, &c., of Indian Govt. Defence Vessels . . . . .	59,600	59,600	45,000	59,600	79,600	62,357	61,600	†	—	—	—
Other Charges . . . . .	281	1,766	1,987	745	6,496	3,396	5,073	1,207	1,666	863	2,496

Civil Charges :—		157,534	156,742	157,757	160,106	160,139	160,636	160,388	166,471	166,086	166,796	168,167
Secretary of State's Establishment, including the Auditor and his Staff, Store Dept., and Depot		7,155	9,083	6,091	5,668	6,763	6,343	6,275	6,164	6,176	8,523	2,827
Postage and Telegrams		9,965	10,251	12,287	13,068	12,293	13,104	15,382	16,784	13,934	14,918	12,952
Contingencies (Rates, Taxes, Coal, &c., &c.)		30,249	30,619	29,883	29,477	36,594	44,391	41,996	34,256	30,758	28,190	16,789
Royal Indian Engineering College (Establishment, Passage Money of Officers, &c.)		31,355	31,724	30,612	72,647*	28,302	21,226	32,509	21,314	19,103	31,418	20,306
Miscellaneous Home Charges		104,694	71,842	114,312	121,749	111,470	114,393	108,378	96,480	88,302	95,692	100,251
Furlough :—		60,572	78,410	75,410	67,386	68,599	67,386	72,553	72,729	71,707	76,722	78,438
Military Officers in Civil Employ		60,617	67,921	66,287	69,896	70,796	69,628	67,585	69,094	55,683	63,569	74,510
Uncommissioned, Pilot and Marine Services		9,692	9,332	11,577	11,452	20,905	10,722	12,580	10,843	10,672	11,117	10,460
Pensions and Allowances : Territorial and Political		22,281	20,210	17,221	14,483	12,491	10,796	10,236	9,414	7,662	6,408	6,194
East India Company's Establishments abolished		37,581	38,329	42,336	44,502	42,882	42,744	43,911	42,714	42,884	44,196	44,196
Home Establishment Officers		17,058	16,968	17,026	16,117	16,225	15,363	15,909	16,201	14,638	13,237	13,355
Ditto Widows and Families from Funds		314,541	384,461	350,901	376,109	392,018	414,833	435,235	454,293	476,061	484,623	497,087
Indian Officers for Distinguished Services, Judges, Uncommissioned Service, and Others		15,454	15,370	14,924	15,820	12,844	13,386	13,512	13,405	14,570	14,662	16,338
Compassionate and Other Allowances		1,464,810	1,476,512	1,495,474	1,496,961	1,478,666	1,476,495	1,486,565	1,478,448	1,461,111	1,454,344	1,448,491
Indian Service Funds (Annuities, Pensions, &c.)		2,814	994	1,835	2,880	1,819	3,098	1,396	3,247	2,563	1,789	3,796
Donations, Gratuities, and Charities		35,761	47,765	43,658	53,967	61,796	90,284	94,989	80,109	95,469	83,444	108,535
Stores for India :—		146,000	182,151	131,312	144,302	131,005	183,155	131,050	178,004	185,962	205,382	232,219
Stationery and Printing for all Depts.		54,392	60,904	57,142	66,856	64,909	74,394	74,394	178,401	180,421	148,021	254,047
Civil Departments		64,312	96,637	96,195	96,978	198,337	173,624	159,601	177,462	155,432	255,594	243,394
Marine Stores		592,169	614,513	591,223	481,982	965,637	1,463,057	1,353,556	1,232,435	1,613,618	382,779	1,676,223
Public Works (including Telegraph Stores)		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Military (including Special Defence Works)		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ditto Re-organisation		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Charges		8,956	11,067	4,519	11,115	11,170	7,237	10,353	7,222	686,366	716,121	8,419
Total Expenditure in England		15,795,336	16,198,263	16,303,197	16,392,846	17,200,967	17,368,655	18,361,521	18,146,474	19,463,757	18,617,465	19,308,408
RECEIPTS.												
Military Receipts		77,797	46,402	57,133	83,577	32,945	276,765	392,998	450,386	354,113	527,641	472,043
Receipts in aid of Superannuation		98,786	87,689	92,698	90,026	84,270	81,760	82,577	78,254	73,048	70,988	66,414
Receipts of Interest		102,231	20,190	29,867	49,334	56,392	141,768	157,315	141,768	160,471	237,877	243,432
Other Receipts		53,238	38,431	62,353	40,606	44,499	55,542	61,915	76,316	48,471	114,321	87,576
Total Revenue in England		327,107	193,692	242,561	263,543	218,076	491,208	684,305	746,744	636,103	951,232	874,465
Net Expenditure		15,468,729	16,004,601	16,060,636	16,129,303	16,982,881	16,877,447	17,667,016	17,399,730	18,827,654	17,666,233	18,333,943

\* Includes £53,729 for purchase of land at India Store Depot.

† The gross total of £905,000 was reduced by £320,960 for refund of overpayments, &amp;c., and by £220,000, moiety of special bounties to British soldiers for extending their service in India.

‡ The vessels having been broken up, payments under this head have ceased.

§ See third note on page 51.

72.—WAYS AND MEANS OF THE HOME GOVERNMENT, in Sterling.

Disbursements—	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-100.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
Net Charges against Revenue (see pp. 70-1)	15,468,729	16,004,601	16,060,686	16,120,303	16,932,331	16,877,447	17,067,016	17,399,730	18,827,654	17,666,233	18,338,943
Debt Discharged . . . . .	4,818,890	1,002,502	9,383,978	6,501,800	5,000,000	5,000,202	5,368,800	4,100,000	3,002,200	760,000	749,900
Capital Outlay on Railways and Irrigation Works . . . . .	1,149,404	815,583	770,160	615,814	654,379	860,518	1,536,023	1,305,583	1,502,362	2,061,254	2,631,059
Cost of Silver for India . . . . .	—	—	—	405,000	5,649,924	2,885	285,000	4,055,327	4,540,378	8,213,043	12,370,929
Purchase of Gold for Reserve against Indian Currency Notes . . . . .	—	—	—	1,500,000	100,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gold Standard Reserve Investment: In British Funds and Treasury Bills . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	3,454,245	356,085	2,566,189	2,000,112	6,488,401	3,353,481
Paper Currency Reserve . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,373,333†	2,806,729‡
Great Indian Peninsula Railway: Redemption of Liabilities . . . . .	—	—	—	—	5,922,350	—	—	—	—	—	—
Purchase of the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Purchase of the Bengal Central Railway . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Disbursements . . . . .	76,868	1,317,218	1,331,741	757,775	559,309	1,284,258	517,401	2,064,870	1,295,555	500,514	2,802,160
Total Disbursements . . . . .	21,513,591	19,140,204	27,546,515	25,909,192	34,869,343	27,459,555	25,780,325	31,491,699	31,103,251	51,429,576	43,048,198
Ways and Means by which met:—											
Repayments of Advances made in India on account of Imperial Government and other Public Departments . . . . .	262,869	180,506	201,519	1,536,647	2,287,982	2,245,166	302,968	2,645,832	936,980	724,929	547,569
Bills drawn on India . . . . .	15,526,547	9,606,077	13,692,377	19,067,022	13,800,277	18,598,071*	18,499,948*	23,859,808*	24,425,558*	31,106,973†	32,907,198
Remitted from India in Gold . . . . .	—	—	—	—	3,967,362	1,001,965	497,207	3,997,126	4,090,388	1,400,309	250,000
Deposits by Railway Companies in excess of withdrawals . . . . .	1,263,041	—	—	—	52,355	749,382	—	—	—	—	—
Borrowed in England . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Release of Gold held as Reserve for Indian Currency Notes . . . . .	3,900,000	9,500,000	9,797,654	6,500,000	14,422,350	6,009,500	5,000,000	3,500,000	3,000,000	14,480,446	2,000,000
Gold Standard Reserve: Net Sale proceeds of Gold received from India, and dividends on investments . . . . .	—	—	—	—	1,800,000	—	—	—	—	100,000	1,650,000
Paper Currency Reserve . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	1,515,152	93,085	866,189	1,299,714	2,045,401	3,353,481
Total Ways and Means . . . . .	20,952,447	18,545,094	28,158,039	26,094,367	35,680,336	30,080,766	24,304,974	33,013,695	34,186,060	49,608,636	40,218,278

\* Including £1,989,093, £293,000, £2,200,000, and £700,396 drawn against the Gold Reserve Fund in 1901-2, 1902-3, 1903-4, and 1904-5 respectively.

† Includes £2,543,000 on account of Gold Reserve Fund and £1,333,333 on account of Paper Currency Reserve.

‡ Includes £1,333,333 invested in Consols and Exchequer Bonds and £1,045,000 representing the transfer of gold at the Bank of England.

§ Includes £2,775,000 representing the transfer of gold at the Bank of England.

No. 73.—BURDEN OF TAXATION.

Heads of Taxation.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
Salt . . . . .	£ 5,457,000	£ 5,472,800	£ 5,813,900	£ 5,573,800	£ 5,709,900	£ 5,574,000	£ 5,981,900	£ 4,981,700	£ 5,093,466	£ 4,109,989	£ 4,093,178
Stamps . . . . .	£ 3,147,400	£ 3,189,200	£ 3,161,700	£ 3,225,900	£ 3,304,800	£ 3,409,400	£ 3,484,400	£ 3,583,200	£ 3,667,102	£ 3,876,328	£ 3,983,706
Excise . . . . .	£ 3,601,100	£ 3,609,400	£ 3,785,600	£ 3,810,500	£ 3,892,600	£ 4,025,800	£ 4,384,200	£ 4,982,500	£ 5,303,198	£ 5,631,395	£ 5,835,462
Provincial Rates . . . . .	£ 2,351,500	£ 2,478,400	£ 2,606,700	£ 2,496,500	£ 2,559,500	£ 2,757,400	£ 2,741,500	£ 2,822,000	£ 2,890,858	£ 2,792,257	£ 514,785
Customs . . . . .	£ 2,904,800	£ 3,024,400	£ 3,127,200	£ 3,053,800	£ 3,274,400	£ 3,734,500	£ 3,829,800	£ 3,889,100	£ 4,267,082	£ 4,258,366	£ 4,232,499
Assessed Taxes . . . . .	£ 1,940,200	£ 1,954,200	£ 1,274,000	£ 1,292,700	£ 1,313,700	£ 1,362,200	£ 1,402,700	£ 1,206,600	£ 1,263,098	£ 1,314,678	£ 1,416,327
Registration . . . . .	£ 804,700	£ 823,600	£ 298,200	£ 287,200	£ 311,800	£ 312,100	£ 312,700	£ 326,000	£ 387,921	£ 361,135	£ 375,891
TOTAL . . . . .	£ 18,998,200	£ 19,352,000	£ 20,062,800	£ 19,744,400	£ 20,986,700	£ 21,255,400	£ 22,037,200	£ 21,646,100	£ 22,785,175	£ 22,344,096	£ 20,463,848
Payment per head, based on estimated population of each year, and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India.	s. d. 1 8½	s. d. 1 8½	s. d. 1 8½	s. d. 1 8½	s. d. 1 9	s. d. 1 10	s. d. 1 10½	s. d. 1 10½	s. d. 1 11½	s. d. 1 10½	s. d. 1 8½
Payment per head, if Land Revenue (which is not properly Taxation) be added.	s. d. 3 1½	s. d. 3 1½	s. d. 3 3	s. d. 3 1½	s. d. 3 2½	s. d. 3 4½	s. d. 3 5½	s. d. 3 5½	s. d. 3 6	s. d. 3 5	s. d. 3 3½

No. 74.—STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE ON RAILWAYS, IRRIGATION, and other PUBLIC WORKS (chargeable to Revenue),  
by Provinces.

Year.	Class of Work.	India, General.	Bengal.†	United Provinces.	Punjab.	North-West Frontier Province.	Burma.	Central Provinces and Berar.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.‡	Madras.	Bombay.	Deduct Local transactions.	Total, India.	England.	Grand Total.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1897-8	Railways	2,714,448	68,876	30,584	—6,564	—	7,544	50,680	10,908	10,450	20,227	—	2,907,128	5,841,011	8,749,089
	Irrigation	491,286	368,295	400,228	260,135	—	91,421	—	—	309,057	174,471	5,161	2,089,742	1,117	2,090,859
	Other Public Works	109,491	530,206	340,944	241,668	—	411,733	114,319	225,864	434,104	343,586	959,092	1,792,968	80,806	1,873,734
	Total	3,315,225	967,377	771,756	495,234	—	510,748	164,970	286,767	753,611	538,284	964,253	6,789,738	5,933,894	12,713,632
1898-9	Railways	3,005,508	77,742	39,310	—15,735	—	—3,522	77,586	11,993	34,906	19,837	—	3,249,693	5,871,215	9,123,838
	Irrigation	507,791	344,393	411,333	285,420	—	98,433	—	—	313,571	163,700	3,366	2,123,795	1,815	2,125,610
	Other Public Works	155,123	556,143	332,304	289,677	—	450,140	129,672	283,718	461,778	343,052	990,014	2,016,593	96,043	2,115,636
	Total	3,668,417	980,278	833,447	561,892	—	545,045	207,267	280,711	810,255	526,589	993,360	7,390,011	5,973,073	13,363,084
1899-1900.	Railways	3,149,064	43,813	43,025	3,505	—	6,667	107,600	8,031	66,446	21,364	—	3,449,505	5,913,780	9,363,285
	Irrigation	563,845	329,351	421,960	325,726	—	114,423	—	—	822,913	181,022	1,391	2,290,749	1,335	2,292,084
	Other Public Works	101,720	632,417	443,862	298,880	—	562,262	115,665	228,200	507,319	327,946	995,422	2,213,239	91,736	2,305,024
	Total	3,814,629	1,005,581	908,747	631,061	—	673,352	223,265	286,231	897,178	530,332	996,813	7,923,543	6,006,850	13,930,393
1900-1.	Railways	3,105,474	20,713	44,126	10,329	—	10,546	120,688	4,176	18,419	22,439	—	3,356,905	6,145,888	9,502,793
	Irrigation	559,364	329,719	437,925	345,972	—	113,174	—	—	336,084	197,597	726	2,318,959	642	2,319,601
	Other Public Works	87,551	642,986	430,076	289,367	—	667,153	115,185	138,466	460,312	313,377	1,080,256	2,173,287	92,286	2,265,523
	Total	3,752,389	993,413	912,027	645,668	—	790,873	235,868	137,662	815,265	530,313	1,080,993	7,849,101	6,233,816	14,082,917
1901-2.	Railways	3,155,274	47,588	53,332	8,871	—	31,399	121,203	4,872	28,494	19,612	5,997	3,464,648	6,113,373	9,531,021
	Irrigation	575,978	327,268	—442,256	365,212	—	125,482	—	—	336,112	192,448	2,768	2,360,491	1,442	2,361,933
	Other Public Works	105,474	790,469	453,213	335,793	—	622,914	153,297	163,293	426,331	390,211	1,023,089	2,437,877	105,176	2,543,053
	Total	3,836,726	1,165,315	953,301	699,876	—	779,745	274,500	168,154	791,437	602,271	1,066,854	8,263,016	6,622,991	14,786,007

[illegible]

\* From 1904-5 all Railways except those for which Provincial Governments have financial responsibility are included under "India General." † See note on page 47.  
 ‡ The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1906-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces. N.B.—See second note on pages 68 and 69.

## No. 75.—EXPENDITURE on STATE RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION

RAILWAYS.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.
STATE RAILWAYS.	£	£	£	£	£	£
Agra-Delhi Chord . . . . .	2,019	24	2,132	442	2,587	119,361
Allahabad-Jaunpur . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assam-Bengal . . . . .	456,175	831,508	676,968	43,457	472,284	452,090
Azikhah-Mangalore . . . . .	—	—	—	—	2,539	23,513
Baran-Kotah . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bellary-Kistna . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bellary-Royadrag . . . . .	—	—	—	—	493	534
Bezwada Extension . . . . .	†	†	†	— 2	344	388
Bhopal . . . . .	1,416	1,243	3,325	3,263	13,764	18,187
Bilaspur-Etawah . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda and Central India . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma (with Extensions) . . . . .	— 117,143	— 373	—	—	—	—
Cherra-Companygunj . . . . .	— 310	27	— 19	— 51,283*	—	—
Coonor-Ootacamund . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dhone-Kurnool . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dhubri-Gauhati Extension . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	11,149
East Coast, Northern Section . . . . .	596,576	591,073	193,981	340,207	—	—
East Indian . . . . .	859,613	837,808	1,325,500	1,126,437	947,627	893,129
Eastern Bengal System . . . . .	315,032	183,295	324,197	269,965	544,481	505,057
Forbesgunj, Nepal Extension . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Frontier Railway Reserve Material . . . . .	54	— 3,244	— 660	— 135	—	2,903
Guntakal-Mysore Frontier . . . . .	88	— 252	— 15	251	14	177
Great Indian Peninsula . . . . .	1,184	1,973	6,962	6,168,563	89,697	113,151
Hospet-Kottur . . . . .	—	—	—	—	569	511
Jech-Doab (Southern Section) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	1,140
Jodhpur-Hyderabad . . . . .	1,062	64,746	63,147	27,833	3,593	3,876
Jorhat . . . . .	468	1,032	252	— 786	— 335	— 56
Jullunder-Hoshiarpur . . . . .	— 92	— 65	—	—	—	—
Kalka-Simla . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Katihar-Gadagiri . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lodhran-Khanewal . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lucknow-Bareilly . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ludhiana-Ferozepore . . . . .	385	—	—	—	—	—
Mayavaram-Mutpet . . . . .	1,841	— 133	1,800	—	— 66,374	54,715
Morappur-Dharmapuri . . . . .	—	—	—	—	276	212
Nagda-Muttra . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nagpur - Chattisgarh (Depreciation Account) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nilgiri . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	236,129
North-East Line, Madras Railway . . . . .	—	—	—	—	— 71,932	58,169
North-Western . . . . .	384,936	489,553	294,660	415,244	548,651	720,918

N.B.—In the case of lines previously owned, either wholly or in part, by Railway Companies, viz., the East Indian, Eastern Bengal, Oude and Rohilkund, North-Western, South Indian, Great Indian Peninsula, and Bombay, Baroda, and Central India, the expenditure of those Companies thereon is not included. In 1901-2 expenditure from capital raised through Companies towards outlay on State Railways was first included, and adjustments have therefore been made for earlier years under the East Indian and South Indian Railways.

\* Outlay written off.

† Included with East Coast, Northern Section.



## WORKS in INDIA chargeable against Capital.\*

1908-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	Total Outlay to 31st March, 1907.†	RAILWAYS.
£	£	£	£	£	STATE RAILWAYS.
346,697	284,839	72,408	19,813	862,431	Agra-Delhi Chord.
1,116	40,648	136,013	39,920	217,693	Allahabad-Jaunpur.
232,102	132,546	253,983	191,663	5,383,384	Assam-Bengal.
198,006	293,560	190,459	136,035	844,112	Azikhah-Mangalore.
—	—	7,125	128,859	135,984	Baran Kotah.
—	—	—	—	1,105,228	Bellary-Kistna.
27,870	8,794	13,974	250	51,914	Bellary-Royadurg.
786	180	239	70	78,785	Bezwada Extension.
9,301	5,758	1,588	7,339	221,576	Bhopal.
—	—	—	—	5,009	Bilaspur-Etawah.
—	—	13,498,583	65,485	13,564,068	Bombay, Baroda and Central India.
7,060	207,107	347,747	361,296	6,050,699	Burma (with Extensions).
—	—	—	—	—	Cherra-Companygunj.
849	15,681	43,930	43,573	104,033	Coonor-Ootacamund.
—	—	905	6,244	7,149	Dhone-Kurnool.
101,881	113,806	138,584	190,212	555,632	Dhubri-Gauhati Extension.
—	—	—	—	2,061,962	East Coast, Northern Section.
891,549	1,126,205	1,423,696	1,529,454	26,426,027	East Indian.
659,167	768,404	1,388,243	391,235	12,050,760	Eastern Bengal System.
—	—	4,326	6,767	11,093	Forbesgunj, Nepaul Extension.
602	1	—	— 47	293,165	Frontier Railway Reserve Material.
200	623	429	65	395,000	Guntakal-Mysore Frontier.
239,809	686,923	565,489	553,165	9,524,307	Great Indian Peninsula.
20,734	63,061	8,614	1,089	94,578	Hospet-Kottur.
72,811	225,824	123,503	35,522	458,799	Jech-Doab (Southern Section).
275	688	99	3,296	268,264	Jodhpur-Hyderabad.
191	29	68	895	61,467	Jorhat.
—	—	—	—	969	Jullunder-Hoshiarpur.
—	—	778,154	304,781	1,082,935	Kalka-Simla.
1,899	42,333	199,759	212,452	456,448	Katihar-Gadagiri.
—	—	481	50,069	50,550	Lodhran-Khanewal.
—	—	—	—	341,409	Lucknow-Bareilly.
—	—	—	—	1,887	Ludhiana-Ferozepore.
26,859	6,221	7,123	2,341	198,528	Mayavaram-Mutpet.
18,831	18,163	16,943	1,796	56,221	Morappur-Dharmapuri.
3,407	54,881	491,004	947,233	1,496,524	Nagda-Muttra.
—	—	—	—	43,803	{ Nagpur-Chattigarh (Depreciation Account).
— 211	705	10,232	2,637	249,493	Nilgiri.
138,702	62,824	48,830	41,474	4,393,830	North-East Line, Madras Railway.
284,426	602,535	1,574,416	1,696,101	36,506,576	North-Western.

\* A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.

† Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.

## No. 75 (cont.)—EXPENDITURE on STATE RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION

RAILWAYS.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>STATE RAILWAYS—(concluded).</b>						
Oudh and Rohilkhand . . . . .	338,814	198,027	354,127	196,334	187,610	661,086
Palanpur-Deesa . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	258
Peshawar Railway Reserve Material . . . . .	—	— 419	—	— 15,333	11,010	— 433
Petroleum Operations, Baluchistan . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Quetta-Nushki . . . . .	—	—	—	—	4,946	48,407
Rajputana-Malwa System (including Godhra-Rutlam-Nagda) . . . . .	8,487	— 7,673	76,704	139,300	100,394	163,451
Ramesvaram Extension . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ranaghat-Bhagwangola . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rewari-Phulera Chord . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	4,670
Sabarmati-Dholka . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	3,993
Shadera-Sangla . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shorkot Road . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Indian (including Tinnevely-Quilon) . . . . .	— 30,084	— 124,054	60,867	259,823	587,477	346,311
Southern Mahratta (Depreciation on Works) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thal-Parachinar . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tirhoot . . . . .	314,951	229,223	218,528	359,497	172,629	210,349
Tirupattur-Krishnagiri . . . . .	—	—	—	—	736	368
Umaria Colliery (Depreciation on Works) . . . . .	1,688	— 4,677	— 62,564	—	—	—
Vizagapatam-Raipur . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Warora Colliery . . . . .	— 5,068	— 4,767	— 3,863	— 3,759	— 4,728	— 4,867
State Railway Stores . . . . .	— 23,883	9,452	— 1,163	— 16,598	24	— 53
Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated . . . . .	— 34,292	21,872	— 37,527	62,325	— 14,812	— 9,893
<b>Total, Railways . . . . .</b>	<b>3,063,918</b>	<b>3,315,699</b>	<b>3,506,339</b>	<b>9,824,996</b>	<b>3,538,564</b>	<b>4,638,850</b>
<b>IRRIGATION WORKS.</b>						
India, General . . . . .	—	—	—	—	9,198	11,576
Bengal . . . . .	— 2,506	2,420	12,048	3,501	21,363	27,448
United Provinces . . . . .	78,899	69,264	74,058	32,749	24,477	50,610
Punjab . . . . .	195,448	169,405	299,825	301,126	310,598	291,145
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	—	—	—	—	472	1,898
Burma . . . . .	39,665	57,742	75,101	65,975	83,858	112,757
Central Provinces . . . . .	—	—	—	2,261	11,581	12,108
Madras . . . . .	62,771	38,916	41,349	58,572	54,687	71,241
Pombay . . . . .	120,881	115,299	135,232	161,620	163,406	146,560
<b>Total, Irrigation Works . . . . .</b>	<b>495,108</b>	<b>458,046</b>	<b>637,613</b>	<b>625,804</b>	<b>679,640</b>	<b>725,338</b>
<b>Grand Total . . . . .</b>	<b>3,579,026</b>	<b>3,768,745</b>	<b>4,143,952</b>	<b>9,950,800</b>	<b>4,218,204</b>	<b>5,364,188</b>

## WORKS in INDIA chargeable against Capital \*—concluded.

1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	Total Outlay to 31st March 1907†.	RAILWAYS.
£	£	£	£	£	
499,554	203,295	180,864	197,007	14,580,834	STATE RAILWAYS—(concluded). Oudh and Rohilkhund.
—4	—	67	72	15,943	Palampur-Deesa.
—	—	— 19,243	—	—	Peshawar Railway Reserve Material.
—	—	—	—	7,946	Petroleum Operations, Baluchistan.
194,484	216,193	103,489	15,070	582,589	Quetta-Nushki.
113,853	34,629	143,877	134,000	10,795,222	{ Rajputana-Malwa System (including Godhra-Rutlam-Nagda.)
1,406	6,477	24,798	5,984	33,659	Ramesvaram Extension.
—	—	—	—	20,163	Ranaghat-Bhagwangola.
95,983	176,646	42,248	25,126	344,673	Rewari-Phulera Chord.
—	—	—	—	3,993	Sabarmati-Dholka.
600	27,958	93,601	49,567	171,726	Shadera-Sangla.
—	—	1,237	22,287	23,524	Shorkot Road.
287,920	168,323	127,751	180,610	8,352,834	{ South Indian (including Tinnevely- Quilon).
—	—	—	—	35,138	{ Southern Mahratta (Depreciation on Works.)
—	—	7,064	24,320	31,384	Thal-Parachinar.
204,897	379,424	343,216	301,733	4,563,965	Tirhoot.
29,171	25,795	15,747	307	72,124	Tirupattur-Krishnagiri.
—	—	—	—	12,178	{ Umaria Colliery (Depreciation on Works).
—	—	—	—	16,336	Vizagapatam-Raipur.
—3,420	—5,260	—6,595	—1,100	85,417	Warora Colliery.
—	507	—386	—232	1,452	State Railway Stores.
—21,446	31,936	53,697	—59,116	42,692	{ Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated.
4,687,517	6,028,262	22,463,319	7,921,719	165,481,084	Total, Railways.
					IRRIGATION WORKS.
10,317	5,441	6,393	5,142	48,067	India, General.
23,400	31,526	33,330	44,340	4,419,448	Bengal.
123,423	161,039	190,016	235,200	6,260,754	United Provinces.
175,712	136,440	303,127	486,650	8,066,780	Punjab.
188	93	17,415	25,087	45,153	North-West Frontier Province.
91,191	81,826	87,176	85,072	784,210	Burma.
41,659	59,314	70,434	69,072	266,924	Central Provinces
110,064	105,625	118,820	163,200	5,221,384	Madras.
104,380	45,854	42,361	54,046	3,113,957	Bombay.
690,329	627,658	869,072	1,168,309	28,226,677	Total, Irrigation Works.
5,367,846	6,655,920	23,332,391	9,090,023	193,707,761	Grand Total.

\* A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.

† Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.

**No 76 —AMOUNT of DEBT and of OTHER OBLIGATIONS (with INTEREST thereon) of  
in RUPEES**

Year	Permanent Debt in India.		Debt in England.			Net Amount of Permanent Debt Incurred (— Discharged.)		Other		
			Per- manent.	Un- funded (India Bills).	Total.			Special Loans.	Service Funds.	Savings Banks, &c.
	Rupees	= £	£	£	£	Rupees.	£	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.
1906-7	109,11,50,530	72,743,369	113,883,233	1,000,000	114,883,233	5,32,61,250	— 1,020,499	1,70,98,870	1,56,88,680	11,00,85,270
1897-8	111,69,56,840	74,463,756	117,274,680	6,000,000	123,274,680	2,58,05,810	8,391,447	1,69,77,480	1,59,25,600	10,68,35,800
1898-9	112,65,46,980	75,103,132	119,768,605	4,500,000	124,268,605	96,90,640	998,925	1,69,74,760	1,62,61,130	10,94,44,880
1899-00	112,47,47,010	74,983,134	119,644,401	4,500,000	124,144,401	— 17,99,970	— 124,804	1,69,70,895	1,65,54,940	11,32,66,074
1900-1	115,33,19,058	76,887,937	128,435,379	5,000,000	133,435,379	2,85,72,048	9,290,978	1,69,56,589	1,68,17,511	11,89,40,846
1901-2	116,19,18,838	77,460,922	130,307,090	4,000,000	134,307,090	85,94,775	1,871,711	1,69,52,645	1,71,23,922	12,60,61,809
1902-3	117,55,40,660	78,369,377	130,296,261	3,500,000	133,796,261	1,36,26,827	— 10,829	1,69,02,036	1,73,68,373	13,56,13,124
1903-4	119,42,48,035	79,616,202	131,045,844	2,000,000	133,045,844	1,87,02,375	749,583	1,69,01,162	1,75,60,613	14,69,75,061
1904-5	122,29,78,235	81,531,882	132,387,191	500,000	132,887,191	2,87,35,200	1,341,847	1,68,91,079	1,78,30,144	15,99,19,789
1905-6	126,08,10,618	84,064,041	146,457,439	—	146,457,439	3,78,32,388	14,070,248	1,68,85,620	1,79,88,631	16,83,41,762
1906-7	130,45,50,655	86,970,043	147,518,634	—	147,518,634	4,37,40,037	1,061,196	1,68,52,419	1,81,55,788	17,92,37,559

**Particulars of Permanent Debt.**

Year.	Particulars of Permanent Debt.										
	Debt in India.					Sterling Debt in England.					
	Bearing Interest.					Not bearing Interest.	Bearing Interest.				Not bearing Interest.
	4½ per cent.	4 per cent.	3½ per cent.	3 per cent.	Provincial Debenture Loans, &c.		3½ per cent. Stock.	3 per cent. Stock.	2½ per cent. Stock.	3½ per cent. India Debentures and Railway Debenture Stocks, &c	
Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	£	£	£	£	£	
1906-7	1,00,00,000	5,23,00,000	90,91,86,100	10,95,48,200	10,86,800	90,29,430	63,696,868	42,151,079	2,400,000	5,594,016	41,280
1897-8	1,00,00,000	5,11,00,000	93,93,70,300	10,97,23,500	10,85,040	56,77,500	63,591,107	42,151,079	5,900,000	5,594,016	38,478
1898-9	1,00,00,000	4,99,00,000	95,14,12,400	11,07,05,100	10,84,960	34,44,520	63,501,998	42,125,884	11,892,207	2,209,316	39,200
1899-00	1,00,00,000	4,87,00,000	95,15,04,900	11,07,05,700	8,61,850	29,74,560	63,379,094	42,125,884	11,892,207	2,209,316	37,900
1900-1	1,00,00,000	4,75,00,000	96,15,11,700	11,07,07,200	8,61,850	27,38,308	63,247,722	45,125,884	11,892,207	3,131,666	37,900
1901-2	1,00,00,000	4,63,00,000	99,15,12,200	11,07,07,200	8,61,750	25,32,683	63,110,135	47,135,884	11,892,207	3,131,666	37,698
1902-3	1,00,00,000	4,51,00,000	100,65,18,700	11,07,08,300	8,61,550	23,52,110	62,968,106	48,635,384	11,892,207	3,762,866	37,698
1903-4	1,00,00,000	4,39,00,000	102,65,22,700	11,07,10,800	8,61,525	22,48,510	62,817,689	50,135,384	11,892,207	3,162,866	37,698
1904-5	1,00,00,000	4,27,00,000	105,66,35,200	11,07,11,100	8,61,525	21,70,410	62,661,236	52,635,384	11,892,207	5,160,766	37,598
1905-6	1,00,00,000	4,15,00,000	109,66,35,700	11,07,12,100	6,325	20,56,493	62,501,097	64,724,530	11,892,207	7,302,066	37,539
1906-7	1,00,00,000	4,03,00,000	114,15,80,600	11,07,12,100	6,325	19,51,630	62,338,109	66,724,530	11,892,207	6,552,166	16,622

the GOVERNMENT of INDIA at the close of each of the undermentioned Years and STERLING.

Obligations.			Total Liabilities.				Interest paid on Debt and other Obligations.			
Departmental and Judicial Deposits.	Miscellaneous Obligations.	Total.	In India.		In England.	Total.	In India.		In England.	Total.
Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	= £	£	£	Rupees.	= £	£	£
3,87,78,590	46,80,666	18,62,32,070	127,78,82,600	85,158,840	114,883,283	200,042,078	4,20,75,860	2,805,057	3,825,313	6,680,870
4,01,92,170	46,05,420	18,45,38,580	130,14,92,900	86,766,198	123,274,680	210,040,873	4,33,03,480	2,886,899	4,069,195	6,956,094
4,32,74,580	40,81,280	19,08,86,610	131,74,38,590	87,828,906	124,268,605	212,097,511	4,41,77,692	2,945,180	3,991,747	6,936,927
4,37,21,474	50,94,583	19,56,07,966	132,08,54,976	88,023,665	124,144,401	212,168,066	4,43,01,127	2,958,408	4,072,883	7,026,291
4,51,87,386	48,96,594	20,27,98,926	135,61,17,984	90,407,865	138,435,379	223,843,244	4,59,42,133	3,062,308	4,371,289	7,434,097
5,10,77,311	57,45,704	21,69,61,391	137,88,75,224	91,925,015	134,307,090	226,282,105	4,60,40,967	3,069,397	4,370,414	7,439,811
5,33,28,612	64,52,070	22,96,64,215	140,52,04,875	93,680,325	133,796,261	227,476,586	4,68,36,395	3,122,425	4,365,771	7,488,106
5,41,66,730	71,19,588	24,27,23,154	143,69,66,189	96,797,746	133,045,844	238,843,590	4,80,74,303	3,204,953	4,342,829	7,547,782
5,81,26,174	75,87,215	26,03,24,401	148,38,02,636	98,886,842	132,887,191	231,774,033	4,94,45,941	3,296,396	4,423,911	7,720,307
6,33,44,542	74,76,856	27,40,87,411	153,48,48,029	102,323,202	146,457,489	248,780,641	5,07,23,357	3,381,557	4,418,371	7,799,928
6,90,70,528	75,92,832	29,00,89,121	159,54,89,776	106,365,983	147,518,684	253,884,619	5,20,39,204	3,529,281	4,870,244	8,399,525

Classification of Permanent Debt in India and England.			Proportion of the Rupee Debt held in London on 31st March.	Proportion of the Rupee Debt held on 31st December by		Distribution of Interest.			
Railways.	Irrigation.	Ordinary.		Europeans.	Natives.	Railways.	Irrigation.	Ordinary Debt.	Other Obligations.
£	£	£	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	£	£	£	£
96,257,842	21,264,761	69,103,999	24,06,66,620	79,88,11,500	29,61,69,560	3,776,740	836,658	1,715,091	302,886
98,679,216	21,759,869	71,299,351	21,50,87,030	79,21,47,420	32,52,84,340	3,909,268	856,166	1,850,198	340,467
102,045,917	22,212,915	70,612,905	21,44,12,330	64,88,33,000	47,80,49,900	4,047,632	875,129	1,672,971	341,195
104,494,769	22,850,528	67,232,238	20,61,88,234	65,98,59,420	46,49,56,080	4,184,535	896,749	1,593,353	351,654
111,851,162	23,476,332	69,995,822	22,18,12,135	65,26,98,494	47,25,19,164	4,376,999	921,338	1,776,406	359,664
114,496,949	24,104,048	69,167,015	20,36,22,034	71,90,27,533	44,29,32,548	4,551,597	944,123	1,567,207	376,884
117,878,719	524,830,74	65,956,174	18,63,35,034	69,14,03,140	48,41,42,268	4,685,828	969,105	1,438,542	394,721
122,563,691	25,555,952	62,542,403	17,13,92,234	68,76,14,333	50,96,24,475	4,854,992	994,235	1,278,671	419,384
127,693,312	26,143,319	60,082,442	16,81,55,234	71,40,88,873	50,88,84,435	5,059,943	1,015,224	1,201,580	443,560
149,035,455	27,050,799	54,425,226	16,43,82,933	71,26,97,541	54,83,06,489	5,349,993	1,041,466	954,787	453,692
168,344,748†	28,226,677	37,917,252†	16,49,16,833	71,96,43,094	58,60,40,436	5,548,410*	985,231*	1,419,712*	496,172*

\* See third note on page 51.

† An alteration made in 1906-7 in the method of classifying debt has the effect of increasing the portion attributable to Railways and reducing that attributable to Ordinary Debt.

## DEBT OF INDIA.

No 77.—RETURN of all LOANS bearing Interest raised in INDIA and ENGLAND, chargeable on the REVENUES of INDIA, and outstanding on 31st March, 1908, with the date of the TERMINATION of each LOAN.

## INDIA.

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Amount of Debt outstanding on 31st March, 1908.
Railway Loan from Maharajah Holkar (raised 1870-77) - . . . . .	4½ per cent.	After 101 years - . . . . .	Rupees. 1,00,00,000
Railway Loan from Maharajah Scindia - . . . . .	4 per cent.	Perpetual - . . . . .	1,50,00,000
Railway Loan from Nawab of Rampur - . . . . .	4 „	After 1 year's notice on or after 1st December, 1917 - . . . . .	47,00,000
Gwalior Loan of 1887 - . . . . .	4 „	By annual instalments of 12 lakhs - . . . . .	1,94,00,000
		Total of 4 per cent. } Rupees Loans - . . . . .	3,91,00,000
Loan of 1842-43 - . . . . .	3½ per cent.	At 3 months' notice - . . . . .	23,05,12,900
Loan of 1854-55 - . . . . .	3½ „	- ditto - . . . . .	32,54,63,700
Loan of 1865 - . . . . .	3½ „	- ditto - . . . . .	35,84,30,100
Loan of 1879 - . . . . .	3½ „	- ditto - . . . . .	3,99,56,300
Loan of 1900-01 - . . . . .	3½ „	On or after 31st December, 1920, with 3 months' notice - . . . . .	20,92,22,600
		Total of 3½ per cent. } Rupees Loans - . . . . .	1,16,65,85,600
Loan of 1896-97 - . . . . .	3 per cent.	At 3 months' notice on or after 31st December, 1916 - . . . . .	11,07,12,100
Stock Notes - . . . . .	4 „	20 years from date of issue - . . . . .	6,325
		Total Debt in India } Rupees bearing interest - . . . . .	1,82,64,04,025
			£88,426,935

## ENGLAND.

			£
India 3½ per cent. Stock - . . . . .	3½ per cent.	Not redeemable until 5th January 1931, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice being given by the Secretary of State for India in Council - . . . . .	69,786,487
India 3 per cent. Stock - . . . . .	3 „	Not redeemable until 5th October 1948, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above - . . . . .	66,724,530
India 2½ per cent. Stock - . . . . .	2½ „	Not redeemable until 5th October 1926, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above - . . . . .	11,892,207
India Bills - . . . . .			1,000,000
Railway Debenture Stock:			
East Indian - . . . . .	4½ per cent.		1,435,650
Eastern Bengal - . . . . .	4 „		348,686
South Indian - . . . . .	4½ „		425,000
Great Indian Peninsula - . . . . .	4 „		2,701,450
Railway Debentures:			
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India - . . . . .	3½ „	£ 67,000 - . . . . . 1st April, 1908	67,000
		198,800 - . . . . . 8th July, 1908	
		300,000 - . . . . . 7th November, 1908	798,800
		300,000 - . . . . . 1st January, 1909	
		55,000 - . . . . . 5th May, 1910	175,000
		120,000 - . . . . . 1st February, 1911	
		100,600 - . . . . . 8th July, 1910	100,600
		5,000 - . . . . . 1st January, 1910	
Madras - . . . . .	3½ „	100,000 - . . . . . 1st May, 1910	275,000
		170,000 - . . . . . 1st November, 1913	
		500,000 - . . . . . 19th May, 1911	575,000
		75,000 - . . . . . 1st January, 1912	
		174,400 - . . . . . 1st July, 1909	780,100
		62,300 - . . . . . 1st July, 1910	
		293,700 - . . . . . 1st July, 1911	
		249,700 - . . . . . 1st July, 1912	
		300,000 - . . . . . 1st August 1910	380,000
		80,000 - . . . . . 1st January, 1911	
		Total Debt in England bearing Interest - . . . . .	£157,464,490

## No. 78.—SINKING FUNDS created and the application thereof.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total.
	£328,462 East Indian Rail- way Annuity.	£64,350 East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock.	£22,312 Eastern Bengal Rail- way Annuity.	£62,642 Eastern Bengal Rail- way 4 per cent. Debenture Stock.	£200,468 Scinde, Punjab, and Delhi Railway Annuity.	
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45 Vict. c. 53, and 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in re- demption of Liabilities charged on the Revenues of India :						
India 4 per cent. Stock - - -	£ 5,115,939	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Debt, Rs. 1,06,750 at 1s. 4d. the rupee -	7,117	—	—	—	—	7,117
India 3½ per cent Stock- - -	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock- - -	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued -	7,573,467	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,174,621
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March, 1908 - - -	1,538,049	7,710	96,304	5,170	829,034	2,476,267
Balance of Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March, 1908 :						
India 3½ per cent. Stock* £10,466,791	£ 6,035,418	73,055	444,751	62,543	4,082,587	10,696,354
India 3 per cent. Stock - - -						
£224,446						
India 3½ per cent. (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt £7,117						

\* India 3½ per Cent. Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per Cent. Stock.

## No. 79.—PRICES OF PRINCIPAL KINDS OF INDIAN GOVERNMENT STOCK.

YEAR.	Selling Price in Calcutta of 3½ per cent. Guaranteed Stock in December of each year.				Prices in London of India Stock.					
					3½ per cent.			8 per cent.		
					Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
	Rupees annas — 1 Premium - - -									
1896					119½	117½	118½	111½	109½	110½
1897	2 8 Discount - - -				118½	116½	117½	110½	109½	109½
1898	6 2 " - - -				115½	113½	114½	107½	105½	106½
1899	3 12 " - - -				116½	112½	113½	108½	106½	107½
1900	3 15 " - - -				110½	107½	109½	102½	99½	101½
1901	4 6 " - - -				108½	106½	107½	100½	98½	99½
1902	2 9 " - - -				108½	107½	108½	101½	99½	100½
1903	2 6 " - - -				107½	105½	106½	99½	97½	98½
1904	1 15 " - - -				105½	103½	104½	96½	94½	95½
1905	1 15 " - - -				106½	105½	105½	97½	96½	97½
1906	4 14 " - - -				105½	103½	104½	95½	93½	94½

## No. 80.—GOVERNMENT PROMISSORY NOTES ENFACED FOR PAYMENT OF INTEREST IN LONDON ; IN RUPEES.

YEAR.	Enfaced for pay- ment in London.	Retransferred to India.	Balance outstand- ing in London on 31st December.	Prices in London of 3½ per cent. Enfaced Rupee Paper.		
				Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
				£	£	£
1897	2,14,56,400	6,34,69,000	22,07,29,120	63½	62½	62½
1898	2,73,11,500	3,02,31,690	21,78,08,930	63½	62½	62½
1899	3,44,54,100	4,18,47,500	21,04,15,530	64½	64½	65½
1900	4,42,31,000	3,71,54,000	21,74,92,530	64½	63½	63½
1901	1,90,59,400	3,41,56,800	20,23,95,134	63½	62½	63½
1902	1,28,56,800	2,21,50,100	19,29,01,534	65½	64½	65½
1903	68,66,200	2,85,22,400	17,12,45,434	65½	65½	65½
1904	80,41,800	1,36,06,700	16,56,80,334	65½	65½	65½
1905	1,09,68,600	1,45,40,601	16,21,08,338	66½	65½	66½
1906	2,00,34,000	1,29,20,900	16,92,16,738	65½	65½	65½
1907	65,71,500	2,24,79,000	15,33,09,133	*	*	*

\* Information not yet received.

## LOANS AND ADVANCES, &amp;c.

No. 81.—LOANS and ADVANCES by GOVERNMENT; Balances on 31st March of each year and Amount of Interest received.

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities -	1,92,85,250	1,96,08,700	1,91,35,352	1,90,40,747	1,93,73,024	2,01,07,972	2,03,50,181	2,08,08,541	2,15,49,920	2,29,97,908
Loans to Presidency Corporations -	80,05,490	78,96,980	73,75,285	70,39,791	66,89,918	63,25,050	59,44,563	55,47,727	58,33,905	53,89,950
Loans to Port Funds, &c. :										
Calcutta -	3,35,34,340	3,33,41,000	3,31,38,865	3,29,27,528	3,27,06,573	3,24,75,563	3,21,81,883	3,18,74,720	3,16,06,856	3,43,24,757
Madras -	48,79,230	47,79,230	46,56,052	45,56,052	44,56,052	41,56,052	41,46,052	49,88,476	49,60,309	51,65,812
Bombay -	3,02,80,150	3,02,78,800	3,02,65,925	3,02,65,925	3,02,59,869	3,02,48,483	3,02,37,231	3,02,35,337	3,02,29,333	3,02,14,962
Loans to Minor Port Funds -	21,31,100	21,16,100	20,56,519	19,97,276	19,11,892	18,52,494	16,43,747	15,74,794	14,81,035	14,07,201
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees -	17,81,730	16,86,060	18,29,021	19,20,589	19,04,511	17,97,597	17,46,122	16,55,639	20,44,522	29,61,106
Regimental and other Military Loans -	7,32,120	7,00,730	7,35,046	6,89,878	6,74,464	6,19,497	7,18,234	7,99,974	8,29,516	8,10,832
Advances to Cultivators -	2,26,04,360	1,84,10,030	2,12,15,676	3,35,35,489	3,40,02,092	3,26,78,334	2,57,30,853	2,36,50,408	2,61,13,092	3,16,59,035
Loans to Native States -	7,31,650	6,72,000	1,27,43,011	4,98,49,851	5,46,41,114	5,08,89,455	4,85,34,328	4,53,26,470	4,02,91,608	3,78,22,173
Loans to Landholders and other Notabilities -	12,17,830	13,37,450	6,38,274	5,26,482	16,31,090	16,05,582	13,85,448	11,14,623	12,97,191	13,10,891
Advances under Special Laws -	22,49,370	22,18,280	21,54,829	19,31,706	18,14,801	16,67,893	14,72,199	17,15,332	24,44,039	34,00,971
Loans to Railway Companies -	—	—	—	—	—	50,50,000	95,50,000	1,09,78,000	—	—
Rupees -	12,74,32,620	12,30,45,450	13,59,43,355	18,43,40,314	19,00,65,400	18,89,73,972	18,35,90,841	18,02,70,536	16,86,80,376	17,74,65,598
= £	8,495,508	8,203,080	9,062,890	12,289,354	12,671,027	12,598,265	12,239,389	12,018,036	11,245,358	11,831,040
Amount of Interest received £	328,885	311,251	282,237	325,866	424,000	444,241	474,165	400,897	429,227	441,879

No. 82.—BANK OF BENGAL RATES OF INTEREST FOR DEMAND LOANS ON GOVERNMENT PAPER.

MONTH.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
January	5	10	9, 10, & 11	6 & 7	7 & 8	7	5, 6, & 7	5, 6, & 7	6 & 7	6	7 & 8
February	5, 6, & 7	10	11 & 12	7	8	7 & 8	7 & 8	7 & 8	7	6 & 7	9
March	7	10	12	7	8, 7, & 6	8 & 7	8 & 7	8 & 7	7 & 6	7, 8, & 7	9, 8, & 7
April	7 & 6	10	11 & 12	7 & 6	6	7, 6, & 7	7 & 6	7, 6, & 5	6 & 5	7, 6, 5, & 4	7, 6, & 5
May	6, 5, & 4	10	11	6 & 5	6 & 5	7	5	5 & 6	5 & 4	4	5, 6, 7 & 6
June	4	10, 9, & 8	8, 9, 10, 11	5	5 & 4	7, 6, 5, & 4	5 & 4	6 & 5	4 & 3	4	6, 5, & 4
July	4 & 3	7, 6, & 5	4, 5, 6, 7 & 8	5 & 4	4 & 3	4 & 3	4 & 3	5 & 4	3	4 & 3	4 & 3
August	3	5	4	4	3 & 4	3 & 4	3	4 & 3	3	3 & 4	3, 4, & 5
September	3, 4, & 5	5 & 6	4 & 5	4, 5, & 6	4 & 5	4 & 5	3	3	3	4 & 5	5, 6, 7 & 6
October	5, 6, & 7	6 & 7	5	6, 7, 8, & 7	5 & 4	5 & 4	3 & 4	3	3, 4, & 5	5	7 & 6
November	7 & 8	7, 6, & 5	5	7 & 6	4	4	4	3	5 & 6	5 & 6	6, 7, & 5
December	8, 9, & 10	5, 6, 7, 8 & 9	5 & 6	6 & 7	4, 5, 6, & 7	4 & 5	4 & 5	3, 4, 5, & 6	6	6 & 7	8 & 9



## No. 83.—GOLD STANDARD RESERVE.

Balance on 1st April.		Net Profits on Coinage during Year.	Interest on Investments, etc.	Total Receipts.	Charges.	Balance on 31st March.		How Balance is held.			
								In Gold in India.	Due from Treasury Balances.	In Coined Rupees in India.	In British Funds.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1900 —	3,031,294	—	3,031,294	—	—	1901 3,031,294	1,200,000	1,331,294	—	—	—
1901 3,031,294	415,100	18,407	3,464,801	10,555	—	1902 3,454,246	—	—	—	—	3,454,246
1902 3,454,246	264,028	93,084	3,811,358	—	—	1903 3,811,358	—	1,028	—	—	3,810,380
1903 3,811,358	2,627,575	106,614	6,545,547	1,452	—	1904 6,544,095	417	167,158	—	—	6,376,520
1904 6,544,095	1,790,380	200,629	8,535,104	6,473	—	1905 8,528,631	—	152,000	—	—	8,376,631
1905 8,528,631	3,677,380	245,401	12,451,912	—	—	1906 12,451,912	—	286,879	—	—	12,165,033
1906 12,451,912	4,014,426	375,206	16,841,543	—	—	1907 16,841,543	21,725	301,306	4,000,000	—	12,518,513

## No. 84.—BILLS and TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS drawn on INDIA by the SECRETARY OF STATE.

Year.	Amount of Bills drawn.		Sums received in respect of Bills drawn.	Rate obtained per Rupee.			Exchange.*
				Highest.	Lowest.	Average.	
	Rs.	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.		
1886-7 - -	16,70,03,150	12,136,279	1 6'125	1 4'125	1 5'441		4,564,036
1887-8 - -	21,81,23,993	15,358,577	1 5'875	1 4'375	1 4'898		6,453,822
1888-9 - -	20,89,91,221	14,262,859	1 4'750	1 4'000	1 4'379		6,636,263
1889-90 - -	22,41,86,638	15,474,496	1 5'500	1 4'000	1 4'566		6,944,168
1890-1 - -	21,18,69,300	15,969,034	1 8'908	1 5'000	1 6'089		5,217,896
1891-2 - -	23,08,28,115	16,093,854	1 5'875	1 3'000	1 4'733		6,988,958
1892-3 - -	26,47,84,151	16,532,215	1 3'969	1 2'625	1 2'984		9,946,200
1893-4 - -	15,72,36,031	9,530,235	1 4'031	1 1'500	1 2'546		6,198,368
1894-5 - -	30,96,98,798	16,905,102	1 1'906	1 0'000	1 1'100		14,064,778
1895-6 - -	31,08,54,373	17,664,492	1 2'875	1 1'000	1 1'638		13,420,945
1896-7 - -	25,78,70,106	15,526,547	1 3'842	1 1'781	1 2'451		10,260,464
1897-8 - -	13,81,28,010	8,836,688	1 4'125	1 2'250	1 3'354		4,976,113
1898-9 - -	28,07,63,671	18,692,377	1 4'156	1 3'094	1 3'978		9,383,990
	Rupees.	Equivalent in £ at 16d. per rupee.					Difference of Exchange.
1899-00 - -	28,48,00,943	18,986,730	19,067,022	1 4'375	1 3'875	1 4'068	+ 80,292
1900-1 - -	19,98,37,698	13,322,513	13,300,277	1 4'156	1 3'875	1 3'973	- 22,236
1901-2 - -	27,83,01,050†	18,553,403	18,539,071	1 4'125	1 3'875	1 3'988	- 14,332
1902-3 - -	27,74,67,265†	18,497,818	18,499,947	1 4'156	1 3'875	1 4'002	+ 2,129
1903-4 - -	35,67,94,845†	23,786,323	23,859,303	1 4'125	1 3'875	1 4'049	+ 72,980
1904-5 - -	36,53,57,364†	24,357,158	24,425,558	1 4'156	1 3'969	1 4'045	+ 68,400
1905-6 - -	47,22,43,256†	31,482,884	31,566,973	1 4'156	1 3'938	1 4'043	+ 84,089
1906-7 - -	49,88,74,935	33,258,329	33,432,196	1 4'187	1 3'969	1 4'084	+ 173,867

\* The Exchange is the sum which must be added to the sterling amount received in order to ascertain the amount in tens of rupees, of the Bills drawn.

† Including Remittance on account of the Gold Reserve Fund.

‡ Including Remittances on account of the Gold Reserve Fund and the Paper Currency Reserve.

No 85.—CASH BALANCES at the TREASURIES and AGENCIES of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA, at the close of each of the undermentioned Years; in RUPEES and STERLING.

## CASH BALANCES.

No. of Treasuries, 31st March, 1907.	ADMINISTRATIONS.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
1	India, General : Reserve Treasury .	42,98,100	92,91,380	1,70,14,380	39,02,847	2,41,37,740	3,65,83,762	8,03,42,967	8,29,70,468	1,83,79,405	2,48,73,118	2,53,88,961
1	Presidency Bank .	70,26,580	57,35,260	61,14,460	53,76,150	57,55,831	58,76,681	57,06,984	62,43,808	45,61,570	60,20,071	55,72,874
1	" " Branch .	7,79,860	6,58,210	6,73,790	5,73,577	11,07,889	12,75,137	4,19,124	6,45,986	12,52,542	7,74,886	8,84,513
13	District Treasuries .	61,17,880	59,23,170	72,00,080	63,28,450	61,05,307	60,62,060	53,70,192	47,20,922	55,69,56	92,35,358	85,88,088
1	Bengal : Presidency Bank .	18,26,110	13,91,140	16,98,880	8,96,098	12,36,113	11,01,663	10,42,102	8,34,391	18,94,391	8,20,542	19,72,995
1	" " Branches .	18,99,060	7,96,400	12,34,200	10,15,392	5,68,043	9,96,492	10,19,206	8,52,790	7,84,252	4,79,128	5,05,918
33	District Treasuries .	1,73,82,200	1,71,53,940	2,20,18,000	1,80,47,572	81,91,689	1,47,92,090	1,50,15,402	1,57,96,529	1,39,15,628	1,82,96,713	94,02,185
1	Eastern Bengal and Assam : Presidency Bank Branches .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	District Treasuries .	37,57,510	46,46,540	60,34,780	43,38,458	46,59,925	56,08,155	54,58,628	49,90,146	53,21,759	2,84,406	7,84,368
2	Punjab : Presidency Bank Branches .	10,78,460	7,79,870	7,34,560	8,37,470	23,70,535	6,26,351	10,96,830	9,84,212	10,01,429	17,33,916	45,19,548
30	District Treasuries .	84,10,820	69,85,420	1,00,13,090	69,41,089	83,19,201	87,27,506	96,14,196	57,98,017	94,88,493	78,81,293	5,92,564
6	N. W. Frontier Province : District Treasuries .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	United Provinces : Presidency Bank Branches .	32,98,080	31,21,100	32,53,100	24,70,307	22,09,544	28,96,542	33,34,093	24,90,492	32,18,683	32,15,888	20,18,040
49	District Treasuries .	1,28,11,370	1,34,69,880	1,46,74,000	1,67,60,564	1,66,52,393	1,48,37,949	1,47,68,029	1,52,58,772	1,60,51,169	1,63,80,401	88,57,257
1	*Central Provinces : Presidency Bank Branch .	24,46,580	14,93,940	16,03,150	11,52,770	8,49,209	13,15,786	11,39,014	15,51,771	8,60,276	6,97,308	6,85,313
22	District Treasuries .	48,77,170	64,29,770	47,88,000	28,92,520	51,57,136	43,34,160	1,89,09,235	1,40,16,667	1,37,07,004	1,51,61,421	1,47,34,762
1	Madras : Reserve Treasury .	21,87,820	1,68,04,360	47,24,020	60,61,683	47,82,067	50,02,443	93,11,397	59,39,298	48,35,298	57,44,049	32,76,460
1	Presidency Bank .	22,29,810	21,43,560	19,70,420	31,12,317	22,73,788	24,55,468	28,74,104	27,06,080	29,56,434	31,67,565	29,18,320
7	" " Branches .	29,72,540	42,42,950	23,89,990	17,63,114	25,73,948	15,49,097	28,20,902	81,37,877	33,35,684	29,57,789	16,31,229
26	District Treasuries .	1,58,91,480	1,93,19,580	1,61,56,590	91,98,074	1,74,91,927	2,06,18,301	1,72,90,851	1,61,21,921	1,46,78,616	1,88,59,263	1,40,43,589
1	Bombay : Reserve Treasury .	28,61,790	54,68,150	1,00,91,660	66,85,831	98,02,149	1,09,42,691	57,88,890	64,43,886	60,26,409	1,08,66,051	44,99,962
1	Presidency Bank .	57,19,570	57,15,380	72,07,270	50,85,444	49,59,732	48,61,628	46,64,534	57,75,283	57,75,283	62,19,470	67,71,662
5	" " Branches .	52,63,660	49,56,190	35,80,710	38,48,154	55,50,224	26,49,381	24,21,446	31,53,214	27,45,696	45,24,762	42,08,426
25	District Treasuries .	1,34,06,560	1,36,81,210	1,25,74,720	97,55,038	1,24,97,147	1,23,37,987	1,43,52,631	1,51,59,972	1,36,72,206	1,29,74,746	1,55,38,167
3	Burma : Presidency Bank Branches .	45,18,583	28,07,300	22,19,210	22,06,154	39,09,687	43,68,374	82,17,118	31,54,237	19,18,468	14,17,974	24,30,684
36	District Treasuries .	76,90,400	68,09,350	96,46,130	71,37,817	95,52,241	90,82,436	83,48,150	89,00,492	94,41,261	68,37,960	84,90,127
300	Total, India (in Rupees)	13,57,37,520	15,98,24,480	16,76,65,040	12,63,37,405	15,86,84,716	17,82,04,524	18,12,36,240	17,80,45,274	16,12,46,550	17,67,21,853	15,49,23,549
1	Home Treasury . - Total, England, £	9,249,168	10,654,962	11,177,669	8,425,827	10,598,981	11,880,301	12,082,416	11,869,652	10,749,770	11,781,457	10,328,237
301	Grand Total, £	2,832,354	2,584,244	3,145,768	3,890,943	4,091,226	6,093,137	5,767,787	7,294,782	20,292,531	8,436,519	5,606,812
		12,081,522	13,189,206	14,923,437	11,756,770	14,690,917	18,578,433	17,850,203	19,164,334	21,012,351	20,217,976	15,935,049

\* Including Berar from 1st October, 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam in 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 86.—VALUE OF MONEY COINED at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS.

Year.	CALCUTTA.				BOMBAY.				TOTAL.			
	Silver.		Copper.	Bronze.	Silver.		Copper.	Total.	Silver.		Copper.	Bronze.
	Rupees and Small Silver.	British Dollars.			Rupees and Small Silver.	British & Straits Dollars.			Rupees and Small Silver.	British and Straits Fifty-cent. pieces.		
	Rupees.	Rupees	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.
1896-7	35,86,850	—	17,69,010	—	21,46,680	1,39,22,300	—	1,60,68,986	57,83,530	1,39,22,300	17,69,010	—
1897-8	47,05,250	—	18,66,380	—	51,51,670	4,83,00,830	—	5,34,62,500	98,56,920	4,83,00,830	18,76,930	—
1898-9	18,62,570	—	8,92,150	—	51,51,090	4,83,00,830	—	5,34,62,500	98,56,920	4,83,00,830	18,76,930	—
1899-1900	1,64,94,600	—	7,51,310	—	57,95,140	4,83,00,830	—	5,34,62,500	98,56,920	4,83,00,830	18,76,930	—
1900-1	1,76,37,600	—	8,94,580	—	57,95,140	4,83,00,830	—	5,34,62,500	98,56,920	4,83,00,830	18,76,930	—
1901-2	1,76,37,600	—	8,94,580	—	57,95,140	4,83,00,830	—	5,34,62,500	98,56,920	4,83,00,830	18,76,930	—
1902-3	1,76,37,600	—	8,94,580	—	57,95,140	4,83,00,830	—	5,34,62,500	98,56,920	4,83,00,830	18,76,930	—
1903-4	1,76,37,600	—	8,94,580	—	57,95,140	4,83,00,830	—	5,34,62,500	98,56,920	4,83,00,830	18,76,930	—
1904-5	1,76,37,600	—	8,94,580	—	57,95,140	4,83,00,830	—	5,34,62,500	98,56,920	4,83,00,830	18,76,930	—
1905-6	1,76,37,600	—	8,94,580	—	57,95,140	4,83,00,830	—	5,34,62,500	98,56,920	4,83,00,830	18,76,930	—
1906-7	1,76,37,600	—	8,94,580	—	57,95,140	4,83,00,830	—	5,34,62,500	98,56,920	4,83,00,830	18,76,930	—

a Including Rs. 31,43,460 on account of rupees re-coined for the Native States of Bhopal, Kashmir, and Bikaner.

b Rs. 44,08,530

c British East Africa pice.

d Including Rs. 37,170 Alwar rupees.

e Straits and Ceylon coins, equivalent to Rs. 1,78,957.

f Rs. 1,65,847.

g Rs. 33,909.

h Rs. 198,969.

No. 87.—NUMBER and VALUE of GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTES of each DENOMINATION in CIRCULATION on 31ST MARCH in each YEAR.

Year.	Number of Notes for Rupees.							Total.	
	5	10.	20.	50.	100.	500.	1,000.	Pieces.	Value.
								Rupees.	= £
1896-7	609,612	4,699,678	392,609	230,613	605,206	47,604	55,611	6,613,900	23,76,83,070
1897-8	641,568	4,702,524	383,428	222,068	584,222	45,422	48,292	6,602,501	24,78,40,490
1898-9	720,466	4,509,291	387,310	240,314	671,712	45,939	48,011	7,087,124	26,20,82,760
1899-1900	678,041	5,272,842	394,214	238,156	718,793	53,286	49,089	7,417,278	28,78,72,255
1900-1	5,087,514	384,613	238,146	238,146	778,384	51,272	57,878	7,182,769	26,58,62,000
1901-2	5,690,092	430,068	238,966	238,966	778,384	51,272	57,878	7,182,769	26,58,62,000
1902-3	872,414	5,980,292	482,402	274,115	898,726	60,467	66,063	8,088,897	31,66,12,245
1903-4	970,224	6,591,768	484,402	274,115	898,726	60,467	66,063	8,088,897	31,66,12,245
1904-5	1,035,316	7,084,974	486,045	279,214	908,726	63,867	73,204	8,474,887	32,21,10,540
1905-6	1,266,484	8,345,777	502,006	279,214	1,202,364	63,867	73,204	10,119,073	38,17,59,870
1906-7	1,506,288	10,351,745	514,426	279,214	1,375,293	69,826	82,115	14,161,540	46,95,19,260

## No. 88.—AVERAGE VALUE of GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTES IN CIRCULATION

throughout INDIA ; in thousands of RUPEES.

CIRCLES.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
Calcutta -	11,02,32	9,91,96	10,92,49	11,82,84	12,75,48	12,87,83	13,79,88	14,77,27	16,31,74	17,46,31	19,53,02
Allahabad	1,19,28	1,38,69	1,18,36	1,13,00	1,43,27	1,65,70	2,12,46	1,96,98	1,97,09	2,26,11	1,91,49
Lahore -	1,81,25	1,80,88	2,20,90	2,04,74	2,04,75	2,03,39	2,45,95	2,70,01	2,87,90	3,06,32	3,09,50
Bombay -	7,28,49	6,50,79	6,89,76	8,09,40	7,71,12	8,39,86	9,36,59	10,19,89	11,33,09	11,27,45	12,04,96
Karachi -	87,50	83,78	65,69	59,65	80,66	74,50	98,31	1,09,58	88,00	1,08,36	1,12,18
Madras -	3,04,45	2,89,09	2,88,94	3,28,62	3,01,05	3,15,62	3,73,06	3,92,86	4,07,76	4,41,75	4,97,88
Calicut -	19,82	13,35	13,54	12,87	16,11	20,36	16,62	16,66	19,09	17,30	21,76
Rangoon -	54,94	75,63	73,60	84,94	95,31	96,17	1,11,14	1,57,66	1,55,46	1,78,06	2,23,08
Average for all India	25,98,10	24,24,17	25,63,28	27,96,06	28,87,75	30,03,43	33,74,01	36,40,91	39,20,13	41,51,66	45,13,87
= 000 £	17,321	16,161	17,029	18,640	19,252	20,023	22,493	24,273	26,134	27,673	30,092

No. 89.—VALUE of NOTE CIRCULATION, and AMOUNT of each DESCRIPTION of  
RESERVE of the PAPER CURRENCY DEPARTMENT, AND NET RECEIPTS, on 31st  
MARCH in each YEAR ; in RUPEES.

Year.	Value of Note Circulation.	Reserve.			Currency Notes in Government Treasuries.	Annual Net Receipts.	
		Gold.	Silver.	Government Securities.		Rupees	£
1896-7 - - -	23,75,33,070	—	13,75,33,120	9,99,99,950	2,89,04,320	22,14,480	147,632
1897-8 - - -	24,76,40,490	25,54,200	14,50,86,340	9,99,99,950	5,08,13,080	24,29,010	161,934
1898-9 - - -	23,20,32,760	3,05,31,720	15,15,01,090	9,99,99,950	5,25,70,020	27,76,880	185,125
1899-1900 - -	23,78,72,255	11,25,00,187	5,23,72,122	9,99,99,946	4,00,93,100	29,22,665	194,844
1900-1 - - -	29,86,59,000	8,66,77,776	9,42,40,037	9,99,99,946	6,07,97,045	28,82,622	192,175
1901-2 - - -	31,66,12,945	10,53,58,819	11,12,54,180	9,99,99,946	7,41,84,770	24,04,764	160,318
1902-3 - - -	35,72,36,070	14,78,98,468	10,93,42,656	9,99,99,946	6,85,38,765	27,47,995	183,200
1903-4 - - -	38,21,16,540	16,18,43,503	11,49,75,648	9,99,99,946	6,66,69,520	26,90,209	179,347
1904-5 - - -	39,17,59,870	16,11,02,084	11,36,48,837	9,99,99,946	5,44,77,990	25,32,120	168,308
1905-6 - - -	44,65,65,810	5,78,94,268	13,58,06,010	9,99,99,946	6,76,41,930	27,35,189	183,346
1906-7 - - -	46,95,19,260	5,49,57,611	13,70,39,565	9,99,99,946	5,75,23,285	32,78,632	218,575

## No. 90.—GENERAL STATISTICS of the POST OFFICE of BRITISH INDIA.

Year.	Post Offices.	Letter Boxes.	Village Postmen.	Total Strength of Establishment.	Length of Railways, Roads, &c. over which the Mails were conveyed.	Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets issued.	Number of Inland and Foreign (including Native State) Money Orders Issued.	Gross Revenue (including Postal and Non-Postal Branches).	Gross Expenditure (including Postal and Non-Postal Branches).
					Miles.			£	£
1897-8	11,742	21,548	7,588	51,966	126,361	465,019,125	12,019,473	1,245,681	960,676
1898-9	11,986	22,614	7,642	53,489	126,992	476,811,414	12,127,856	1,269,793	951,959
1899-1900	12,397	24,006	7,788	*66,855	127,934	509,006,476	12,952,483	1,299,609	999,113
1900-1	12,970	25,507	7,936	69,065	131,621	532,282,742	13,420,713	1,349,710	1,034,423
1901-2	13,845	28,902	7,944	72,093	136,954	559,945,847	14,107,218	1,376,740	1,091,586
1902-3	14,736	31,071	8,135	75,290	139,814	589,297,416	15,868,564	1,423,533	1,150,550
1903-4	15,403	34,005	8,242	77,590	145,655	631,902,126	17,066,593	1,502,338	1,200,308
1904-5	16,083	36,037	8,322	80,100	148,836	678,920,431	18,300,528	1,572,132	1,274,933
1905-6	16,775	37,107	8,376	83,426	151,871	734,002,223	20,296,418	1,649,349	1,381,886
1906-7	17,180	39,523	8,383	85,873	153,606	779,556,586	21,620,813	1,751,294	1,534,592

\* District Establishment included from 1899-1900.

## No. 91.—ESTIMATED NUMBER OF LETTERS, POSTCARDS, NEWSPAPERS, PARCELS and PACKETS.

Year.	Letters			Postcards.	Total Letters and Postcards.	Newspapers.*	Parcels, Registered and Unregistered.	Book and Pattern Packets.	Grand Total.
	Paid and Service.	Unpaid.	Registered, Insured, and Value-payable.						
1897-8	190,258,850	29,791,932	9,375,651	179,370,803	408,797,236	31,891,484	2,965,990	21,364,415	465,019,125
1898-9	191,732,938	28,396,688	9,542,537	189,461,933	419,134,096	32,122,502	2,515,392	23,039,424	476,811,414
1899-1900	202,923,131	29,237,856	10,244,743	206,463,268	448,868,998	30,759,149	2,604,408	26,773,921	509,006,476
1900-1	211,018,910	29,228,913	10,610,342	218,351,317	469,209,482	32,091,400	2,679,109	28,302,751	532,282,742
1901-2	219,563,062	28,462,364	11,299,071	236,367,534	495,692,031	31,550,062	2,991,804	29,712,460	559,945,847
1902-3	226,281,933	28,686,233	11,831,475	253,758,481	520,558,125	32,558,182	3,472,338	32,708,771	589,297,416
1903-4	244,041,738	30,067,241	12,713,527	272,523,104	559,345,660	34,262,838	3,941,809	34,351,819	631,902,126
1904-5	253,135,426	31,422,509	13,663,469	299,486,463	597,707,367	37,078,187	4,541,367	39,593,010	678,920,431
1905-6	272,095,430	33,517,246	15,253,767	324,260,499	645,126,942	40,200,838	4,955,379	43,719,064	734,002,223
1906-7	286,418,576	36,100,195	16,022,377	345,166,420	683,707,568	44,045,566	5,281,884	46,521,568	779,556,586

\* This head includes Newspapers of all kinds prior to 1899-1900; subsequently it includes only Registered Newspapers, all others being counted as Packets.

## No. 92.—ESTIMATED NUMBER of LETTERS and POSTCARDS, NEWSPAPERS,

Postal Circles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
LETTERS (PAID, UNPAID, AND REGISTERED) AND POSTCARDS.										
Bengal . . .	62,008,943	64,849,446	70,685,821	75,804,789	77,792,243	82,485,125	90,189,962	93,839,935	105,024,266	115,040,15
Behar † . . .	16,781,944	17,063,984	18,728,828	19,882,671	20,140,022	20,842,491	22,227,171	23,113,572	11,970,878	
Eastern Bengal . . .	14,596,332	14,494,230	14,935,044	15,523,481	15,780,984	15,944,373	17,384,821	18,636,222	26,405,560	52,799,30
Assam . . .	6,890,522	7,001,379	7,414,949	7,985,601	7,889,761	8,211,013	8,781,796	8,960,046	13,184,948	
United Provinces . . .	53,089,562	54,591,930	57,783,515	59,665,117	63,724,228	64,921,610	69,107,561	74,948,370	79,448,220	81,323,04
Punjab & North-West Frontier Province . . .	52,951,592	53,116,288	58,780,407	60,990,092	68,554,510	71,853,301	76,323,221	82,534,870	91,058,427	98,676,46
Burma . . .	13,373,470	13,755,626	14,456,399	14,262,323	15,498,683	16,357,371	17,412,586	19,132,806	21,794,932	23,888,94
Central Provinces . . .	15,352,707	15,666,947	17,159,408	17,905,517	18,844,532	20,194,486	21,066,089	23,092,244	25,335,041	26,315,19
Madras . . .	72,480,082	73,555,399	76,018,068	81,781,692	89,148,983	96,043,651	103,482,032	109,684,646	116,822,760	126,200,54
Bombay . . .	80,588,480	83,541,019	83,505,122	91,101,444	92,737,767	97,295,860	104,989,303	112,337,330	120,056,400	125,841,44
Sind and Baluchistan . . .	8,554,401	8,792,383	9,708,134	10,743,674	10,998,458	11,308,189	12,294,634	13,081,156	13,464,954	13,550,07
Rajputana . . .	12,130,201	12,705,415	13,798,303	13,558,081	14,586,860	15,105,655	16,187,484	18,346,621	20,560,556	20,572,36
Total . . .	408,797,236	419,134,066	448,868,996	469,209,482	495,692,031	520,558,125	559,345,660	597,707,867	645,126,942	683,707,54
NEWSPAPERS.*										
Bengal . . .	4,753,186	5,136,059	6,278,026	6,998,223	7,222,698	7,578,964	7,911,297	7,808,028	8,187,889	9,192,10
Behar † . . .	1,085,066	1,132,308	1,096,287	1,130,640	1,071,119	1,046,872	1,062,490	1,130,144	598,756	
Eastern Bengal . . .	949,496	972,569	1,062,072	1,258,885	1,185,494	1,238,341	1,274,502	1,477,233	2,190,287	4,744,11
Assam . . .	1,003,020	1,030,447	988,967	1,049,453	971,943	982,919	977,237	1,072,944	1,458,643	
United Provinces . . .	4,198,906	4,164,963	3,852,783	3,758,874	3,593,190	3,537,684	3,986,869	4,266,720	4,322,825	4,722,94
Punjab & North-West Frontier Province . . .	4,188,949	3,766,852	3,532,522	3,477,590	3,328,904	3,416,739	3,822,384	4,473,310	5,416,496	6,361,48
Burma . . .	1,799,919	1,721,496	1,289,310	1,467,001	1,665,704	1,881,210	1,786,023	1,513,759	1,750,227	1,856,10
Central Provinces . . .	1,320,701	1,342,288	1,269,209	1,371,983	1,384,680	1,403,138	1,464,224	1,707,183	1,852,844	2,065,02
Madras . . .	5,470,464	5,344,773	5,141,729	5,202,111	5,034,627	5,205,760	5,220,152	5,817,579	6,150,094	6,518,06
Bombay . . .	5,512,673	5,557,751	4,848,973	4,854,917	4,664,935	4,863,912	5,224,506	5,964,413	6,452,027	6,824,11
Sind and Baluchistan . . .	784,020	798,249	718,529	806,737	777,945	757,740	837,753	993,061	930,750	859,39
Rajputana . . .	825,082	759,747	681,742	715,896	648,813	644,903	696,351	853,813	890,000	912,21
Total . . .	31,891,484	32,122,502	30,759,149	32,091,406	31,550,052	32,558,182	34,262,838	37,078,187	40,200,888	44,045,56

\* See note on page 89 (Table No. 91).

† Behar circle was abolished on 18th October, 1905.

## PARCELS, and PACKETS, received for DELIVERY in each POSTAL CIRCLE.

Postal Circles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
PARCELS, REGISTERED AND UNREGISTERED.										
Bengal - - -	447,331	659,966	699,444	729,765	776,799	917,282	1,025,664	1,219,995	1,304,352	1,374,777
Behar* - - -	127,934	49,495	50,549	50,421	56,619	61,362	63,348	62,362	31,437	
Eastern Bengal -	89,295	61,337	49,080	77,935	82,334	91,621	93,310	100,386	124,597	251,917
Assam - - -	137,162	37,540	56,598	38,675	41,983	48,473	53,725	57,180	70,495	
United Provinces -	367,190	302,561	70,607	302,587	338,771	392,771	434,104	500,532	563,265	554,452
Punjab & North-West Frontier Province -	468,399	350,963	305,203	364,533	431,929	494,724	575,513	683,322	787,659	845,044
Burma - - -	209,223	106,076	354,666	115,174	135,122	155,149	188,726	227,914	237,965	271,081
Central Provinces -	131,766	62,601	108,471	54,218	59,797	65,261	73,291	82,980	86,975	90,214
Madras - - -	436,071	338,413	38,582	387,447	441,396	518,874	598,226	652,423	697,103	739,197
Bombay - - -	368,128	437,741	365,505	440,639	504,084	596,929	686,317	792,251	864,897	961,269
Sind and Baluchistan	64,839	45,320	431,617	46,780	50,073	54,427	68,990	72,829	79,869	87,421
Rajputana - -	118,652	63,379	74,086	70,630	72,397	75,465	80,595	89,193	106,765	106,562
<b>Total - -</b>	<b>2,965,990</b>	<b>12,515,392</b>	<b>2,604,408</b>	<b>2,679,109</b>	<b>2,991,304</b>	<b>3,472,338</b>	<b>3,941,809</b>	<b>4,541,367</b>	<b>4,955,379</b>	<b>5,281,884</b>
BOOK AND PATTERN PACKETS.										
Bengal - - -	3,513,540	4,256,760	4,991,688	5,160,266	5,308,248	6,144,097	6,431,561	8,096,770	8,939,528	10,419,317
Behar* - - -	792,258	808,006	879,285	982,267	981,175	1,069,022	1,020,723	1,145,135	599,816	
Eastern Bengal -	622,456	472,206	534,699	604,935	664,611	779,454	950,564	1,042,126	1,504,869	3,381,693
Assam - - -	755,472	739,673	898,473	965,711	934,712	982,138	971,604	1,087,517	1,424,543	
United Provinces -	2,702,398	2,888,870	3,141,737	3,334,014	3,415,696	3,790,707	3,943,824	4,557,521	4,944,681	5,238,610
Punjab & North-West Frontier Province -	2,504,969	2,769,307	2,763,442	3,256,218	3,472,740	4,192,235	4,071,444	4,871,941	5,190,195	5,553,527
Burma - - -	1,546,688	1,720,974	2,282,596	2,298,613	2,603,362	2,578,282	2,379,253	2,760,469	3,005,306	3,035,522
Central Provinces -	766,526	840,152	987,585	980,990	1,020,149	1,102,942	1,180,802	1,482,917	1,591,452	1,666,486
Madras - - -	4,455,086	4,600,069	5,309,446	5,512,309	5,766,922	6,190,791	6,804,982	7,430,827	8,536,254	8,797,594
Bombay - - -	2,775,643	3,070,406	3,991,953	4,259,838	4,478,941	4,780,795	5,411,255	5,608,016	6,361,715	6,576,231
Sind and Baluchistan	492,568	477,419	497,781	503,411	546,900	605,562	677,153	754,977	729,609	857,515
Rajputana - -	376,811	395,582	494,836	444,179	519,004	501,666	508,654	754,794	891,096	995,068
<b>Total - -</b>	<b>21,364,415</b>	<b>23,039,424</b>	<b>26,773,921</b>	<b>28,302,751</b>	<b>29,712,460</b>	<b>32,708,771</b>	<b>34,351,819</b>	<b>39,593,010</b>	<b>43,719,064</b>	<b>46,521,568</b>

\* Behar circle was abolished on 16th October, 1906.

No. 93.—NUMBER of INLAND MONEY ORDERS (Ordinary and Telegraphic) issued in each POSTAL CIRCLE.

Postal Circles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
Bengal - - -	2,795,160	2,697,567	2,977,060	3,104,542	3,287,231	3,638,821	3,909,968	4,184,817	4,477,794	} 4,633,5
Behar* - - -	715,644	696,101	733,211	753,369	763,804	890,723	912,813	997,746	568,433	
Eastern Bengal -	591,102	560,347	604,849	646,332	655,292	749,802	802,849	869,945	1,253,146	} 3,111,0
Assam - - -	392,617	406,940	428,533	434,088	429,198	471,804	493,958	523,752	851,239	
United Provinces	1,571,666	1,049,010	1,746,154	1,813,169	1,900,324	2,163,975	2,348,827	2,529,165	2,704,040	2,812,26
Punjab & North- West Frontier Province -	} 1,168,423	1,144,335	1,209,349	1,227,946	1,327,388	1,514,302	1,582,170	1,754,530	1,867,365	1,955,71
Burma - - -										
Central Provinces -	510,444	540,290	545,916	575,935	620,256	697,874	785,615	875,569	995,924	1,024,88
Madras - - -	1,466,097	1,539,339	1,617,847	1,705,656	1,863,419	2,175,087	2,371,773	2,453,842	2,864,920	3,269,55
Bombay - - -	1,315,507	1,323,447	1,386,297	1,357,361	1,373,539	1,531,703	1,639,718	1,697,208	2,045,766	2,024,74
Sind and Baluchistan	230,287	233,543	249,417	243,158	255,736	231,702	302,120	339,541	343,272	344,89
Rajputana - - -	267,731	289,110	289,739	235,213	291,503	313,862	355,053	400,629	461,673	450,90
Total - - -	11,664,350	11,740,565	12,505,059	12,922,465	13,581,928	15,311,955	16,470,115	17,657,917	19,622,437	20,923,383

\* Behar circle was abolished on 16th October, 1905.

No. 94.—TOTAL NUMBER and AMOUNT of MONEY ORDERS ISSUED, with ANNUAL INCREASE.

Year.	Inland Orders.		Foreign (Including Native State) Orders.		Grand Total.			
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	Increase per cent. on No.	Increase per cent. on Amount
1897-8	11,664,350	£ 16,155,806	355,123	£ 1,063,702	12,019,473	17,219,508	6.52	10.29
1898-9	11,740,565	16,363,363	387,291	1,145,563	12,127,856	17,508,916	0.90	1.68
1899-00	12,505,059	17,083,355	447,424	1,230,808	12,952,483	18,364,163	6.80	4.88
1900-1	12,922,465	17,514,665	498,248	1,453,574	13,420,713	18,963,539	3.61	3.29
1901-2	13,581,928	17,896,744	525,290	1,606,714	14,107,218	19,503,458	5.12	2.82
1902-3	15,311,955	18,547,845	556,609	1,653,979	15,868,564	20,201,824	12.48	3.58
1903-4	16,470,115	19,623,942	596,478	1,784,967	17,066,593	21,408,909	7.56	5.98
1904-5	17,657,917	20,695,253	642,611	1,920,341	18,300,528	22,615,594	7.23	5.64
1905-6	19,622,437	22,095,787	673,981	2,079,311	20,296,418	24,175,598	10.91	6.90
1906-7	20,923,383	23,506,473	697,430	2,305,359	21,620,813	25,811,832	6.52	6.77



No. 95.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF THE POST OFFICE OF BRITISH INDIA, including the Non-Postal Branches.

Year.	Postal Receipts Proper (excluding Non-Postal Branches).				Charges (excluding Non-Postal Branches).				Net Postal Revenue Proper.	Surplus, if Official Postage be not taken into Account.	Non-Postal Branches of Post Office.				Gross Postal and Non- Postal Revenue.	Gross Postal and Non- Postal Expen- diture.	Payments under the postal arrange- ments with H.M. Treasury.	
	Cash and Com- mission, Sale of Ordinary Stamps, &c.	Deduct Net Amount due to British Post Office, &c.	Net Revenue from the Public.	Service Postage Stamps.	Total Postal Revenue.	Salaries and Establishments.	Total Charges.				Re- ceipts.	Sub- sidies.	Other Charges.	Total.				
							Payments to Rail- ways, Mail Car, &c.,	Postages, Stationery and Printing, and Contingencies.										Discount on Sale of Stamps.
1897-8	1,068,629	19,660	1,048,969	177,598	1,221,567	607,243	265,965	11,561	884,769	336,798	159,200	24,114	42,193	23,714	65,907	1,245,681	950,676	57,500
1898-9	1,074,773	6,693	1,068,080	179,570	1,247,650	617,238	260,063	11,937	889,238	353,412	178,842	22,143	40,979	21,742	62,721	1,269,793	951,969	56,000
1899-1900	1,102,600	9,940	1,092,660	185,501	1,278,161	637,939	284,151	12,241	934,331	343,880	158,329	21,448	43,534	21,248	64,782	1,299,609	999,113	32,000
1900-1	1,140,241	8,636	1,131,605	194,021	1,325,626	663,653	292,890	12,833	969,376	356,250	162,229	24,084	41,863	23,684	65,047	1,349,710	1,094,423	53,667
1901-2	1,168,249	10,174	1,158,075	194,586	1,352,661	697,313	315,768	13,146	1,026,217	326,444	131,858	24,079	41,690	23,679	65,369	1,376,740	1,091,586	52,000
1902-3	1,207,310	9,059	1,198,251	199,227	1,397,478	731,224	338,371	13,728	1,063,323	314,155	114,928	26,055	41,572	25,655	67,227	1,423,533	1,150,550	52,000
1903-4	1,292,601	6,253	1,276,348	203,567	1,479,995	782,538	321,593	14,395	1,119,026	360,960	157,412	22,343	59,339	21,948	81,282	1,502,338	1,200,308	52,000
1904-5	1,367,250	11,920	1,355,330	211,374	1,566,704	831,523	352,281	15,753	1,199,557	367,147	155,773	5,428	70,348	5,028	75,376	1,572,132	1,274,933	104,487
1905-6	1,437,305	10,987	1,426,318	219,847	1,646,165	906,716	381,210	16,723	1,304,649	342,066	122,219	2,634	75,002	2,234	77,236	1,649,349	1,381,385	61,236
1906-7	1,519,602	10,200	1,509,402	238,522	1,747,924	1,023,253	414,490	17,632	1,455,375	292,549	54,027	3,370	76,547	2,970	79,517	1,751,294	1,584,892	61,236

No. 96.—NUMBER OF DEPOSITORS and AMOUNT (in rupees) of DEPOSITS in the POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS.

Year.	Number of Depositors.			Deposits each year (inclusive of interest).	Withdrawals each year.	Balance of Deposits (inclusive of Interest).			Interest.		
	Number of Depositors.		Total.			European.	Native.	Total.	European.	Native.	Total.
	European.	Native.									
1897-8	64,652	665,735	730,387	3,49,93,270	3,85,12,700	1,06,29,500	8,22,48,480	9,28,72,980	3,24,660	24,79,120	28,03,780
1898-9	69,208	686,663	755,871	3,53,48,310	3,44,41,250	1,04,17,479	8,38,62,562	9,42,80,041	3,06,320	24,38,220	27,45,040
1899-1900	73,750	711,979	785,729	3,75,97,283	3,54,12,853	1,05,85,378	8,58,79,088	9,64,64,466	3,13,344	25,13,163	28,27,007
1900-1	77,433	739,213	816,651	3,90,65,170	3,50,97,067	1,11,22,861	8,98,09,708	10,04,32,569	3,22,240	25,78,236	29,00,476
1901-2	80,067	786,626	866,693	4,46,37,833	3,82,49,169	1,14,15,116	9,54,06,117	10,68,21,233	3,34,962	27,26,182	30,61,164
1902-3	87,987	834,366	922,353	4,67,10,760	3,93,16,453	1,11,56,115	10,30,59,419	11,42,15,534	3,42,263	29,08,298	32,50,561
1903-4	94,024	893,611	987,635	5,01,26,019	4,10,04,837	1,13,87,514	11,19,49,203	12,33,36,717	3,32,302	31,63,443	34,95,745
1904-5	98,980	959,833	1,058,813	5,55,22,691	4,47,89,273	1,18,88,001	12,21,87,129	13,40,70,180	3,48,974	34,67,564	38,11,338
1905-6	101,638	1,014,120	1,115,758	5,50,05,790	4,91,49,661	1,17,89,740	12,81,98,519	13,99,98,259	3,85,509	36,15,926	39,51,135
1906-7	105,212	1,065,008	1,190,220	5,90,13,087	5,12,69,558	1,24,29,517	13,62,40,272	14,76,69,789	3,48,691	38,08,124	41,51,815

## No. 97.—PROGRESS of BANKING CAPITAL in INDIA.

## A.

Three Presidency Banks and Twelve\* Joint Stock Banks whose Head Offices are located in India.

Year.	Capital.	Reserve and Rest.	Deposits.				Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches.
			Presidency Banks.		Other Banks.	Total.	
			Public.	Private.			
1896	Rupees. 4,14,93,660	Rupees. 1,93,81,047	Rupees. 2,99,81,620	Rupees. 12,92,23,296	Rupees. 5,38,18,955	Rupees. 21,80,23,871	Rupees. 6,78,70,348
1897	4,31,38,196	2,19,65,689	2,82,60,892	10,15,96,056	6,81,49,003	19,80,06,961	5,12,76,134
1898	4,41,49,945	2,47,89,113	3,06,49,802	10,78,00,727	6,89,23,718	20,73,74,247	6,48,02,632
1899	4,41,65,795	2,51,62,695	2,84,72,899	11,41,07,601	7,48,51,089	21,69,31,539	6,08,96,349
1900	4,42,12,310	2,45,21,601	2,80,52,809	12,88,26,655	8,07,52,181	23,76,31,645	6,23,53,205
1901	4,50,56,180	2,64,12,404	3,40,04,390	14,63,67,696	9,00,14,172	27,03,86,258	8,20,68,219
1902	4,51,03,750	2,80,42,651	3,44,31,209	17,66,09,177	10,48,89,357	31,54,80,243	10,38,67,187
1903	4,38,73,030	2,97,16,983	2,93,41,405	17,78,43,131	11,11,98,368	31,83,83,404	7,96,34,339
1904	4,41,49,436	3,14,27,596	3,17,84,448	21,96,66,537	11,51,11,798	36,65,62,788	11,65,47,194
1905	4,44,56,564	3,41,19,268	3,11,91,011	22,26,36,961	11,98,91,986	37,37,19,908	9,96,50,490
1906	4,93,94,033	3,36,25,085	3,07,86,221	27,45,08,390	11,55,49,023	42,08,42,684	12,44,57,692

## B.

TEN Exchange Banks whose Head Offices are not located in India.†

Year.	Capital.	Reserve and Rest.	Deposits.		Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches.	
			Out of India.	In India.	Out of India.	In India.
1896	£ 7,846,696	£ 2,212,462	£ 35,171,224	Rupees. 10,15,30,630	£ 6,337,566	Rupees. 2,68,16,725
1897	8,634,437	2,467,482	43,030,938	9,08,94,248	6,546,282	1,71,79,237
1898	8,765,236	2,923,858	48,841,896	9,49,28,830	8,236,875	2,05,76,776
1899	8,944,963	3,297,926	56,124,117	10,70,01,720	9,641,970	1,86,50,227
1900	11,802,735	3,970,638	54,263,217	10,50,34,924	11,945,071	2,39,57,765
1901	11,655,599	4,172,101	57,818,643	11,83,10,329	11,882,315	3,35,69,895
1902	11,431,902	4,312,426	61,701,923	13,70,09,736	8,778,154	3,41,29,001
1903	14,488,364	6,001,738	68,516,612	16,14,70,539	13,036,424	3,08,18,506
1904	14,873,208	6,481,708	82,931,054	16,32,20,228	14,229,908	4,94,05,436
1905	15,208,997	7,218,694	94,535,789	17,04,44,657	21,504,190	3,78,12,795
1906	15,866,592	8,421,339	104,456,710	18,08,73,247	18,485,610	5,10,53,790

\* Two banks ceased after 1900 and 1905 respectively. The figures for three banks date only from 1905, 1906, and 1906 respectively.

† Banks which have ceased to do business in India are excluded. The figures for three banks date only from 1897, 1903, and 1903 respectively. One bank did not state its Deposits and Cash Balances out of India from 1897 to 1902.

## No. 98.—GENERAL STATISTICS of the INDO-EUROPEAN (GOVERNMENT of INDIA) TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Years.	Length of Telegraph at end of each Year.			Number of Words telegraphed.					Message Revenue.	Capital Expenditure to end of each Year.	Revenue Account.			
	Line.	Wire.	Cable.	State.	Commer- cial and Private.		Press.	Total Words.			Revenue.	Working Expenses.	Surplus.	Interest on Capital.
					Number.									
	Miles.		Knots.						£	£	£	£	Per Cent.	
1896-7	1,377	3,425	1,719	104,048	1,903,498	52,394	2,059,940	97,945	769,985	98,967	51,432	47,535	6.17	
1897-8	1,377	3,425	1,721	160,935	1,827,747	134,028	2,182,710	101,081	769,054	102,677	52,132	50,546	6.57	
1898-9	1,378	3,454	1,721	99,966	1,810,693	86,081	1,996,740	97,066	770,265	97,721	51,235	48,486	6.03	
1899-1900	1,380	3,457	1,721	117,603	1,807,960	109,782	2,135,385	101,562	768,736	102,541	56,233	46,308	6.02	
1900-1	1,380	3,471	1,722	144,120	2,112,926	109,559	2,396,606	114,640	771,690	116,825	56,344	60,581	7.85	
1901-2	1,391	3,471	1,942	140,271	2,071,762	81,183	2,293,206	119,762	812,747	121,986	57,310	64,626	7.89	
1902-3	1,533	3,894	1,940	100,073	2,293,627	102,799	2,481,499	95,271	872,780	99,158	59,853	39,305	4.50	
1903-4	2,036	5,309	1,938	142,445	2,180,752	44,638	2,367,750	103,163	913,320	107,173	61,749	45,424	4.97	
1904-5	2,137	5,849	1,951	152,409	2,440,019	14,252	2,682,693	111,390	931,439	112,907	71,845	41,062	4.41	
1905-6	2,143	5,846	1,951	152,409	2,381,227	47,494	2,521,130	109,950	957,491	111,082	68,458	51,624	5.39	
1906-7	2,451	6,344	1,948	146,238	2,690,064	51,786	2,868,098	101,503	988,204	102,674	72,103	30,571	3.09	

## No. 99.—GENERAL STATISTICS of GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS in INDIA.

Year.	Length of Telegraph at end of each Year.		Signal Offices open at end of each Year (Departmental, Ordinary, and Postal combined).	Number and Value of Paid Messages, Inland and Foreign, State and Private.		Capital Expenditure to end of each Year.	Revenue Account.				
	Line.	Wire, including Cable.		Number.	£		Receipts.	Working Expenses.	Net Revenue.	Interest (at 4 per cent. to 31st March, 1900, and 3½ per cent. subsequently).	
										£	Per cent.
1896-7	43,584	148,404	1,563	5,077,584	468,904	4,083,293	597,627	414,338	183,289	159,024	4.54
1897-8	50,305	155,088	1,934	5,713,227	604,592	4,196,762	728,379	417,771	310,608	164,581	7.40
1898-9	51,768	160,925	1,719	5,448,000	470,938	4,847,708	599,648	427,549	172,099	170,869	8.96
1899-1900	52,909	171,049	1,851	6,237,501	553,886	4,510,939	691,060	447,768	243,302	177,173	5.39
1900-1	55,055	182,179	1,939	6,449,372	617,859	4,728,928	766,579	472,392	294,287	184,512	6.22
1901-2	55,827	190,887	2,006	6,476,545	570,447	4,975,929	749,944	503,338	237,606	184,512	4.77
1902-3	56,890	200,533	2,051	6,742,094	574,984	5,304,351	749,392	528,982	220,410	204,038	4.15
1903-4	59,692	219,890	2,127	7,307,087	593,277	5,649,210	741,866	538,378	203,488	214,738	3.67
1904-5	61,684	227,749	2,189	8,098,345	587,374	6,824,081	773,193	599,062	236,379	224,528	3.49
1905-6	64,730	243,840	2,309	10,461,117	616,424	6,204,505	815,611	599,062	216,559	226,812	3.49
1906-7	67,587	259,948	2,438	11,885,166	634,527	6,583,757	838,590	644,205	194,385	251,057	2.95

Years.	PAID MESSAGES.									
	Inland Traffic.					Foreign Traffic.*				
	State.		Private (Including Press).			State.		Private (Including Press).		
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Total.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Total.
Years.	Total State.		Total Private (Including Press).			Grand Total.		Details of Press Messages.		
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Total.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Total.
	£		£			£		£		
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Total.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Total.
1896-7.	599,890	74,901	3,786,988	249,228	4,386,828	324,129	8,722	4,501	682,084	140,274
1897-8.	890,382	193,878	4,107,270	363,573	4,967,632	457,451	9,886	5,687	735,679	141,444
1898-9.	659,304	90,712	4,086,514	244,915	4,966,514	355,627	9,726	5,871	743,060	131,485
1899-1900.	705,055	110,871	4,700,753	294,482	5,492,598	405,363	11,069	6,386	822,624	143,188
1900-1.	805,216	163,818	4,744,179	294,071	5,549,398	447,589	17,423	9,338	862,554	161,132
1901-2.	802,988	136,947	4,763,963	278,106	5,566,961	415,954	16,154	8,108	892,440	150,290
1902-3.	855,864	143,574	4,981,794	312,340	5,840,658	434,914	16,544	7,948	884,892	132,732
1903-4.	812,490	120,997	5,581,297	303,706	6,393,787	424,703	16,266	7,707	897,004	132,867
1904-5.	801,170	105,849	7,281,734	322,068	8,082,904	428,517	16,942	7,968	998,499	150,989
19 05-6.	857,608	108,797	8,496,677	365,240	9,364,283	462,087	15,963	4,866	1,090,871	149,492
19 06-7.	891,145	107,075	9,308,342	377,832	10,198,487	484,907	15,869	3,617	1,169,850	146,003

Years.	PAID MESSAGES—(cont.).									
	Grand Total.					Free Messages.				
	Total State.		Total Private (Including Press).			Details of Press Messages.		Concessional (Foreign States, &c.).		
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Total.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Total.
Years.	£		£			£		£		
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Total.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Total.
	£		£			£		£		
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Total.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Total.
1896-7.	608,612	76,402	4,468,972	389,502	5,077,584	30,063	8,065	1,171	7,415	8,586
1897-8.	870,278	190,565	4,842,949	405,017	5,713,227	41,188	11,449	1,179	9,207	10,886
1898-9.	669,080	94,583	4,779,570	376,400	5,448,600	47,083	10,958	1,184	7,589	8,773
1899-1900.	713,724	116,266	5,623,577	437,620	6,237,901	51,760	12,653	1,480	7,832	9,263
1900-1.	822,639	162,656	5,626,733	455,203	6,449,572	48,799	11,886	1,942	10,964	12,906
1901-2.	819,142	145,050	5,656,403	434,898	6,475,545	49,393	11,570	1,497	10,963	12,460
1902-3.	875,468	150,922	5,986,686	424,082	6,742,094	45,387	13,697	1,459	10,653	12,105
1903-4.	898,798	128,704	6,478,901	426,573	7,307,087	45,618	11,479	1,508	9,797	11,303
1904-5.	818,119	111,717	8,990,233	473,657	9,098,945	48,048	9,085	1,730	9,290	10,960
1905-6.	878,580	111,462	9,687,548	504,732	10,467,117	51,806	10,555	1,780	16,469	18,689
1906-7.	997,004	110,692	10,478,162	525,835	11,386,166	67,010	13,945	1,690	21,330	23,020

\* The Value of the Messages under Foreign Traffic represents the Indian share of charges.

## MUNICIPALITIES.

## No. 101.—POPULATION and CONSTITUTION of

Administrations.	No. of Municipalities.	Population within Municipal Limits.	No. of Members of Committee.	Classification of Members.				
				Official.	Non-Official.	Euro-peans.	Natives.	
Bengal (excluding Calcutta) -	128	2,366,388	1,737	252	1,485	243	1,494	
Calcutta - - - - -	1	847,796	51	13	38	28	23	
United Provinces - - - - -	89	3,115,345	1,217	266	951	211	1,006	
Punjab - - - - -	138	2,089,811	1,476	296	1,180	107	1,369	
North-West Frontier Province -	10	164,601	161	49	112	22	139	
Burma (excluding Rangoon) - -	43	688,929	537	190	347	145	392	
Rangoon - - - - -	1	221,160	25	3	22	11	14	
Central Provinces and Berar -	58	882,688	759	184	575	81	678	
Eastern Bengal and Assam - -	50	626,025	646	139	507	67	579	
Ajmer-Merwara - - - - -	8	165,930	58	10	43	11	42	
Coorg - - - - -	5	15,249	57	19	38	6	51	
Madras (excluding Madras City) -	60	1,916,853	940	197	743	157	783	
Madras City - - - - -	1	509,346	37	10	27	14	23	
Bombay (excluding Bombay City)	161	2,360,183	2,198	588	1,610	180	2,018	
Bombay City - - - - -	1	776,006	72	6	66	17	55	
British Baluchistan - -	1	13,517	19	8	11	9	10	
Total, 1906-7 -	750	16,760,517	9,985	2,230	7,755	1,309	8,676	
Totals {	1905-6	749	16,670,774	10,026	2,262	7,764	1,334	8,692
	1904-5	746	16,662,696	10,004	2,289	7,715	1,324	8,680
	1903-4	763	16,750,916	10,207	2,315	7,892	1,345	8,562
	1902-3	760	16,746,983	10,194	2,312	7,882	1,343	8,851
	1901-2	759	16,691,511	10,173	2,298	7,869	1,344	8,823
	1900-1	764	16,510,021	10,222	2,354	7,864	1,363	8,855
	1899-00	762	15,935,750	10,513	2,361	8,152	1,328	9,185
	1896-9	764	15,735,703	10,367	2,294	8,073	1,214	9,153
1897-8	756	15,762,762	10,386	2,307	8,079	1,204	9,182	

# MUNICIPALITIES.

99

## MUNICIPALITIES, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES.)			Incidence per head of population.		Expenditure.	Administrations.
From Rates and Taxes.	From other sources (including Loans).	Total.	Rates & Taxes.	Total Income.		
£	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	£	
216,001	141,477	357,478	1 10	2 5	342,771	Bengal (excluding Calcutta).
408,855	175,167	584,022	10 1	11 3	640,602	Calcutta.
317,839	211,076	528,915	1 9	2 11	492,108	United Provinces.
244,784	146,651	391,435	2 4	3 6	390,946	Punjab.
25,182	10,024	35,186	3 1	4 3	35,722	North-West Frontier Province.
77,367	159,980	237,857	2 3	5 11	240,904	Burma (excluding Rangoon).
127,151	207,944	335,095	11 6	18 1	311,979	Rangoon.
90,341	79,382	169,723	2 0	3 1	152,927	Central Provinces and Berar.
57,308	37,479	94,787	1 10	2 6	92,121	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
*	*	*	*	*	*	Ajmer-Merwara.
1,014	900	1,914	1 4	2 6	1,631	Coorg.
151,283	125,852	277,135	1 7	2 5	277,282	Madras (excluding Madras City).
38,706	102,936	191,642	3 6	5 8	163,845	Madras City.
295,504	179,904	475,498	2 6	3 6	450,369	Bombay (excluding Bombay City).
553,579	1,585,052	2,138,631	14 3	17 2	2,131,071	Bombay City.
*	*	*	*	*	*	British Baluchistan.
2,678,682	3,167,828	5,846,510	3 2	4 6	5,746,120	Total, 1906-7.
2,638,362	3,630,101	6,268,463	3 1	4 3	6,254,640	1905-6
2,591,799	3,609,030	6,200,829	3 0	4 2	6,119,456	1904-5
2,437,916	4,141,172	6,579,094	2 9	3 10	6,414,010	1903-4
2,330,438	3,481,764	5,812,202	2 8	3 8	5,781,077	1902-3
2,351,931	3,054,643	5,406,574	2 8	3 8	5,298,874	1901-2
2,103,265	2,826,595	4,929,860	2 7	3 5	4,796,278	1900-1
2,197,786	3,023,469	5,221,255	2 8	3 7	5,239,591	1899-00
2,025,382	3,219,352	4,344,734	2 5	3 7	4,167,399	1898-9
1,879,019	2,825,880	4,204,899	2 5	5 4	4,283,551	1897-8
						Totals.

\* Details not available.

## MUNICIPALITIES.

## No. 102.—INCOME of MUNICIPALITIES.

Sources of Income.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>Municipal Rates &amp; Taxes:</b>										
Octroi - - - - -	624,508	694,540	746,463	713,788	814,607	774,355	803,473	877,160	862,552	808,715
Tax on houses and lands - - - - -	533,427	559,682	681,454	642,352	657,142	661,708	694,839	727,681	744,752	772,515
Tax on animals and vehicles - - - - -	83,026	87,941	85,406	90,840	94,178	7,992	103,942	108,547	111,658	111,658
Tax on professions and trades - - - - -	59,721	59,823	62,887	64,833	69,760	69,066	74,470	78,837	80,990	83,615
Tolls on roads and ferries - - - - -	62,647	65,909	67,219	72,193	75,647	77,116	80,742	83,285	87,086	89,415
Water rate - - - - -	251,579	272,577	304,235	306,061	308,186	314,711	331,181	350,514	376,560	407,515
Lighting rate - - - - -	87,662	40,098	42,649	47,219	52,124	52,319	53,749	56,138	59,596	61,915
Conservancy rates - - - - -	161,536	172,581	181,787	185,397	201,779	205,915	217,220	229,341	234,489	255,515
Other taxes - - - - -	64,913	72,235	75,726	75,562	78,558	77,241	78,800	80,296	80,790	87,615
<b>Total - - - - -</b>	<b>1,879,019</b>	<b>2,025,881</b>	<b>2,197,796</b>	<b>2,198,265</b>	<b>2,361,931</b>	<b>2,330,438</b>	<b>2,487,916</b>	<b>2,591,799</b>	<b>2,638,362</b>	<b>2,678,615</b>
<b>Realisations under Special Acts:</b>										
From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, &c. - - - - -	39,458	40,042	39,931	41,296	38,967	41,552	43,708	44,350	44,290	46,315
<b>Other sources of revenue:</b>										
Rents of lands, houses, &c. - - - - -	54,383	56,825	61,987	64,491	71,688	75,251	76,883	83,320	90,745	92,915
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, &c. - - - - -	29,555	20,450	32,971	36,024	23,912	42,002	37,788	52,894	56,195	66,715
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), &c. - - - - -	28,971	30,461	30,518	33,394	34,770	37,452	41,963	38,193	40,006	43,115
Receipts from markets and slaughterhouses - - - - -	158,821	156,456	168,800	173,896	180,620	187,726	193,989	206,236	237,610	227,015
Fees from educational institutions - - - - -	34,767	34,103	35,457	35,919	37,579	38,430	39,175	38,170	33,078	33,815
Other Fees, &c. - - - - -	44,212	45,107	54,623	59,440	67,227	69,953	71,069	77,016	79,235	85,115
Fines - - - - -	17,478	17,001	20,637	20,256	20,598	20,918	21,947	27,384	21,986	22,615
Grants from Government - - - - -	71,424	156,588	106,137	64,385	74,170	90,800	119,166	156,500	119,653	152,915
Grants from Local Funds - - - - -	59,101	50,764	56,304	64,131	51,865	58,242	49,942	44,769	49,039	52,015
Other grants and contributions - - - - -	15,273	15,494	29,732	13,145	15,213	17,055	21,890	17,440	24,261	25,515
Miscellaneous - - - - -	136,551	156,270	119,301	123,612	132,610	139,067	151,192	178,463	169,631	153,315
<b>Total - - - - -</b>	<b>650,536</b>	<b>739,509</b>	<b>716,467</b>	<b>688,698</b>	<b>710,247</b>	<b>776,396</b>	<b>823,998</b>	<b>920,385</b>	<b>921,439</b>	<b>955,315</b>
<b>Debt:</b>										
Sale proceeds of securities, &c. - - - - -	589,593	353,495	1,270,266	799,508	567,643	635,786	843,178	556,503	691,792	449,315
Loans from Government - - - - -	87,449	121,817	36,139	44,303	48,009	91,842	133,766	106,857	161,891	163,315
" raised from private individuals - - - - -	335,259	335,300	508,330	261,870	325,883	478,313	649,100	444,768	231,517	163,315
Realisations of sinking fund - - - - -	11,608	7,868	19,538	5,228	4,585	49,654	68,263	107,259	5,266	38,315
Advances - - - - -	381,093	361,101	210,396	334,326	324,181	374,336	134,177	179,705	235,790	206,315
Deposits - - - - -	230,889	360,226	227,353	401,381	1,035,138	1,033,385	1,399,993	1,249,203	1,236,116	1,080,315
<b>Total - - - - -</b>	<b>1,635,391</b>	<b>1,539,802</b>	<b>2,267,071</b>	<b>1,896,616</b>	<b>2,306,439</b>	<b>2,663,316</b>	<b>3,273,477</b>	<b>2,644,296</b>	<b>2,662,372</b>	<b>2,166,315</b>
<b>Grand Total - - - - -</b>	<b>4,204,899</b>	<b>4,344,734</b>	<b>5,221,255</b>	<b>4,824,800</b>	<b>5,406,574</b>	<b>5,812,202</b>	<b>6,579,094</b>	<b>6,200,829</b>	<b>6,268,463</b>	<b>5,840,315</b>



# MUNICIPALITIES.

101

## No. 103.—EXPENDITURE of MUNICIPALITIES.

Heads of Expenditure.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
General administration and collection charges	£ 329,768	£ 350,306	£ 364,182	£ 362,838	£ 423,193	£ 405,961	£ 428,702	£ 438,200	£ 445,205	£ 378,713
Public Safety :										
Lighting - - -	117,037	113,870	117,401	124,133	123,125	127,380	132,885	148,547	148,814	153,790
Police - - -	112,423	115,101	109,959	112,227	111,680	123,339	115,768	117,507	91,522	88,877
Fire, etc. - - -	20,701	19,327	21,091	24,422	23,004	21,745	22,297	27,263	24,851	27,186
Total - - -	250,161	248,298	248,451	260,782	257,849	272,464	270,950	293,317	264,687	264,362
Public Health and Convenience :										
Water supply (including capital outlay) -	295,545	213,275	224,010	213,579	252,923	389,800	473,940	357,670	318,965	382,929
Drainage (including capital outlay) -	187,906	211,103	213,278	252,567	232,279	215,062	243,347	326,834	383,200	292,035
Conservancy - - -	601,744	602,248	597,642	625,683	631,641	664,709	685,757	695,278	742,580	745,729
Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination	159,011	166,545	180,524	186,989	187,080	199,610	195,828	195,652	220,697	206,540
Plague charges - - -	—	187,300	97,262	71,513	65,143	47,110	49,784	44,586	26,653	102,277
Markets and slaughter-houses - - -	44,795	50,433	53,993	53,341	49,332	55,774	110,917	78,616	69,038	70,229
Arboriculture, public gardens, &c. - - -	25,818	25,811	30,542	28,672	27,115	35,149	47,980	32,523	33,980	32,786
Public Works :										
Roads - - -	255,567	251,498	266,115	265,783	275,776	300,952	317,549	358,055	369,097	372,108
Buildings - - -	29,871	22,443	22,152	25,902	52,492	65,663	84,461	67,089	65,294	50,573
Establishment - - -	38,083	38,447	41,213	43,647	49,710	54,685	58,528	62,811	57,967	68,361
Stores - - -	5,507	5,106	1,764	3,328	4,323	3,427	3,967	7,858	5,816	6,347
Miscellaneous - - -	36,719	36,249	33,767	27,520	25,670	33,371	24,006	25,285	26,397	28,563
Total - - -	1,630,565	1,810,463	1,762,262	1,788,524	1,853,934	2,079,326	2,296,084	2,242,252	2,320,124	2,353,467
Public Instruction - - -	157,579	156,975	165,408	168,014	171,789	184,320	192,355	207,278	203,700	213,363
Contributions for general purposes - - -	35,015	40,123	42,799	66,793	73,471	72,723	64,230	57,732	52,506	60,347
Miscellaneous :										
Interest on loans - - -	290,360	308,791	314,521	319,658	319,042	343,354	367,427	373,773	386,363	400,578
Other Misc. Exp. - - -	260,969	116,717	71,819	85,761	84,894	99,447	88,415	90,915	138,640	100,027
Total - - -	551,339	425,508	386,340	405,419	403,936	442,801	455,842	464,688	525,503	500,605
Extraordinary and Debt :										
Investments - - -	510,450	823,004	1,414,065	783,573	598,670	684,456	814,839	639,576	696,704	398,098
Payments to sinking funds - - -	51,988	54,939	68,290	77,136	78,878	82,943	89,074	88,385	108,935	116,565
Repayment of loans - - -	82,529	118,024	369,923	102,149	93,132	186,605	252,374	252,218	113,317	126,372
Advances - - -	416,447	280,735	194,445	382,230	316,697	344,792	176,500	196,947	299,709	232,592
Deposits - - -	217,210	354,025	223,481	398,770	1,027,325	1,024,191	1,373,060	1,238,863	1,224,250	1,050,636
Total - - -	1,278,624	1,135,727	2,270,204	1,743,908	2,114,702	2,322,992	2,705,847	2,415,980	2,442,915	1,974,763
Grand Total - - -	4,238,551	4,167,399	5,239,591	4,796,278	5,298,374	5,781,077	6,414,010	6,119,456	6,254,640	5,746,120

Administration.	No. of Boards.	No. of Members.		INCOME (EXCLUDING			
		Elected.	<i>Ex-officio</i> and Nominated.	Provincial Rates.	Contribu- tions from Provincial Revenues.	Civil Works.	Other Sources.
				£	£	£	£
Bengal . . . . .	107	500	1,080	210,268	46,491	115,887	101,977
United Provinces . . . . .	48	628	328	237,961	125,145	45,191	82,294
Punjab . . . . .	49	640	860	173,923	47,556	31,837	39,597
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	5	—	216	13,106	—	984	5,894
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	92	1,220	440	62,606	43,474	4,810	57,088
Eastern Bengal and Assam . . . . .	66	404	563	148,079	81,799	25,906	94,497
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	1	16	25	1,627	1,000	238	822
Coorg . . . . .	1	2	14	2,013	466	1,441	922
Madras . . . . .	487	322	5,222	454,455	183,564	102,156	244,553
Bombay . . . . .	231	1,611	1,999	210,101	152,824	36,452	24,531
Total, 1906-7	1,087	5,362	10,706	1,520,134	687,319	364,882	652,167
1905-6	1,089	5,424	10,733	1,441,787	636,080	362,738	572,088
1904-5	1,087	5,375	10,609	1,384,900	331,470	268,736	517,244
1903-4	1,085	5,372	10,595	1,399,507	328,703	293,766	497,158
1902-3	1,087	5,396	10,634	1,334,656	329,469	317,694	557,337
Totals 1901-2	1,104	5,490	10,667	1,354,750	201,716	266,899	545,448
1900-1	1,101	5,553	10,661	1,274,509	202,358	261,274	771,688
1899-00	1,099	5,628	10,706	1,233,705	217,711	238,606	408,762
1898-9	1,100	5,632	10,695	1,322,275	174,985	233,752	376,737
1897-8	1,107	6,448	10,672	1,256,548	193,075	230,644	386,706

## of DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS.

BALANCES).		EXPENDITURE.					Administration.
Total.	Incidence per Head.	Education.	Civil Works.	Sanitation, Hospitals, &c.	Debt and Miscellaneous.	Total.	
£	d.	£	£	£	£	£	
480,592	2½	76,277	291,833	24,848	109,064	502,912	Bengal.
490,591	2½	157,855	231,883	54,080	33,296	477,114	United Provinces.
292,907	3½	64,001	108,569	34,253	58,348	265,171	Punjab.
19,936	2¼	4,868	7,390	2,648	4,144	19,560	North-West Frontier Province.
172,979	3½	52,542	47,594	12,927	48,304	161,367	Central Provinces and Berar.
350,276	2½	80,747	176,015	20,775	42,630	320,167	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
3,740	2½	541	1,114	462	358	2,475	Ajmer-Merwara.
4,845	6½	870	2,732	203	248	4,053	Coorg.
984,728	6½	117,728	407,777	120,635	280,925	927,065	Madras.
423,908	5½	127,520	178,828	19,627	34,770	360,245	Bombay.
3,224,502	3½	682,949	1,458,735	290,458	612,977	3,040,119	Total, 1906-7.
3,013,585	3	623,319	1,401,343	284,502	506,277	2,814,441	1905-6
2,502,350	3	570,740	1,190,385	281,123	522,867	2,565,115	1904-5
2,619,140	3	545,979	1,150,636	266,754	530,422	2,493,791	1903-4
2,539,656	3	526,661	1,104,854	247,783	560,982	2,440,280	1902-3
2,368,138	3	454,573	1,017,711	252,179	615,034	2,339,497	1901-2
2,509,829	2½	444,298	990,392	240,880	822,384	2,497,964	1900-1
2,098,784	2½	439,766	983,071	242,120	466,892	2,132,439	1899-00
2,107,749	2½	432,847	972,783	251,392	420,338	2,077,360	1898-9
2,074,973	2½	434,083	947,047	214,919	467,724	2,063,773	1897-8
							Totals.

## No. 106.—DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS

	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
<b>UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.</b>										
<b>Arts Colleges :</b>										
English - { Institutions -	120	122	133	137	141	142	142	143	130	129
Scholars -	14,557	15,845	15,757	16,421	17,430	17,703	18,010	18,948	18,262	18,322
Oriental - { Institutions -	5	5	5	5	5	6	6	8	10	11
Scholars -	497	521	530	548	503	624	604	804	971	938
<b>Professional Colleges :</b>										
Law - { Institutions -	29	31	30	30	30	30	30	30	28	27
Scholars -	2,571	2,603	2,375	2,562	2,767	2,856	3,073	3,228	2,778	2,898
Medicine { Institutions -	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Scholars -	1,085	1,104	1,151	1,301	1,466	1,563	1,580	1,655	1,591	1,544
Engineering { Institutions	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Scholars -	695	816	813	833	865	923	1,001	998	1,027	1,244
Teaching { Institutions -	2	2	2	4	5	5	4	6	7	8
Scholars -	68	71	71	98	190	200	240	317	373	368
Agriculture { Institutions -	1	1	1	2	3	3	3	3	2	2
Scholars -	49	46	47	57	70	98	110	155	120	203
Total - { Institutions	165	169	179	186	192	194	193	198	185	183
Scholars -	19,522	21,006	20,744	21,820	23,291	23,972	24,618	26,103	25,122	25,508
<b>SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL</b>										
<b>Secondary Schools :</b>										
<b>For Boys :</b>										
High Schools { Institutions	877	924	983	1,026	1,070	1,100	1,128	1,157	1,150	1,168
Scholars -	195,860	210,896	230,508	239,875	244,782	247,550	262,823	271,466	273,504	286,063
Middle Eng- { Institutions	1,968	1,990	1,990	2,018	2,034	2,061	2,084	2,118	2,144	2,133
lish Schools { Scholars -	162,394	162,234	163,997	166,616	165,807	170,145	179,482	184,533	185,431	189,477
Middle Vernac- { Institutions	2,061	2,010	1,972	1,969	1,941	1,922	2,040	2,024	2,031	2,044
ular Schools { Scholars -	156,818	155,584	156,834	141,580	111,663	112,326	174,505	174,559	178,581	184,913
<b>For Girls :</b>										
High Schools { Institutions	89	94	93	96	100	105	103	109	106	113
Scholars -	9,223	9,302	10,004	10,514	9,908	9,945	11,328	12,021	11,963	12,213
Middle Eng- { Institutions	151	160	166	169	159	167	175	186	190	193
lish Schools { Scholars -	11,548	11,850	11,952	12,849	10,821	11,691	13,173	14,528	15,575	16,423
Middle Vernac- { Institutions	210	218	221	200	203	189	211	223	248	263
ular Schools { Scholars -	17,906	18,905	19,534	17,993	17,661	17,798	20,976	22,662	24,529	26,663
Total - { Institutions -	5,346	5,396	5,425	5,477	5,507	5,544	5,741	5,817	5,869	5,913
Scholars -	553,749	569,271	592,829	589,427	560,642	569,455	662,287	679,769	689,583	715,756
<b>Primary Schools :</b>										
<b>For Boys -</b>										
{ Institutions -	94,870	95,240	95,285	292,668	92,902	95,707	97,744	98,077	100,881	102,999
Scholars -	2,923,554	2,969,068	3,015,040	2,971,773	3,072,470	3,195,509	3,270,052	3,365,962	3,521,641	3,633,154
<b>For Girls -</b>										
{ Institutions	5,687	5,618	5,680	5,588	5,680	6,508	7,991	8,384	9,119	9,993
Scholars -	180,360	178,478	188,819	192,496	198,909	215,633	243,104	264,193	287,609	307,551
Total - { Institutions -	100,557	100,858	100,965	98,256	98,588	102,215	105,735	106,461	110,000	112,992
Scholars -	3,108,914	3,137,546	3,203,859	3,164,269	3,271,379	3,411,202	3,513,156	3,630,155	3,809,250	3,940,705

in INDIA\*, and number of SCHOLARS attending them.

	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
<b>SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.</b>										
<b>Schools for Special Instruction :</b>										
Training Schools - { Institutions -	132	135	129	120	134	162	232	250	308	315
for Masters - { Scholars -	4,329	4,467	4,454	4,277	4,417	4,462	5,576	6,888	8,147	7,914
Training Schools - { Institutions -	45	46	48	46	46	50	62	60	64	63
for Mistresses - { Scholars -	1,092	1,144	1,510	1,242	1,292	1,260	1,435	1,683	1,959	1,278
Schools of Art - { Institutions -	7	6	7		7	7	7	7	9	10
- { Scholars -	1,323	1,315	1,564	1,604	1,399	1,419	1,502	1,460	1,633	1,664
Law Schools - { Institutions -	6	5	4	6	5	5	5	5	6	6
- { Scholars -	514	467	403	295	41	53	85	59	86	77
Medical Schools - { Institutions -	18	20	20	22	22	24	25	25	24	26
- { Scholars -	2,589	2,565	2,388	2,543	2,727	2,914	2,902	3,201	3,038	3,178
Engineering and - { Institutions -	29	29	30	31	31	11	12	13	16	18
Surveying Schools - { Scholars -	1,194	1,103	1,151	1,140	1,175	643	663	745	938	1,120
Technical and - { Institutions -	63	62	70	76	84	84	88	103	124	147
Industrial - { Scholars -	3,206	3,435	3,727	4,405	4,977	5,193	5,072	5,737	6,054	6,820
Commercial - { Institutions -	—	—	—	—	10	11	9	11	13	12
Schools - { Scholars -	—	—	—	—	552	572	581	450	654	584
Agricultural - { Institutions -	—	—	—	—	4	7	7	6	6	5
Schools - { Scholars -	—	—	—	—	211	320	309	277	288	168
Other Schools - { Institutions -	158	416	588	651	35	867	1,014	1,153	1,206	1,724
- { Scholars -	9,837	13,662	16,729	18,441	18,389	20,395	24,106	27,379	29,293	45,313
Total - { Institutions -	458	719	846	965	1,078	1,228	1,461	1,633	1,776	2,326
- { Scholars -	24,084	28,158	31,926	33,947	36,180	37,231	42,281	47,829	52,090	68,116
Total of Colleges and Schools of Public Instruction - { Institutions -	106,526	107,142	107,415	104,884	105,365	109,181	118,180	114,109	117,830	121,407
- { Scholars -	3,706,269	3,755,981	3,849,368	3,809,463	3,890,492	4,041,860	4,242,342	4,383,866	4,576,045	4,750,081
<b>PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.</b>										
<b>Advanced Teaching :</b>										
Arabic or Persian - { Institutions -	2,567	2,735	2,661	2,468	2,286	2,298	2,198	2,243	2,191	2,070
- { Scholars -	36,004	41,175	42,167	37,776	37,790	37,201	38,555	39,119	38,744	39,736
Sanskrit - { Institutions -	2,325	2,140	2,094	1,929	1,915	1,801	1,731	1,689	1,643	1,635
- { Scholars -	27,560	25,131	24,363	23,412	22,419	21,532	20,265	21,761	21,576	21,463
Any other Oriental Classic - { Institutions -	59	34	41	10	42	1	2	9	3	6
- { Scholars -	1,933	1,003	1,027	825	2,293	44	54	464	144	234
<b>Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly :—</b>										
For Boys - { Institutions -	25,727	25,846	26,361	26,412	26,927	27,274	27,046	26,192	25,772	24,750
- { Scholars -	833,417	344,417	353,053	356,401	373,145	382,972	375,021	365,651	364,915	343,607
For Girls - { Institutions -	225	240	207	273	268	410	432	450	375	377
- { Scholars -	4,607	5,551	4,641	6,290	6,497	7,601	8,328	7,097	7,679	8,439
<b>Elementary teaching, the Koran :—</b>										
For Boys - { Institutions -	10,223	10,429	10,430	10,047	10,132	9,902	9,526	9,340	9,425	9,179
- { Scholars -	153,552	160,477	163,350	160,221	167,435	167,267	163,685	166,051	172,929	170,142
For Girls - { Institutions -	1,018	983	1,056	969	1,036	1,075	1,098	1,019	1,145	1,327
- { Scholars -	13,720	14,045	15,328	13,771	16,041	16,876	17,502	15,085	18,650	19,624
<b>Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards :—</b>										
For Boys - { Institutions -	284	333	254	291	455	532	525	1,619	1,979	1,875
- { Scholars -	5,700	7,672	6,480	7,161	10,500	14,427	14,115	33,452	37,243	40,460
For Girls - { Institutions -	67	65	49	52	49	56	55	66	71	64
- { Scholars -	2,234	2,369	2,077	2,102	2,370	3,432	3,114	3,804	4,111	4,026
Total of Private Institutions - { Institutions -	42,494	42,805	43,153	42,460	43,160	43,349	42,608	42,627	42,604	41,233
- { Scholars -	578,777	601,840	613,436	607,959	638,999	651,352	640,639	652,384	665,996	647,781
Grand Total - { Institutions -	149,020	149,947	150,568	147,344	148,525	152,530	155,738	156,736	160,434	162,690
- { Scholars -	4,285,046	4,357,821	4,462,844	4,417,422	4,529,491	4,693,212	4,882,981	5,036,240	5,242,041	5,397,362

\* Excluding British Beluchistan.

Administra- tions.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Institu- tions.	Private Insti- tutions.		Grand Total.
		Art Colleges.	Profeesional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
Bengal	Institutions :										
	Males -	32	15	1,457	33,962	119	894	36,479	1,569	3,181	41,229
	Females -	2	—	68	3,235	19	12	3,336	—	86	3,372
	Total -	34	15	1,525	37,197	138	906	39,815	1,569	3,217	44,601
	Scholars :										
	Males -	5,166	2,044	150,773	910,081	1,714	20,350	1,090,123	16,125	34,965	1,141,238
United Provinces	Females -	24	19	6,185	117,296	352	1,010	124,886	268	2,646	127,800
	Total -	5,190	2,063	156,958	1,027,377	2,066	21,360	1,215,014	16,393	37,631	1,209,038
	Institutions :										
	Males -	25	9	538	9,545	54	77	10,248	803	3,524	14,575
	Females -	4	—	44	767	6	2	823	1	242	1,066
	Total -	29	9	582	10,312	60	79	11,071	804	3,766	15,641
Punjab	Scholars :										
	Males -	3,030	961	82,955	409,993	932	3,824	501,745	15,710	48,608	566,063
	Females -	38	1	3,891	30,973	174	75	35,152	74	4,885	40,111
	Total -	3,068	962	86,846	440,966	1,156	3,899	536,897	15,784	53,493	606,174
	Institutions :										
	Males -	10	3	290	3,151	5	18	3,477	248	2,772	6,497
North West Frontier Province	Females -	—	2	39	542	1	13	597	3	688	1,288
	Total -	10	5	329	3,693	6	31	4,074	251	3,460	7,785
	Scholars :										
	Males -	1,598	629	64,359	141,345	401	2,521	216,853	4,006	48,095	262,954
	Females -	—	89	3,056	20,201	72	674	24,042	168	13,073	37,283
	Total -	1,598	668	67,415	161,546	473	3,195	234,895	4,174	61,168	300,237
Burma	Institutions :										
	Males -	1	—	26	217	1	—	245	140	597	982
	Females -	—	—	1	19	—	—	20	—	111	181
	Total -	1	—	27	236	1	—	265	140	708	1,113
	Scholars :										
	Males -	22	—	5,760	9,928	25	—	15,735	1,936	8,027	25,698
Central Provinces and Berar	Females -	—	—	182	1,044	—	—	1,226	—	2,093	3,319
	Total -	22	—	5,942	10,972	25	—	16,961	1,936	10,120	29,017
	Institutions :										
	Males -	2	—	504	4,950	8	195	5,659	—	15,077	20,733
	Females -	—	—	65	473	4	9	551	—	88	639
	Total -	2	—	569	5,423	12	204	6,210	—	15,165	21,375
Central Provinces and Berar	Scholars :										
	Males -	133	—	42,048	124,427	377	1,478	168,463	—	167,341	335,804
	Females -	2	—	10,914	47,230	165	354	58,665	—	4,129	62,794
	Total -	135	—	52,962	171,657	542	1,832	227,128	—	171,470	398,598
	Institutions :										
	Males -	3	3	378	2,045	6	9	3,044	8	—	3,052
Central Provinces and Berar	Females -	—	—	34	257	2	—	293	1	—	294
	Total -	3	3	412	2,902	8	9	3,337	9	—	3,346
	Scholars :										
	Males -	274	47	44,035	172,496	353	315	217,550	255	—	217,805
	Females -	—	—	2,133	17,331	36	—	19,550	84	—	19,634
	Total -	274	47	46,218	189,827	419	315	237,100	339	—	237,439

attending them during the Year 1906-7, by Provinces.

Administra- tions.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Institu- tions.	Private Insti- tutions.		Grand Total.
		Art Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Institutions :										
	Males -	11	3	1,143	17,531	51	589	19,328	490	2,879	22,706
	Females -	—	—	18	2,789	—	—	2,807	—	333	3,140
	Total -	11	3	1,161	20,320	51	589	22,135	490	3,212	25,940
	Scholars :										
Ajmer- Merwara	Males -	1,197	124	118,504	560,711	1,102	20,360	697,004	11,530	51,485	760,019
	Females -	—	—	1,503	51,180	—	—	52,683	—	2,897	55,580
	Total -	1,197	124	115,007	611,891	1,102	20,360	749,687	11,530	54,382	815,599
	Institutions :										
	Males -	1	—	14	45	1	—	61	24	47	132
Coorg	Females -	—	—	2	9	—	—	11	—	20	31
	Total -	1	—	16	54	1	—	72	24	67	163
	Scholars :										
	Males -	841	—	2,145	2,542	12	—	5,040	680	2,081	7,801
	Females -	—	—	263	298	—	—	561	11	857	1,429
Madras	Total -	841	—	2,408	2,840	12	—	5,601	691	2,938	9,230
	Institutions :										
	Males -	—	—	2	82	1	—	85	—	29	114
	Females -	—	—	—	6	—	—	5	—	—	5
	Total -	—	—	2	87	1	—	90	—	29	119
Bombay	Scholars :										
	Males -	—	—	417	2,852	23	—	3,292	—	455	3,747
	Females -	—	—	14	1,045	4	—	1,063	—	55	1,118
	Total -	—	—	431	3,897	27	—	4,355	—	510	4,865
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions :										
	Males -	34	5	550	21,379	61	59	22,088	313	5,075	27,476
	Females -	2	1	224	899	18	20	1,164	2	92	1,258
	Total -	36	6	774	22,278	79	79	23,252	315	5,167	28,734
	Scholars :										
Bengal and Assam	Males -	4,048	921	96,340	619,851	1,657	3,509	726,226	6,962	108,534	842,412
	Females -	39	15	27,236	120,253	381	817	148,740	117	15,849	164,706
	Total -	4,687	936	123,576	740,104	2,038	4,326	875,666	7,079	124,373	1,007,118
	Institutions :										
	Males -	10	5	445	9,485	8	49	10,002	98	2,621	12,721
Bombay	Females -	—	—	72	997	13	2	1,084	5	157	1,246
	Total -	10	5	517	10,482	21	51	11,086	103	2,778	13,967
	Scholars :										
	Males -	2,690	1,411	52,056	490,585	1,109	3,494	551,345	3,265	57,221	611,831
	Females -	57	39	5,932	89,044	223	137	96,432	535	12,749	108,716
GRAND TOTAL	Total -	2,747	1,450	57,988	579,629	1,332	3,631	646,777	3,800	69,970	720,547
	Institutions :										
	Males -	120	43	5,347	102,992	315	1,890	110,716	3,700	35,304	150,220
	Females -	8	3	567	9,992	63	58	10,691	11	1,768	12,470
	Total -	127	46	5,914	112,984	378	1,948	121,407	3,711	37,072	162,690
GRAND TOTAL	Scholars :										
	Males -	19,099	6,187	654,392	3,444,811	7,735	55,357	4,188,081	60,810	526,981	4,775,372
	Females -	160	113	61,358	496,595	1,407	3,067	562,000	1,173	59,317	622,490
	Total -	19,259	6,250	715,750	3,940,706	9,142	58,424	4,750,081	61,483	586,298	5,397,362

N.B.—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.

**No. 108.—NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS in PUBLIC and PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, BY PROVINCES.**

Province.	Public Institutions.				Private Institutions, Advanced and Elementary.		Total.		
	Colleges.		Schools.		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.					
Bengal - - - -	7,210	43	1,082,918	124,843	51,110	2,914	1,141,238	127,800	
United Provinces - -	3,991	39	497,754	35,113	64,318	4,969	566,063	40,111	
Punjab - - - -	2,227	39	208,626	24,003	52,101	13,241	262,954	37,283	
North-West Frontier Province - - - }	22	—	15,713	1,226	9,963	2,093	25,698	3,319	
Burma- - - - -	133	2	168,330	58,663	167,341	4,129	335,804	62,794	
Central Provinces and Berar -	321	—	217,229	19,550	255	84	217,905	19,634	
Eastern Bengal and Assam -	1,321	—	695,683	52,683	63,015	2,397	760,019	55,580	
Ajmer-Merwara - - -	341	—	4,699	561	2,761	868	7,801	1,429	
Coorg - - - - -	—	—	3,292	1,063	455	55	3,747	1,118	
Madras - - - - -	5,569	54	721,357	148,686	115,486	15,966	842,412	164,706	
Bombay - - - - -	4,101	96	547,244	95,336	60,486	13,284	611,831	108,716	
British Baluchistan - -	—	—	1,247	282	717	155	1,994	437	
Total, 1906-7	25,236	273	4,164,092	562,069	538,033	60,645	4,777,366	622,927	
Totals	1905-6	24,871	251	4,014,519	537,788	599,750	66,246	4,639,140	604,285
	1904-5	25,823	230	3,857,457	501,502	598,598	58,786	4,476,878	560,568
	1903-4	24,384	284	3,761,100	457,756	583,135	57,504	4,368,569	515,544
	1902-3	23,747	225	3,602,586	416,382	595,537	55,815	4,221,870	472,422
	1901-2	23,027	264	3,474,631	393,491	536,472	52,527	4,084,130	446,282
	1900-1	21,615	205	3,403,295	385,234	563,753	44,206	3,988,663	429,645
	1899-00	20,573	171	3,440,487	330,018	567,761	45,725	4,037,821	425,914
	1898-9	20,852	164	3,375,902	350,063	558,914	42,926	3,955,668	402,153
1897-8	19,404	118	3,325,661	361,086	539,272	39,505	3,884,337	400,709	



No. 109.—NUMBER of UNIVERSITY GRADUATES and UNDERGRADUATES in ARTS, LAW, MEDICINE, ENGINEERING, and ORIENTAL LANGUAGES.

Province.	Years.	Number of Graduates in					Number of Undergraduates in					Total.
		Arts.	Law.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	Arts.	Law.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	
Bengal	1897-8	474	239	3	6	-	1,281	-	191	17	-	2,211
	1898-9	479	206	3	4	-	1,084	-	214	21	-	2,011
	1899-00	553	102	2	12	-	1,142	-	159	32	-	2,002
	1900-1	402	160	4	10	-	1,039	-	210	9	-	1,894
	1901-2	509	213	2	9	-	1,370	-	265	11	-	2,379
	1902-3	439	337	4	13	-	1,162	-	243	24	-	2,222
	1903-4	374	136	3	12	-	1,198	-	203	14	-	1,940
	1904-5	519	269	3	7	-	1,013	-	160	6	-	1,977
	1905-6*	451	86	6	9	-	702	-	233	16	-	1,533
	1906-7	451	229	4	14	-	769	-	195	11	-	1,673
United Provinces	1897-8	145	43	-	-	-	157	-	-	-	238	583
	1898-9	165	61	-	-	-	267	-	-	-	291	784
	1899-00	154	17	-	-	-	148	-	-	-	268	587
	1900-1	190	8	-	-	-	197	-	-	-	307	702
	1901-2	170	9	-	-	-	273	-	-	-	353	805
	1902-3	153	40	-	-	-	227	-	-	-	368	788
	1903-4	203	44	-	-	-	364	-	-	-	422	1,083
	1904-5	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	291	291
	1905-6	188	30	-	-	-	272	-	-	-	482	972
	1906-7	271	43	-	-	-	299	-	-	-	563	1,166
Punjab	1897-8	140	18	3	-	2	242	-	35	-	56	496
	1898-9	112	17	2	-	2	233	-	69	-	53	488
	1899-00	112	23	3	-	4	285	-	62	-	99	588
	1900-1	134	25	5	-	4	240	156	53	-	95	712
	1901-2	154	22	-	-	2	319	142	49	-	84	772
	1902-3	140	18	-	-	2	244	92	83	-	100	679
	1903-4	149	22	2	-	2	246	82	82	-	96	681
	1904-5	182	10	3	-	3	266	76	90	-	111	741
	1905-6	129	14	1	-	1	298	93	87	-	152	775
	1906-7	116	15	2	-	3	298	105	90	-	119	743
Madras	1897-8	450	59	4	5	-	1,754	129	29	6	-	2,436
	1898-9	406	95	2	3	-	1,535	203	24	5	-	2,273
	1899-00	468	100	13	3	-	1,506	224	13	4	-	2,336
	1900-1	413	142	-	-	-	1,761	158	49	13	-	2,542
	1901-2	459	179	-	6	-	1,734	158	49	16	-	2,596
	1902-3	478	152	3	13	-	1,921	207	61	7	-	2,842
	1903-4	547	67	6	7	-	2,226	152	70	8	-	3,083
	1904-5	535	202	7	4	-	2,043	145	66	6	-	3,008
	1905-6	570	112	6	2	-	1,897	102	81	8	-	2,688
	1906-7	599	169	9	8	-	2,206	208	94	13	-	3,306
Bombay	1897-8	185	74	-	-	-	592	98	89	44	-	1,082
	1898-9	240	42	-	-	-	622	105	99	54	-	1,162
	1899-00	269	96	-	-	-	766	85	133	74	-	1,423
	1900-1	225	65	-	-	-	809	125	174	81	-	1,479
	1901-2	256	142	-	-	-	757	125	222	106	-	1,608
	1902-3	215	65	-	-	-	658	103	241	98	-	1,880
	1903-4	386	102	-	-	-	837	176	281	115	-	1,897
	1904-5	303	122	-	-	-	1,062	171	254	122	-	2,034
	1905-6	310	82	-	-	-	948	236	246	145	-	1,967
	1906-7	377	115	1	-	-	1,029	189	291	122	-	2,124
Other Provinces	1897-8	38	11	-	-	-	85	-	-	-	-	134
	1898-9	39	10	-	-	-	97	-	-	-	-	146
	1899-00	24	4	-	-	-	80	-	-	-	-	108
	1900-1	32	6	-	-	-	97	-	-	-	-	135
	1901-2	40	17	-	-	-	130	-	-	-	7	194
	1902-3	23	13	-	-	-	94	-	-	-	8	138
	1903-4	7	15	-	-	-	129	-	-	-	9	160
	1904-5	20	20	-	-	-	107	-	-	-	7	154
	1905-6	59	14	-	-	-	365	-	-	-	11	440
	1906-7	41	13	-	-	-	377	-	-	-	14	445
Total of all Provinces	1897-8	1,432	444	10	11	2	4,111	227	344	67	294	6,942
	1898-9	1,441	431	7	7	2	3,838	308	406	80	344	6,864
	1899-00	1,580	342	18	15	4	3,927	309	372	110	367	7,044
	1900-1	1,396	406	9	16	4	4,143	439	486	103	402	7,440
	1901-2	1,588	582	2	12	2	4,583	425	585	133	444	8,356
	1902-3	1,448	625	7	26	2	4,306	402	623	129	476	8,049
	1903-4	1,666	386	11	19	2	5,000	410	636	137	527	8,794
	1904-5	1,559	623	13	11	3	4,491	392	570	134	409	8,205
	1905-6	1,737	338	13	11	1	4,392	431	647	169	645	8,384
	1906-7	1,855	684	16	22	3	4,973	502	670	146	686	9,457

\* The figures for Bengal for 1905-6 are not comparable with those for previous years owing to reconstitution of that Province.

N.B.—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.

## No. 110.-RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS in INDIA,\*

	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
<b>DEGREES TAKEN BY PASSED EXAMINEES.</b>										
<b>Arts Colleges :</b>										
Master of Arts - - -	139	113	144	158	127	115	155	111	129	175
Second Doctor of Science - -	1	1	4	9	1	3	3	—	2	3
First " " - - -	—	—	—	—	3	5	5	—	6	5
Bachelor of Arts - - -	1,272	1,322	1,423	1,222	1,444	1,301	1,480	1,435	1,570	1,639
" Science - - -	20	5	9	7	13	24	23	13	30	33
First B. A. - - -	1,095	796	825	893	1,004	1,228	1,166	1,067	1,131	1,443
First B. Sc. - - -	3	4	6	9	5	—	24	22	23	29
First Arts and Intermediate Examinations	2,726	2,674	2,625	2,761	3,130	2,745	3,202	2,740	2,682	2,885
Previous Examinations	287	364	471	480	443	333	608	662	556	616
<b>NUMBER PASSED.</b>										
<b>Oriental Colleges :</b>										
Master of Oriental Learning -	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
Bachelor of Oriental Learning -	2	2	3	4	2	2	2	2	—	3
First Arts, Oriental Faculty -	—	—	—	4	2	3	1	4	1	—
Honours in Sanskrit - -	71	77	76	68	110	60	62	75	77	84
" Arabic - - -	3	2	5	6	6	4	6	10	9	15
" Persian - - -	7	7	6	10	5	10	9	12	11	9
High Proficiency in Sanskrit -	115	102	104	112	102	129	128	148	110	147
" " Arabic - - -	3	3	5	3	6	6	5	3	8	6
" " Persian - - -	6	7	4	8	10	2	3	4	4	3
" " Urdu - - -	—	—	—	—	1	2	4	1	3	2
" " Panjabi - - -	—	—	—	—	—	4	9	5	33	20
" " Pashto - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	2	2
Proficiency in Sanskrit - -	80	68	85	92	101	14	105	110	135	158
" Arabic - - -	8	6	18	16	10	9	9	9	8	7
" Persian - - -	1	5	7	6	5	3	4	7	5	5
" Urdu - - -	100	67	57	78	86	113	166	2	193	223
" Panjabi - - -	—	—	—	—	—	16	14	17	15	4
<b>Colleges for Professional Training :</b>										
<b>Law :</b>										
Doctor of Law - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Master of Law - - -	1	1	—	1	—	1	1	4	1	—
Honours in Law - - -	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—
Bachelor of Law - - -	443	433	341	404	582	623	385	618	337	580
First LL. B. Examination -	98	105	85	125	125	103	176	171	236	189
First Examination in Law -	129	203	224	158	158	207	152	145	102	240
Intermediate " " - -	—	—	—	39	22	23	9	18	14	23
Licentiate " " - - -	—	—	—	30	38	22	9	11	23	25
First Certificate - - -	—	—	—	45	29	20	15	20	17	17
Preliminary " " - -	—	—	—	42	53	28	49	27	39	4
Special Test " " - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
<b>Medicine :</b>										
M. D. - - -	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	1
M. B. - - -	9	7	18	9	2	3	11	12	13	15
First M. B. - - -	11	21	11	28	46	65	74	42	59	152
L. M. S. - - -	81	97	78	102	100	122	130	108	168	72
First L. M. S. - - -	154	199	212	233	269	324	317	306	291	240
Preliminary Scientific M. B.	29	32	22	68	39	45	29	25	33	10
" " L. M. S. - -	61	55	30	32	61	61	68	59	65	194
Combined Preliminary Scientific and First M.B. -	4	—	8	5	10	11	13	25	26	—
Combined Preliminary Scientific and First L.M.S. -	4	2	10	18	10	—	5	2	3	—
Special Certificate for females	—	—	—	4	2	3	2	3	2	2

\* Excluding British Baluchistan.

showing the number who obtained EACH DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS.

	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
<b>NUMBER PASSED—continued.</b>										
<b>Colleges for Professional Training—contd.:</b>										
<b>Engineering:</b>										
M. C. E. . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
B. C. E. . . . .	11	7	15	16	12	26	19	11	11	22
L. C. E. . . . .	35	37	56	34	62	54	47	52	105	57
First L. C. E. . . . .	32	43	54	69	71	75	90	82	64	89
Licentiate in Teaching . . . . .	226	220	302	321	370	408	522	530	684	677
Examinations in Agriculture . . . . .	1	2	3	7	9	24	25	37	64	116
<b>Schools for General Education:</b>										
Upper Secondary Examination	45	29	15	23	34	47	84	104	89	53
<b>Matriculation:</b>										
Boys . . . . .	7,219	8,078	7,758	7,674	8,686	9,014	7,554	8,308	8,085	10,703
Girls . . . . .	144	183	173	191	193	100	246	125	152	177
<b>High School Examination (for Europeans):</b>										
Boys . . . . .	34	48	40	46	55	144	120	138	106	168
Girls . . . . .	17	16	32	33	52	36	94	93	80	89
<b>Middle School Examination:</b>										
Boys . . . . .	15,750	18,181	15,906	16,561	16,714	15,631	18,092	23,076	24,194	25,121
Girls . . . . .	611	631	543	689	780	844	774	755	855	925
<b>Lower Secondary Examination . . . . .</b>	<b>2,137</b>	<b>2,737</b>	<b>3,389</b>	<b>3,358</b>	<b>3,480</b>	<b>1,609</b>	<b>2,269</b>	<b>3,525</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>Upper Primary Examination:</b>										
Boys . . . . .	59,920	61,374	63,524	64,388	65,858	67,843	68,556	90,221	98,455	103,942
Girls . . . . .	3,000	3,340	3,189	3,627	3,674	3,822	3,976	4,134	4,711	4,504
<b>Lower Primary Examination:</b>										
Boys . . . . .	158,864	143,764	153,805	161,881	169,963	136,909	147,923	182,053	185,087	192,133
Girls . . . . .	8,881	8,924	9,573	10,769	11,334	11,441	13,517	15,223	15,399	17,085
<b>University School Final Exam. . . . .</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>615</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>333</b>
<b>Public Service Certificate Examination . . . . .</b>	<b>16,235</b>	<b>18,124</b>	<b>14,802</b>	<b>16,152</b>	<b>13,223</b>	<b>19,831</b>	<b>21,201</b>	<b>23,012</b>	<b>1,559</b>	<b>2,043</b>
<b>Schools for Special Instruction:</b>										
Training School Examination for Masters . . . . .	2,505	2,747	2,475	2,795	2,626	2,726	2,636	2,882	3,197	3,516
Training School Examination for Mistresses . . . . .	374	356	406	427	402	469	431	502	568	647
School of Arts Examination . . . . .	1,391	1,354	1,768	1,642	779	1,604	2,160	1,465	3,294	4,288
Vernacular Medical Examination . . . . .	609	505	537	512	550	604	582	602	549	549
Engineering and Surveying Examination . . . . .	701	724	512	693	326	503	639	452	573	591
Industrial School Examination . . . . .	352	363	433	351	409	462	458	551	468	540
Commercial „ „ . . . . .	—	—	—	—	120	18	70	95	97	91
Agricultural Examination . . . . .	131	112	127	119	231	126	229	217	247	114

## No. 111.—NUMBER of PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS under PUBLIC and PRIVATE MANAGEMENT

Administrations.	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.			PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT (AIDED AND UNAIDED).			
	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.	Average Daily Attendance.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.	Average Daily Attendance.	
Bengal . . . . .	1,002	50,657	37,119	38,813	1,164,357	389,816	
United Provinces . . . . .	6,241	359,049	254,327	4,830	177,848	134,567	
Punjab . . . . .	2,869	166,160	129,568	1,205	68,735	67,350	
North-West Frontier Province .	211	12,499	10,207	54	4,462	3,488	
Burma . . . . .	77	8,648	7,644	6,133	218,480	215,219	
Central Provinces and Berar . .	2,849	212,084	143,706	488	25,016	17,758	
Eastern Bengal and Assam . . .	2,918	119,096	84,571	19,217	630,591	464,207	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	62	3,768	2,560	10	1,333	1,553	
Coorg . . . . .	83	3,955	3,033	7	400	307	
Madras . . . . .	3,905	209,661	170,456	19,347	666,005	541,568	
Bombay . . . . .	8,701	514,158	385,765	2,385	132,619	106,147	
British Baluchistan . . . . .	26	1,186	952	10	355	284	
Total, 1906-7	28,944	1,660,921	1,229,910	92,499	3,090,701	2,442,244	
Totals . . . . .	1905-6	27,220	1,582,907	1,168,859	90,645	2,994,522	2,368,135
	1904-5	25,508	1,451,560	1,076,662	83,624	2,933,502	2,322,708
	1903-4	25,244	1,350,091	1,040,193	87,909	2,893,383	2,262,176
	1902-3	24,029	1,302,456	997,147	85,173	2,740,484	2,134,369
	1901-2	22,788	1,242,927	945,757	82,593	2,648,486	2,068,791
	1900-1	22,352	1,214,744	909,166	82,548	2,596,605	2,025,375
	1899-00	22,616	1,219,563	932,558	84,815	2,630,686	2,048,981
	1898-9	22,808	1,202,191	919,976	84,339	2,553,690	1,986,952
1897-8	22,968	1,210,195	928,011	83,558	2,496,074	1,930,984	

and of PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, with NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them.

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.		Grand Total of Institutions.	Grand Total of Scholars.	SCHOLARS LEARNING.			Administrations.
Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.			English.	A Classical Language.	A Vernacular Language.	
4,786	54,024	44,601	1,269,038	117,386	81,994	1,198,049	Bengal.
4,570	69,277	15,641	606,174	37,804	46,709	558,997	United Provinces.
3,711	65,342	7,735	300,237	36,740	93,685	253,711	Punjab.
848	12,066	1,113	29,017	2,687	14,800	18,671	North-West Frontier Province.
15,165	171,470	21,375	398,598	25,779	180,092	384,044	Burma.
9	339	3,346	237,489	13,902	2,935	238,924	{ Central Provinces and Berar.
3,711	65,912	25,846	815,599	71,981	201,559	679,160	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
91	3,629	163	9,230	2,663	1,268	8,101	Ajmer-Merwara.
29	510	119	4,865	1,072	1	4,864	Coorg.
5,482	131,452	28,794	1,007,118	132,857	76,485	989,599	Madras.
2,881	73,770	13,967	720,547	65,714	50,594	665,523	Bombay.
31	890	67	2,431	380	817	1,592	British Baluchistan.
41,314	648,671	162,767	5,400,298	508,965	750,939	4,946,240	Total, 1906-7.
42,604	665,996	160,460	5,243,425	507,964	688,417	4,833,900	1905-6
42,627	652,384	156,759	5,037,446	510,297	676,249	4,632,213	1904-5
42,608	640,639	155,761	4,884,113	496,772	676,004	4,492,937	1903-4
43,349	651,352	162,551	4,694,292	490,913	659,307	4,313,877	1902-3
43,160	638,999	148,541	4,530,412	495,104	633,074	4,116,168	1901-2
42,460	607,959	147,360	4,418,308	491,004	491,141	4,046,318	1900-1
43,153	613,486	150,584	4,463,735	507,945	635,713	4,069,606	1899-00
42,805	601,840	149,947	4,357,321	477,745	593,396	3,963,723	1898-9
42,494	578,777	149,020	4,285,046	456,364	586,066	3,917,603	1897-8
							Totals.

**No. 112.—NUMBER of PUBLIC EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in India under management of GOVERNMENT and LOCAL BODIES and maintained by NATIVE STATES and under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT, also of PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS ; and NUMBER, RACE, and CREED of SCHOLARS.**

Institutions.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-
<b>UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.</b>										
<b>Managed by Government :</b>										
Number of Institutions	1,123	1,108	1,132	1,080	1,078	1,084	1,342	1,433	1,506	1,5
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	97,173	98,901	103,584	100,425	96,780	96,528	108,806	125,718	132,375	131,1
Average daily attendance	77,089	78,526	81,729	79,248	78,358	78,131	85,178	98,156	105,014	101,6
<b>Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :</b>										
Number of Institutions	18,153	17,855	17,742	17,695	18,080	19,642	20,570	20,705	22,708	24,2
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	985,467	920,802	944,916	956,535	981,635	1,035,274	1,077,485	1,141,559	1,282,576	1,361,0
Average daily attendance	720,085	706,863	715,478	714,786	747,516	790,124	823,748	841,965	939,057	1,003,3
<b>Maintained by Native States :</b>										
Number of Institutions	3,692	3,840	3,742	3,577	3,630	3,303	3,332	3,370	3,006	3,1
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	177,555	182,488	171,063	157,784	164,512	170,654	163,800	184,283	167,956	168,6
Average daily attendance	130,887	134,587	135,351	115,132	119,883	123,892	131,267	136,541	124,788	124,9
<b>UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.</b>										
<b>Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards :</b>										
Number of Institutions	60,216	61,494	62,856	62,969	62,922	67,235	69,492	70,970	73,192	75,6
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	1,950,601	2,010,575	2,087,898	2,097,971	2,134,247	2,258,199	2,367,608	2,423,964	2,491,950	2,593,6
Average daily attendance	1,505,824	1,565,884	1,632,325	1,643,917	1,675,608	1,761,164	1,857,315	1,926,944	1,974,185	2,044,3
<b>Unaided :</b>										
Number of Institutions	23,342	22,845	21,959	19,579	19,671	17,988	18,417	17,654	17,453	16,8
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	545,473	543,115	542,788	497,684	514,239	482,285	525,775	508,538	502,572	497,0
Average daily attendance	425,160	421,068	416,606	381,458	393,185	373,205	404,361	395,764	388,950	397,8
<b>PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.</b>										
Number of Institutions	42,494	42,805	43,153	42,460	43,160	43,349	42,608	42,627	42,604	41,3
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	578,777	601,840	613,486	607,959	633,999	651,352	640,639	652,384	665,996	648,0
Grand Total of Institutions	149,020	149,947	150,584	147,360	148,541	152,551	155,761	156,759	160,469	162,0
Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	4,285,046	4,357,821	4,463,785	4,418,308	4,530,412	4,694,292	4,884,113	5,087,446	5,243,425	5,400,0
<b>Number of Scholars on 31 March learning :</b>										
English	456,364	477,745	507,945	491,004	495,104	490,918	496,772	510,297	507,964	408,0
A classical language	586,066	593,396	635,713	401,141	633,074	659,307	676,904	676,249	688,417	750,0
A vernacular language	3,917,603	3,983,723	4,069,806	4,046,318	4,116,168	4,313,877	4,492,937	4,632,213	4,833,900	4,946,0
<b>Classification of Scholars on 31 March according to Race or Creed :</b>										
Europeans and Eurasians	30,041	30,125	30,313	31,328	31,295	31,605	31,727	31,783	31,433	31,0
Native Christians	118,043	118,266	120,291	127,240	131,864	139,057	146,832	163,889	168,987	170,0
Hindus	2,894,604	2,947,170	3,004,996	3,098,863	3,019,227	3,119,263	3,226,480	3,330,710	3,470,941	3,552,0
Muhammadans	924,055	933,832	960,421	946,988	978,621	1,015,067	1,071,539	1,074,430	1,117,666	1,175,0
Others (mainly Buddhists)	318,303	328,423	347,214	363,629	368,548	389,297	407,535	436,684	454,448	471,0
Number of Girls in Boys' Schools	172,605	173,357	185,732	186,867	198,130	207,604	220,275	233,699	251,344	270,0
„ „ Boys in Girls' Schools	14,359	14,555	15,739	16,055	17,244	19,061	21,048	22,205	21,730	22,0

# EDUCATION.

117

## No 113.—EXPENDITURE on EDUCATION in each PROVINCE.

Administrations.	From Provincial Revenues.	From Local Funds.	From Municipal Funds.	From Fees.	From Subscriptions, Endowments, and other sources.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal . . . . .	244,493	72,881	8,000	239,540	162,651	777,565
United Provinces . . . . .	150,591	164,807	13,112	90,079	80,716	499,305
Punjab . . . . .	131,309	63,857	18,977	76,128	56,188	346,459
North-West Frontier Province	3,539	4,260	2,805	2,641	2,605	15,850
Burma . . . . .	107,318	18,131	21,814	60,931	24,288	232,482
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	55,557	52,521	7,961	10,573	23,259	149,371
Eastern Bengal and Assam . . . . .	86,966	73,573	2,129	123,445	50,592	341,605
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	3,388*	434	1,113	1,186	1,175	7,296
Coorg . . . . .	1,503	719	40	808	208	3,278
Madras . . . . .	164,857	99,829	20,620	199,334	165,817	650,957
Bombay . . . . .	237,196	52,123	39,245	134,114	196,856	709,539
Total 1906-7 . . . . .	1,236,617	608,140	135,816	989,279	764,355	3,734,207
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Totals { 1905-6 . . . . .	1,114,004	580,895	130,671	965,254	737,734	3,528,558
1904-5 . . . . .	941,027	510,683	126,646	943,987	686,663	3,209,006
1903-4 . . . . .	857,168	498,248	116,685	918,926	690,039	3,081,066
1902-3 . . . . .	804,734	458,266	112,664	888,750	699,252	2,963,666
1901-2 . . . . .	679,669	392,363	103,451	846,805	648,924	2,671,712
1900-1 . . . . .	654,798	381,143	104,669	800,667	620,252	2,561,529
1899-00 . . . . .	664,223	381,838	102,896	778,599	538,212	2,515,268
1898-9 . . . . .	623,634	381,077	97,915	738,943	572,797	2,414,369
1897-8 . . . . .	623,728	378,522	98,666	706,161	568,438	2,375,515

\* Expenditure from Imperial Revenues.  
N.B.—Expenditure in British Baluchistan is excluded.

## No. 114.—DISTRIBUTION of EXPENDITURE

Administrations.	Direct Expenditure.							
	Arts and Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.		Primary Schools.		Training Schools.	All other Special Schools.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Bengal . . . .	88,898	190,494	34,470	173,123	22,343	13,068	36,599	
United Provinces .	59,689	107,884	20,715	88,763	11,441	10,171	9,839	
Punjab . . . .	31,654	81,425	12,702	42,745	8,331	4,976	15,134	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . }	327	6,536	76	3,019	503	292	—	
Burma . . . .	5,214	73,192	14,359	36,593	5,516	6,589	4,722	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . }	5,323	31,268	2,576	49,783	8,006	5,522	2,510	
Eastern Bengal and Assam	12,041	101,181	2,107	100,254	6,308	5,274	17,253	
Ajmer-Merwara . .	2,082	1,555	662	1,003	461	97	—	
Coorg . . . .	—	969	—	1,516	192	187	—	
Madras . . . .	62,386	139,793	32,649	169,880	22,342	16,526	28,871	
Bombay . . . .	49,594	129,261	24,187	245,767	40,528	15,882	39,850	
British Baluchistan .	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	
Total, 1906-7	317,208	863,558	144,493	912,396	125,968	78,520	154,862	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Totals . . . . .	1905-6	289,176	822,378	129,121	858,176	118,831	73,896	135,712
	1904-5	291,137	791,943	117,806	812,006	109,627	62,462	122,198
	1903-4	267,528	760,690	122,246	808,272	107,474	54,879	116,736
	1902-3	262,741	726,734	112,291	803,957	106,155	49,806	101,473
	1901-2	255,192	697,279	110,904	735,406	97,734	47,806	95,783
	1900-1	239,387	696,828	116,584	687,437	89,196	50,967	97,755
	1899-00	233,647	683,523	123,408	682,136	85,458	52,489	90,144
	1898-9	229,361	658,727	118,027	667,439	86,243	43,643	82,967
1897-8	225,296	667,907	121,223	661,572	85,138	49,155	85,424	

\* Details not available.



## on EDUCATION.

Indirect Expenditure.					Total.	Administrations.
Univer- sity.	Direction and Inspection.	Scholar- ships.	Build- ings.	Miscel- laneous.		
£	£	£	£	£	£	
10,532	45,559	14,070	65,824	82,565	777,565	Bengal.
17,080	34,154	3,744	86,223	44,602	499,305	United Provinces.
12,249	22,112	12,300	48,527	53,795	346,459	Punjab.
—	1,633	672	1,507	1,285	15,850	{ North-West Frontier Province.
—	21,716	2,050	22,762	39,769	232,482	Burma.
—	14,387	3,120	18,408	9,007	149,871	{ Central Provinces and Berar.
—	27,129	7,401	44,268	18,394	541,605	{ Eastern Bengal and Assam.
58	316	230	342	—	7,296	Ajmer-Merwara.
—	195	184	—	35	3,278	Coorg.
17,175	46,701	8,198	33,611	72,825	650,967	Madras.
12,185	29,734	18,088	79,648	29,815	709,589	Bombay.
•	•	•	•	•	2,563	British Baluchistan.
69,279	243,636	70,575	401,620	352,092	3,736,770	Total, 1906-7.
£	£	£	£	£	£	
60,995	227,793	68,592	418,853	325,035	3,531,443	1905-6
52,035	206,495	65,662	269,376	311,250	3,210,997	1904-5
60,298	191,711	62,112	237,223	298,756	3,062,925	1903-4
54,008	178,254	58,793	234,218	277,346	2,965,776	1902-3
51,503	170,027	61,118	149,723	200,803	2,678,278	1901-2
45,548	168,196	60,242	129,835	181,092	2,568,067	1900-1
43,187	167,967	56,917	145,705	152,297	2,516,868	1899-00
43,708	165,536	56,055	132,569	125,094	2,414,309	1898-9
40,855	166,184	55,642	129,446	97,673	2,375,515	1897-8
						Totals.

\* Details not available.

## No. 115.—EXPENDITURE on EDUCATION in INDIA.\*

Institutions.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-
<b>UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.</b>	£	£	£		£	£	£	£	£	£
Managed by Govt. :										
Prov. Revenues -	249,282	240,804	265,937	269,196	260,050	312,041	371,977	386,335	443,886	514,900
Local Funds -	17,675	18,983	20,049	19,817	19,560	19,127	21,788	26,202	30,166	6,300
Municipal Funds -	4,484	4,420	3,945	4,526	4,203	2,916	2,956	10,994	5,567	3,400
Fees -	93,479	96,281	97,965	102,184	104,361	105,559	108,180	121,815	126,203	112,900
Subscriptions -	945	3,393	6,760	938	1,992	12,410	9,657	3,874	1,077	2,300
Endowments, &c.	22,598	19,812	18,767	24,416	19,854	14,770	12,356	13,593	16,799	15,500
Total - - -	388,363	384,253	413,423	421,077	419,020	467,723	526,864	562,813	623,197	654,900
Managed by Local Fund & Municipal Boards :										
Prov. Revenues -	69,751	69,515	70,861	68,372	72,659	91,158	85,638	106,805	118,700	124,900
Local Funds -	205,671	205,060	203,460	197,810	205,113	230,100	259,087	259,004	313,944	347,400
Municipal Funds -	59,563	62,195	64,812	64,327	61,932	63,210	64,862	63,028	68,016	72,100
Fees -	74,254	76,198	78,260	81,592	83,603	86,369	86,369	80,032	85,455	97,700
Subscriptions -	2,524	2,343	1,956	2,022	3,261	2,114	2,593	2,617	3,818	3,100
Endowments, &c.	3,054	3,816	4,362	3,460	4,206	5,740	5,753	5,482	5,116	4,800
Total - - -	414,817	419,127	423,211	417,583	430,774	478,691	504,302	516,968	594,549	650,300
Maintained by Native States :										
Native State Revenues -	89,387	78,967	77,940	74,895	70,516	79,983	82,017	83,356	77,287	77,200
Local Funds -	4,471	4,784	4,232	3,851	3,917	4,460	4,961	5,357	3,437	3,900
Municipal Funds -	653	935	692	758	742	779	817	914	627	900
Fees -	16,233	17,048	16,908	16,094	16,280	15,334	15,183	15,448	14,287	14,300
Subscriptions -	1,145	1,009	799	443	414	614	754	786	404	400
Endowments, &c.	2,004	1,619	1,403	839	820	785	1,289	3,325	3,264	3,100
Total - - -	113,893	104,362	101,964	96,875	92,669	101,955	105,006	109,195	99,316	100,000
<b>UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.</b>										
Aided by Govt. or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards :										
Prov. Revenues -	147,712	155,584	160,728	151,680	166,841	207,784	200,155	217,797	299,562	295,200
Local Funds -	92,601	94,872	100,652	104,044	107,561	144,361	145,821	153,731	160,854	185,800
Municipal Funds -	28,964	26,443	29,181	30,267	31,826	40,459	42,295	45,747	50,240	52,600
Fees -	334,755	325,774	341,925	351,057	370,919	387,912	400,375	412,398	427,072	434,500
Subscriptions -	88,812	100,444	84,684	86,052	92,691	94,190	94,806	97,031	98,196	115,600
Endowments, &c.	222,603	224,814	240,862	234,633	241,633	257,003	239,085	222,899	271,556	288,000
Total - - -	915,447	926,981	957,482	957,643	1,011,471	1,131,709	1,122,087	1,150,108	1,307,481	1,368,900
Unaided :										
Fees -	130,521	123,351	127,420	130,990	139,810	139,836	145,775	148,514	151,234	157,000
Subscriptions -	22,445	21,118	23,792	26,500	34,936	26,117	30,880	44,477	32,283	31,700
Endowments, &c.	55,048	58,110	61,641	74,270	81,760	85,750	72,741	74,790	82,275	82,100
Total - - -	198,014	202,579	212,853	231,820	256,506	251,703	249,396	267,781	265,792	270,800
<b>UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION SCHOLARSHIPS, &amp; MISCELLANEOUS :</b>										
Prov. Revenues -	157,595	157,872	166,698	165,550	170,882	192,805	199,306	224,776	251,714	299,000
Local Funds -	62,238	62,341	57,177	59,467	60,829	64,662	71,543	71,746	75,922	68,000
Municipal Funds -	5,635	5,819	5,483	5,623	5,454	6,065	6,511	6,657	6,793	7,000
Fees -	66,919	100,291	116,121	118,760	131,851	153,741	163,109	166,279	161,028	173,000
All other sources	53,131	50,794	60,856	87,241	92,456	114,612	132,992	133,888	142,766	139,000
Total - - -	346,118	377,117	406,335	436,581	461,272	531,885	573,461	602,146	638,223	688,000
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM :</b>										
Prov. Revenues -	623,728	623,633	664,223	654,798	679,669	804,734	857,168	941,027	1,114,004	1,236,000
Local Funds -	378,522	381,077	381,338	381,143	392,863	458,266	498,248	510,683	560,896	608,000
Municipal Funds -	98,666	97,918	102,896	104,669	103,451	112,664	116,685	126,646	130,670	135,000
Fees -	706,161	738,944	778,599	800,668	846,805	888,750	918,926	943,967	965,254	989,000
All other sources	568,438	572,797	588,212	620,251	648,924	699,252	690,039	686,663	737,734	764,000
Total - - -	2,375,515	2,414,369	2,515,268	2,561,529	2,671,712	2,963,666	3,081,066	3,209,006	3,528,556	3,734,000

\* Exclusive of that in British Baluchistan.

No. 116.—NUMBER of PRINTING PRESSES at WORK, and NUMBER of NEWSPAPERS, PERIODICALS, and BOOKS PUBLISHED.

Province.	Printing Presses.	Newspapers.	Periodicals.	Books.		
				In English or other European Languages.	In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Clas- sical) or in more than one Language.	
Bengal . . . . .	545	92	159	676	2,592	
United Provinces . . . .	408	118	157	230	1,472	
Punjab . . . . .	317	127	81	128	1,644	
North-West Frontier Province	19	8	—	—	—	
Burma . . . . .	78	38	49	8	255	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	50	15	3	5	47	
Eastern Bengal and Assam .	143	35	18	7	127	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . .	13	1	6	8	11	
Coorg . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	
Madras . . . . .	490	128	250	444	1,032	
Bombay . . . . .	431	187	249	88	946	
Total, 1906-7	2,490	744	978	1,589	8,126	
Totals . . . . .	1905-6	2,380	747	793	1,411	7,644
	1904-5	2,252	713	747	1,321	7,023
	1903-4	2,139	709	719	1,294	6,824
	1902-3	2,156	657	613	1,384	7,284
	1901-2	2,193	706	575	1,312	7,081
	1900-1	2,198	655	491	1,229	6,807
	1899-00	2,153	675	465	1,164	6,724
	1898-9	2,061	686	462	1,125	6,079
	1897-8	2,050	666	462	1,081	5,856

No. 117.—AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS OF BRITISH INDIA—SUMMARY.

	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Net Area by professional survey -	542,200,575	544,998,122	547,502,788	548,798,601	552,920,151	554,062,949	554,234,736	555,974,330	550,504,204	553,744,308
Area under forest -	64,546,530	64,753,597	65,842,918	66,306,506	66,968,530	67,502,084	67,402,322	68,500,206	67,976,326	81,752,198
Not available for cultivation -	137,976,002	136,566,917	138,160,727	138,488,965	137,963,527	136,767,571	138,107,665	136,206,779	135,329,173	137,164,721
Cultivable waste other than fallow	106,539,103	106,292,719	106,404,160	104,727,080	107,625,236	108,082,480	104,202,472	104,600,518	104,646,615	106,098,446
Fallow land -	37,159,326	41,200,284	57,165,980	42,212,336	42,146,623	37,252,452	36,729,599	39,488,114	41,601,062	39,983,488
Net area sown with crops -	196,497,292	196,487,658	190,150,454	197,116,565	199,708,422	205,239,350	203,273,095	207,720,904	207,683,741	214,026,319
Area irrigated -	30,418,454	30,370,288	31,508,404	30,017,686	32,561,300	32,912,410	34,243,710	31,026,687	35,345,588	36,654,558
Area under Food-grains—										
Rice -	70,738,749	74,773,045	72,808,952	68,026,273	70,067,328	71,633,546	69,596,654	73,525,388	73,400,528	73,541,128
Wheat -	19,946,154	20,225,111	16,104,779	20,103,024	18,606,958	19,615,382	23,612,780	23,509,802	22,402,307	25,137,982
Barley -	8,090,383	7,072,867	6,611,984	7,592,608	6,217,738	6,549,877	7,479,987	7,494,809	7,326,765	7,700,110
Jawar -	23,806,449	21,766,899	21,604,321	22,019,290	21,318,880	23,125,019	21,045,067	23,080,900	20,742,047	20,781,722
Bajra -	12,398,701	11,265,761	8,317,130	15,096,215	13,197,027	13,696,084	14,137,482	10,969,765	11,530,710	15,033,742
Ragi -	8,770,287	8,677,474	3,392,999	3,800,372	3,754,231	3,636,792	3,473,223	3,351,350	3,415,664	3,567,712
Maize -	6,414,792	6,144,240	5,196,472	5,849,533	6,196,063	6,331,816	6,135,511	5,961,487	5,790,543	6,171,751
Gram -	10,193,890	9,932,818	7,573,050	10,960,048	9,784,840	10,491,802	11,621,492	10,905,058	11,024,170	13,293,149
Other grains and pulse -	26,851,384	27,180,964	23,341,158	27,314,733	27,354,480	23,662,996	29,871,321	27,254,033	23,022,722	29,890,542
Total Food-grains -	182,725,689	182,052,179	164,878,795	182,045,146	176,999,595	183,713,264	196,373,467	185,453,042	183,655,446	196,117,338
Area under other food-crops (including gardens, orchards, spices, etc.) -	5,773,267	6,138,080	6,304,556	6,526,200	6,191,194	6,314,611	6,582,921	6,776,719	7,012,988	7,274,340

Area under—		2,048,498	2,756,563	2,038,029	2,651,379	2,506,592	2,491,172	2,410,909	2,569,020	2,414,800	2,032,874
Sugar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	96,060
Coffee	-	-	148,380	132,378	133,381	120,175	109,709	104,239	99,326	90,160	506,147
Tea	-	-	486,598	498,187	502,173	496,589	505,982	506,287	505,025	507,920	2,514,861
Area under Oilseeds—		2,846,040	2,493,786	1,826,447	2,145,317	2,266,208	2,385,603	3,234,213	3,067,743	2,232,523	3,908,376
Linseed	-	-	3,107,745	3,440,120	4,089,272	3,753,457	4,402,473	4,665,765	4,023,847	3,914,737	3,908,376
Sesamum (oil)	-	-	(b)	2,543,012	4,070,706	2,879,082	3,113,379	3,430,525	3,240,107	3,503,060	4,231,479
Rape and Mustard	-	-	6,565,580	8,013,082	2,608,077	3,090,142	3,183,610	3,228,463	3,197,071	2,850,983	3,310,599
Other Oilseeds	-	-	12,566,648	10,827,041	12,913,372	11,967,839	13,095,565	14,546,966	13,518,768	12,501,253	13,965,315
Total Oilseeds	-	-	9,178,060	8,375,841	9,609,820	10,298,759	11,104,298	11,896,597	13,017,092	13,099,359	13,771,214
Area under—		2,159,908	1,690,787	2,070,668	2,102,236	2,278,205	2,145,707	2,504,018	2,941,201	3,140,822	3,623,558
Cotton	-	-	585,420	404,478	511,253	563,686	624,693	669,032	642,499	651,729	692,485
Jute	-	-	1,866,518	1,046,434	977,349	792,179	653,801	712,049	510,289	401,138	448,594
Other fibres	-	-	592,232	640,263	621,891	607,418	608,331	667,711	612,230	654,078	614,915
Indigo	-	-	1,043,440	1,092,908	973,441	982,245	935,042	975,652	964,534	1,018,506	1,009,210
Opium	-	-	2,235,278	2,946,482	3,022,535	2,944,146	3,403,100	3,330,556	3,985,781	3,985,744	4,547,738
Tobacco	-	-	498,350,700	451,553,460	413,506,700	384,294,100	469,484,800	430,280,700	448,461,100	433,138,300	430,258,400
Fodder crops	-	-	7,208,384	5,357,142	7,063,529	6,090,524	7,971,446	9,641,145	7,582,040	8,579,140	8,447,840
Estimated yield (a) of—	-	-	24,042,767	17,690,397	21,582,003	15,586,003	30,140,255	25,064,402	29,051,614	31,178,716	17,696,312
Rice (Cleaned)	-	-	153,782,208	181,797,455	197,460,664	191,302,773	188,689,261	209,041,888	212,565,631	221,488,139	240,849,894
Wheat	-	-	2,475,033	1,090,168	2,963,381	2,744,591	3,367,030	3,168,000	3,826,000	3,426,000	4,908,000
Coffee	-	-	5,339,000	5,412,000	6,526,000	7,488,000	6,577,000	7,241,000	7,400,000	8,205,200	8,736,200
Tea	-	-	445,970	326,024	331,921	331,921	431,568	571,882	347,400	353,200	419,800
Cotton	-	-	1,119,268	873,417	1,082,225	965,652	1,037,926	1,166,206	876,400	961,600	1,060,900
Linseed	-	-	415,817	273,266	447,566	356,210	573,587	609,478	335,400	389,800	531,100
Rape and Mustard	-	-	166,812	111,800	148,029	112,819	79,207	102,902	58,900	46,500	69,700
Sesamum (oil)	-	-	2,076,234(c)	1,860,005(c)	2,276,748(c)	2,022,476	1,906,784	1,871,996	2,169,000	1,725,500	2,223,400
Indigo	-	-	*								
Cane-sugar	-	-									

(a) The acreage of crops given in this table is for British India only, but the estimated yield includes the crops in certain of the Native States.  
(b) Included under "Other Oilseeds". (c) Incomplete. \* Information not available.

No. 118.—AREA, CULTIVATED and UNCULTIVATED, in 1906-7; in ACRES.

Administrations.	Area according to Survey.	DEDUCT		NET AREA.		CULTIVATED.		UNCULTIVATED.		Foresta.	
		Fendatory- and Tributary States.	Area for which no Returns exist.	Total.	According to Survey.	According to Village Papers.	Net Area Actually Cropped.	Current Fallows.	Cultivable Waste other than Fallow.		Not available for Cultivation.
Bengal . . . . .	96,066,242	20,974,720	268,181	21,242,901	73,823,341	73,823,341	35,398,500	6,049,132	9,951,144	16,627,453	5,707,112
Eastern Bengal . . . . .	31,380,664	2,615,040	3,268,320	5,903,360	25,427,304	25,427,304	15,607,933	1,054,415	2,467,388	5,752,514	515,054
Assam . . . . .	39,267,494	7,989,920	8,377,470	16,347,390	22,920,104	22,920,104	4,389,343	1,381,917	12,051,089	2,100,699	2,453,106
United Provinces (Agra) . . . . .	56,967,447	3,791,232	—	3,791,232	53,166,215	53,289,706	27,217,946	1,894,761	7,381,555	7,085,153	8,571,190
" (Ondh) . . . . .	15,341,235	—	—	—	15,341,235	15,404,335	9,449,133	400,731	2,791,480	2,217,275	605,716
Punjab . . . . .	86,747,086	24,527,360	—	24,527,360	62,219,726	67,266,113	25,960,499	2,237,138	17,217,349	8,552,603	3,298,524
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	8,497,558	140,800	—	140,800	8,356,758	8,494,788	2,440,939	292,536	2,791,192	2,636,013	334,108
Upper Burma . . . . .	63,698,507	3,997,140	—	3,997,140	59,701,367	59,701,367	4,449,346	4,283,371	9,206,114	27,302,890	14,394,646
Lower Burma . . . . .	54,951,881	—	—	—	54,951,881	54,951,881	8,126,125	705,660	14,364,737	24,604,781	6,600,578
Central Provinces . . . . .	72,884,781	19,060,343	—	19,060,343	52,924,438	53,140,798	17,244,226	2,313,752	13,802,922	4,305,930	15,473,388
Benar . . . . .	11,290,209	—	—	—	11,290,209	11,370,303	7,463,239	579,733	210,318	870,369	2,282,144
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	1,693,728	—	719,534	719,534	974,104	974,286	346,361	39,005	96,229	353,071	39,060
Coorg . . . . .	1,012,260	—	—	—	1,012,260	1,012,260	141,083	136,265	23,435	362,929	343,548
Madras . . . . .	96,821,889	6,147,430	23,358,497	29,505,927	67,315,962	67,499,268	27,556,342	6,396,378	6,441,922	13,635,189	12,983,987
Bombay . . . . .	85,391,367	36,768,400	4,287,349	41,045,749	44,345,613	44,345,613	23,044,129	6,559,635	1,336,610	5,126,066	7,378,278
Sind . . . . .	33,931,793	3,872,000	124,908	3,996,908	29,964,835	29,934,835	4,273,352	4,612,889	5,515,542	14,861,071	666,531
Pargana Manipur* . . . . .	33,871	—	—	—	33,871	33,871	7,623	690	9,470	1,315	19,773
Total . . . . .	754,923,012	130,754,385	40,424,259	171,178,644	533,744,368	579,575,167	214,023,319	39,933,488	106,696,446	137,164,721	31,752,198

\* A British district in Central India.

No. 119.—AREA under IRRIGATION in 1906-7; in Acres.

Administrations.	Total Area Cropped.	AREA IRRIGATED.					CROPS IRRIGATED.*				
		By Canals.		By Tanks.	By Wells.	Other Sources.	Total Area Irrigated.	Wheat.	Other Cereals and Pulses.	Miscel- laneous Food Crops.	Other Crops.
		Government.	Private.								
Bengal . . . . .	42,365,300	911,708	—	—	—	—	911,708	28,334	898,968	71,765	7,646
Eastern Bengal . . . . .	20,671,639	—	—	—	—	379,840	379,840	—	296,850	—	82,950
Assam . . . . .	4,871,195	—	92,404	—	—	69,953	162,357	—	162,357	—	—
United Provinces (Agra) . . . . .	32,998,269	2,103,436	5,458	2,614	4,216,880	1,635,519	7,983,607	2,585,412	4,102,183	132,705	1,656,299
" (Oudh) . . . . .	12,649,133	—	—	—	1,819,793	1,048,191	2,867,989	1,189,308	1,348,779	51,445	421,144
Punjab . . . . .	29,885,548	6,617,788	577,968	32,546	3,699,001	174,115	10,499,418	4,450,771	2,891,312	587,848	2,838,396
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	2,834,779†	197,413	451,301	—	91,656	27,242	767,702	253,229	331,363	48,044	132,066
Upper Burma . . . . .	4,771,150	291,199	167,249	96,754	10,096	92,929	653,227	3	633,073	—	—
Lower Burma . . . . .	8,130,567	73	21,909	2,906	1,166	49,536	75,590	—	73,360	—	—
Central Provinces . . . . .	18,906,462	1,079	—	433,911	72,079	20,432	527,551	32,387	441,016	51,296	2,852
Behar . . . . .	7,483,957	—	—	140	38,454	388	38,982	8,468	199	29,824	491
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	377,388	—	—	29,495	53,435	—	82,980	17,006	106,249	7,657	32,382
Coorg . . . . .	142,179	2,374	—	—	—	—	2,374	—	2,374	—	—
Madras . . . . .	31,175,275	3,126,390	80,647	2,512,176	1,114,413	601,092	7,435,218	†	†	†	†
Bombay . . . . .	24,551,391	166,310	7,986	66,158	419,164	72,511	671,229	143,768	343,035	129,498	140,390
Sind . . . . .	4,091,004	3,341,495	43,778	—	15,808	208,465	3,609,541	498,567	2,737,182	52,536	724,515
Pargana Manipur . . . . .	7,941	—	—	—	335	—	385	33	412	7	201
Total . . . . .	246,417,477	16,699,815	1,447,886	3,177,100	10,949,235	4,350,523	36,654,568	9,208,226	14,273,707	1,212,525	6,039,632

† Figures not available.

† See note on page 129.

\* Includes the area irrigated at both harvests.

Administrations and Class of Tenure.	Area according to Survey, less Feudatory States.	Deduct Area not fully assessed, including Area for which returns are not avail- able.	Balance of Area fully assessed.	Cul- tivated.	Land Revenue (excluding cesses)	Population of Surveyed Area.
<b>BENGAL.</b>	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	£	
Zamindari (permanently settled) . . .	59,241,402	5,531,268	53,710,134	29,851,223	1,564,776	} 49,874,676
Zamindari (temporarily settled) . . .	14,350,120	8,630,869	6,219,251	4,479,655	345,180 30,571†	
<b>EASTERN BENGAL.</b>						
Zamindari (permanently settled) . . .	21,842,618	1,024,170	20,818,448	14,359,633	641,195	} 24,537,029
Zamindari (temporarily settled) . . .	6,902,797	4,925,336	1,977,461	1,366,967	167,376 12,804†	
<b>ASSAM.</b>						
Raiyatwari . . . . .	25,895,156	23,200,531	2,694,625	*	391,791	} 5,731,359
Zamindari and village communities (tem- porarily settled) . . . . .	1,472,036	1,472,036	—	*	35,925	
Zamindari (permanently settled) . . .	3,930,382	—	3,930,382	*	25,104	
<b>UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA).</b>						
Zamindari and village communities (tem- porarily settled) . . . . .	46,338,062	10,360,527	35,977,535	23,785,088	2,834,598	} 29,741,654
Zamindari (permanently settled) . . .	6,730,253	1,845,350	4,890,903	3,307,843	319,363	
<b>UNITED PROVINCES (OUDH.)</b>						
Zamindari and village communities (tem- porarily settled) . . . . .	14,237,268	519,590	13,717,678	8,898,997	1,114,796	} 12,048,341
Zamindari (permanently settled) . . .	1,104,767	397,559	707,208	547,096	54,921	
<b>PUNJAB.</b>						
Zamindari (temporarily settled) . . .	62,219,726	15,700,094	46,519,632	26,602,923	1,959,327	20,306,252
<b>N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.</b>						
Zamindari (temporarily settled) . . .	8,356,758	1,358,322	6,998,436	2,277,555	173,895	2,009,887
<b>LOWER BURMA.</b>						
Raiyatwari . . . . .	54,951,881	46,280,156	8,671,725	7,840,402	1,775,259	5,671,218
<b>UPPER BURMA.</b>						
Raiyatwari . . . . .	59,701,367	53,293,619	6,407,748	3,371,497	784,452	3,651,851
<b>CENTRAL PROVINCES.</b>						
Raiyatwari . . . . .	1,664,684	—	1,664,684	535,623		} 589,825
Zamindari and village communities (tem- porarily settled) . . . . .	40,664,629	11,488,817	29,175,812	14,077,906		
Government Forests . . . . .	10,811,485	10,811,485	—	—		
<b>BERAR.</b>						
Raiyatwari . . . . .	11,290,209	3,716,622	7,573,587	6,043,789	531,031	2,644,371
<b>AJMER-MERWARA.</b>						
Zamindari and village communities (tem- porarily settled) . . . . .	734,601	528,958	205,643	153,277	21,036	} 288,923
Zamindari (permanently settled) . . .	959,127	156,002	803,125	121,662	7,649	
<b>COORG.</b>						
Raiyatwari . . . . .	1,012,260	873,488	138,772	*	23,091	130,607
<b>MADRAS.</b>						
Raiyatwari . . . . .	60,188,069	34,815,019	25,351,950	21,074,433	3,537,506	} 27,147,696
Zamindari (permanently settled) . . .	27,279,724	6,196,013	21,083,711	—	423,157	
Whole Inam villages . . . . .	3,238,582	3,238,582	—	—	73,263	
<b>BOMBAY.</b>						
Raiyatwari . . . . .	44,855,696	23,692,392	21,162,304	16,879,355		} 2,036,134
Zamindari and village communities (tem- porarily settled) . . . . .	3,777,271	1,236,408	2,540,863	1,844,567		
<b>SIND.</b>						
Raiyatwari . . . . .	30,059,793	25,755,801	4,303,992	4,049,096	733,335	3,210,910
<b>MANPUR.</b>						
Raiyatwari . . . . .	38,871	30,558	8,313	7,623	882	4,892

\* Figures not available.

† Miscellaneous Revenue.



and ASSESSED in 1906-7.

Land Revenue per head of Population.	Land Revenue assessed on fully Assessed Area.	Incidence of Land Revenue on fully Assessed Area per Acre.		Population of fully Assessed Area.	Land Revenue assessed per head of Population of fully Assessed Area.	Administrations and Class of Tenure.
		For Total Area.	For Cultivated Area only.			
s. d.	£.	s. d.	s. d.		s. d.	
0 9 {	1,556,159 327,667	0 7 1 1	1 1 1 6	} 45,516,333	0 10 {	BENGAL. Zamindari (permanently settled). Zamindari (temporarily settled).
0 8 {	641,195 159,778	0 7 1 7	0 11 2 4		0 8 {	EASTERN BENGAL. Zamindari (permanently settled). Zamindari (temporarily settled).
1 7 {	358,891 — 25,104	2 8 — 0 1	} *	}	*	ASSAM. Raiyatwari. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). Zamindari (permanently settled).
1 11 1 3	2,310,239 304,135	1 7 1 3	2 4 1 10		2 0 1 4	UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA). Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). Zamindari (permanently settled).
1 10 1 5	1,111,176 37,214	1 7 1 1	2 6 1 4	11,509,755 437,590	2 0 1 8	UNITED PROVINCES (ODH). Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). Zamindari (permanently settled).
1 11	1,844,189	0 10	1 5	*	*	PUNJAB. Zamindari (temporarily settled).
1 9	152,287	0 5	1 4	*	*	N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE. Zamindari (temporarily settled).
6 4	1,368,685	3 2	3 6	*	*	LOWER BURMA. Raiyatwari.
4 4	374,574	1 2	2 3	2,719,246	2 9	UPPER BURMA. Raiyatwari.
1 3 {	17,951 538,201 —	0 3 0 4 —	0 8 0 9 —	} 7,560,655	1 6 {	CENTRAL PROVINCES. Raiyatwari. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). Government Forests.
4 0	492,466	1 4	1 8	2,436,625	4 1	BERAR. Raiyatwari.
1 6 0 10	20,910 7,649	2 0 0 2	2 9 1 3	288,923 187,989	1 5 0 10	AJMER-MERWARA. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). Zamindari (permanently settled).
2 7	17,205	2 6	*	*	*	COORG. Raiyatwari.
2 7 1 0 0 7	3,284,077 400,264 —	2 7 0 5 —	3 1 — —	27,147,896 8,591,527 —	2 5 0 11 —	MADRAS. Raiyatwari. Zamindari (permanently settled). Whole Inam villages.
} 2 10 {	1,641,304	1 6	1 11	11,973,850	3 6	BOMBAY. Raiyatwari. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
	83,858	0 8	0 10	1,146,361	1 8	
4 7	687,199	3 2	3 5	*	*	SIND. Raiyatwari.
3 7	882	3 3	3 8	5,709	3 1	MANPUR. Raiyatwari.

\* Figures not available.

No. 121.—CROPS under CULTIVATION in 1906-7; in ACRES.

Administrations.	Rice.	Wheat.	Barley.	Jawar or Cholam (Great Millet).	Bajra or Cumbu (Spiked Millet).	Ragi or Marua (Millet).	Maize.	Gram (pulse).	Other Food Grains and Pulses.	Total Food Grains and Pulses.	Linseed.	Til, Jinjh or Ses- amum.	Rape and Mustard.	Other Oil Seeds.	Total Oil Seeds.	Condi- menta and Spices.	Sugar Cane.	Sugar, Other.
Bengal	24,537,900	1,402,600	1,411,100	143,700	29,760	913,900	1,802,400	1,045,100	4,405,700	35,692,100	671,800	274,300	819,100	441,900	2,204,100	87,700	424,400	49,200
Eastern Bengal	12,701,931	155,804	74,112	6,800	600	5,000	21,120	70,545	1,180,857	14,215,619	84,946	236,114	1,211,408	42,445	1,564,518	143,565	143,191	1,000
Assam	3,430,813	132	631	8	—	—	1,213	42	111,746	3,544,635	55,468	7,085	257,163	160	330,476	6,768	52,575	—
United Provinces (Agra)	4,700,455	5,166,651	3,337,563	2,385,349	1,322,490	223,507	1,454,407	3,921,648	4,465,447	27,477,607	233,708	339,958	55,498	48,641	677,306	59,672	1,053,352	—
" (Oudh)	3,026,235	1,937,863	1,116,932	335,839	354,701	87,360	710,988	1,698,465	2,171,109	11,439,442	83,448	8,479	93,161	29	185,117	13,746	319,572	—
Punjab	726,688	9,657,171	1,334,922	1,557,818	2,501,351	23,602	1,195,849	4,510,745	1,939,776	23,447,922	39,379	96,105	1,446,304	626	1,584,914	49,272	279,317	—
N. West Frontier Province	29,957	1,129,075	239,370	81,091	170,487	78	390,529	162,318	113,345	2,381,253	44	4,215	217,739	3,529	225,527	6,031	25,582	—
Upper Burma	1,375,200	32,330	—	861,674	81,176	—	103,700	68,565	872,746	3,396,391	64	906,599	156	21	906,579	53,649	2,859	30,043
Lower Burma	7,431,873	—	—	425	29	—	21,879	1,698	26,991	7,482,900	255	54,429	2,648	—	57,532	38,700	10,986	696
Central Provinces	4,359,836	3,274,124	14,861	1,860,000	38,234	16,995	135,852	899,177	4,273,425	14,772,404	1,061,228	720,389	39,463	381,536	2,292,646	49,385	19,947	—
Berar	28,027	440,258	80	2,576,098	60,235	—	2,116	171,515	550,819	3,820,141	97,012	98,966	—	58,965	249,973	38,894	2,024	—
Ajmer-Merwara	249	18,046	50,553	30,364	49,613	74	64,003	16,582	25,995	305,479	59	16,548	272	362	17,241	1,126	105	—
Coorg	79,617	—	—	13	—	6,165	—	1,744	1,390	88,919	85	251	—	53	986	1,715	13	—
Madras	3,043,358	14,080	3,254	4,618,110	3,234,248	1,778,400	104,913	138,721	6,570,735	24,505,824	33,538	602,606	—	1,294,519	1,090,963	562,348	64,752	80,072
Bombay	1,540,196	1,276,359	23,180	5,642,786	5,733,409	512,104	157,079	440,798	3,371,501	18,697,412	163,379	443,241	4,228	869,037	1,289,385	205,870	49,615	—
Sind	1,129,325	681,519	33,500	639,562	957,463	527	1,394	147,044	303,005	3,833,938	8	51,537	84,902	348,746	486,193	19,401	3,369	—
Pargana Manpur	98	1,990	2	2,595	6	—	1,260	439	362	6,761	40	254	366	—	662	—	2	—
Total	78,541,128	25,137,932	7,700,110	20,781,722	15,033,742	3,567,712	6,171,751	13,293,149	39,890,542	195,117,898	514,861	3,908,376	4,231,479	3,310,699	13,065,315	315,445	2,456,861	167,013

Administrations.	Cotton.	Jute.	Others.	Total Fibres.	Indigo.	Other Dyes.	Opium.	Tea.	Coffee.	Tobacco.	Other Drugs and Narcotics.	Fodder Crops.	Orchards and Garden Produce.	Miscellaneous Crops.		Total Area Cropped.	Deduct Area Cropped more than once.	Net Area Cropped.
														Food.	Non-Food.			
Bengal	75,600	858,800	108,800	1,040,700	137,800	7,800	185,200	51,200	—	157,500	1,800	61,300	760,800	767,200	784,400	42,865,200	6,996,700	35,868,500
Eastern Bengal	—	600,261,619	49,786	2,698,582	—	—	—	88,282	—	350,921	900	2,548	671,669	418,440	409,109	5,071,639	5,063,706	15,007,933
Assam	7,191	49,080	205	56,456	1	45	—	340,481	84	5,483	—	32,296	363,377	31,686	127,842	4,871,196	481,852	4,389,343
United Provinces (Agra)	1,412,469	—	111,522	1,523,991	47,747	8,390	247,691	6,187	—	68,914	—	1,014,192	331,143	106,785	26,903	32,998,269	5,781,223	27,217,046
" (Oudh)	50,233	—	29,309	79,592	5,566	685	173,688	—	—	15,195	—	142,957	122,593	48,004	2,925	12,549,133	3,100,000	9,449,133
Punjab	1,390,510	—	58,732	1,319,242	66,802	7,463	7,355	9,986	—	56,097	901,250	1,760	161,660	365,255	26,702	29,885,545	3,925,049	25,960,496
N.W. Frontier Province	61,196	—	596	61,791	1	—	—	—	—	10,514	—	74,964	5,187	37,545	3,084	2,894,779*	383,840	2,440,939
Upper Burma	165,941	1	103	166,045	329	103	15	1,499	65	20,290	2	36,785	40,738	108,151	7,610	4,771,150	321,804	4,449,346
Lower Burma	12,481	—	378	12,859	13	—	—	—	4	44,057	209	1,531	368,210	39,315	81,294	8,130,567	4,442	8,126,125
Central Provinces	1,880,457	—	55,403	1,444,860	36	237	—	—	—	17,916	96	308,522	84,759	5,226	238	18,906,462	1,692,136	17,244,326
Berar	3,294,141	—	32,361	3,326,502	58	6	—	—	—	15,997	162	596	21,267	—	137	7,483,957	15,718	7,468,239
Ajmer-Merwara	36,495	—	7	36,502	1	—	765	—	—	—	—	233	161	10,436	5,332	877,388	36,527	340,861
Coorg	121	—	—	121	—	—	—	—	46,393	26	206	—	4,307	—	—	142,179	1,096	141,083
Madras	1,833,744	—	77,788	1,911,532	183,486	1,467	—	12,766	49,418	137,369	39,745	343,172	934,618	—	339,454	31,178,275	3,691,963	27,556,342
Bombay	3,922,821	—	168,762	4,091,583	213	635	—	16	86	74,301	588	19,754	120,066	29	1,749	21,551,591	607,762	23,944,126
Sind	247,929	—	700	248,629	6,546	440	—	—	—	9,613	122	7,423	40,492	99	36,578	4,691,904	418,052	4,273,852
Pargana Manipur	246	—	44	290	—	—	201	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	7,941	318	7,623
TOTAL	13,771,214	3,523,558	692,496	17,937,267	448,594	27,221	614,915	508,417	96,060	1,009,210	44,731	4,547,733	4,020,136	1,38,756	1,803,377	246,417,477	32,391,158	214,026,319

\* This total represents the area sown, but details of each crop are conventional harvested areas of normal productiveness, the sum of which falls short of this total.

No. 122.—LIVE STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS.

Administrations.	Bulls and Bullocks.	Cows.	Buffaloes.	Young Stock (Calves and Buffalo Calves).	Horses and Ponies.	Mules and Donkeys.	Sheep.	Goats.	Camels.	Ploughs.	Carts.
Assam - - - -	1,211,763	1,080,474	232,329	1,394,870	11,515	216	17,964	453,530	—	842,870	13,416
United Provinces (Agra)	7,617,844	5,019,452	8,234,709	6,976,671	408,286	263,704	2,054,612	5,599,129	16,813	3,513,467	610,711
" " Oudh)	3,578,651	2,251,498	1,151,012	2,277,383	172,389	46,001	683,436	3,198,494	3,780	1,673,968	138,668
Punjab - - - -	4,095,529	3,064,010	2,460,749	3,681,891	287,224	531,077	4,084,651	5,471,962	296,769	2,078,185	261,559
N.W. Frontier Province	363,906	261,763	133,433	229,028	24,492	94,746	433,771	434,498	19,292	131,944	4,567
Upper Burma - - -	835,993	833,662	215,970	699,342	38,375	1,860	21,553	65,072	—	—	—
Lower Burma - - -	723,449	416,373	539,101	604,223	17,431	61	1,901	65,102	—	—	—
Central Provinces - -	3,082,768	2,653,437	1,944,948	2,310,302	105,713	18,611	289,505	1,070,972	211	1,111,592	517,810
Berar - - - -	696,798	517,019	263,521	281,890	26,347	19,503	203,982	460,084	470	103,989	185,571
Ajmer-Merwara - - -	75,573	79,246	27,570	39,977	2,059	4,571	207,092	254,771	1,412	35,108	9,788
Coorg - - - -	51,653	42,077	26,397	40,104	229	315	310	2,732	—	34,237	768
Madras - - - -	4,759,653	4,086,013	2,701,568	4,988,316	42,435	119,576	7,904,582	4,952,497	5	2,923,323	559,683
Bombay - - - -	2,483,755	1,372,838	977,496	1,875,429	92,430	57,748	1,824,379	2,160,823	1,303	951,063	511,051
Sind - - - -	566,997	536,836	228,035	376,559	77,994	90,388	302,003	963,846	113,174	296,172	43,437
Pargana-Manpur - - -	2,178	2,082	856	1,697	53	64	—	1,427	—	895	377
Total - - -	30,156,035	22,201,860	13,240,694	26,067,772	1,308,027	1,249,042	18,029,800	25,149,809	863,319	13,790,393	2,367,201

N.B.—The figures in this table are incomplete, and for some provinces the statistics relate to a year earlier than 1906-7. There are no recent figures available for Bengal and Eastern Bengal.

No. 123.—Number of TRANSFERS of LAND, and AREA TRANSFERRED, in each Province in BRITISH INDIA in 1906-7.

PROVINCE AND NATURE OF TENURE.	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS.		AREA TRANSFERRED.	
	By Order of Court.	By Private Contract or Gift.	By Order of Court.	By Private Contract or Gift.
<b>ASSAM :</b>			Acres.	Acres.
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	1,328	37,188	1,423	37,306
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	66	25	58	8,778
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . . . .	320	2,104	—	3,752
<b>UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA) :</b>				
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	5,744	47,005	190,350	730,831
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	161	1,451	3,305	15,680
<b>UNITED PROVINCES (OUDH) :</b>				
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	2,101	34,418	219,043	201,042
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	8	167	385	1,997
<b>PUNJAB :</b>				
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	—	189	—	12,479
Ownership . . . . .	4,310	118,597	42,178	396,322
Right of occupancy . . . . .	—	14,241	—	35,627
<b>N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE :</b>				
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	4	41	6,153	9,607
Ownership . . . . .	364	29,433	33,052	115,961
Right of occupancy . . . . .	10	2,189	1,101	7,880
<b>LOWER BURMA :</b>				
Proprietors, revenue-paying . . . . .	1,789	47,309	24,229	537,906
<b>UPPER BURMA :</b>				
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	1,186	26,152	3,389	115,035
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	21	150	219	901
<b>CENTRAL PROVINCES :</b>				
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	414	2,641	119,243	466,538
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	7	60	24	10,272
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . . . .	223	2,262	3,954	22,117
<b>BERAR :</b>				
Proprietors { revenue paying . . . . .	320	3,441	22,661	82,314
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	—	11	—	22,975
<b>AJMER-MERWARA :</b>				
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	—	3,333	—	7,934
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	—	240	—	1,307
<b>COORG :</b>				
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	158	408	482	3,541
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	51	4	208	182
<b>MADRAS :</b>				
Proprietors { revenue paying . . . . .	3,320	122,413	17,126	459,494
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	117	4,357	1,780	26,892
<b>SIND :</b>				
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	23	5,335	165	125,170
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	2	142	17	2,351
<b>BOMBAY :</b>				
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	328	104,921	2,394	818,347
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	25	11,504	222	75,155
<b>TOTAL, 1906-7</b>	<b>22,850</b>	<b>621,726</b>	<b>693,201</b>	<b>4,356,193</b>
<b>TOTALS</b>	1905-6	23,539	599,412	588,551
	1904-5	25,134	580,525	528,966
	1903-4	25,153	556,821	660,657
	1902-3	25,950	555,083	333,213
	1901-2	25,696	544,622	689,714
	1900-1	26,173	495,198	715,516
	1899-00	24,712	476,663	636,086
	1898-9	24,496	484,404	624,289
	1897-8	19,373	502,942	465,866

# RAILWAYS.

## No. 124.—RAILWAY STATISTICS.—SUMMARY.

	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Mileage open for traffic at end of year :										
Standard Gauge (5½')	12,786	13,461	13,900	14,057	14,118	14,477	14,733	15,028	15,548	15,821
Metre Gauge (3' 3¾")	8,774	9,404	10,110	10,506	10,981	11,421	11,562	11,959	12,149	12,613
Special Gauges (2' 6") and 2' 0")	472	647	742	802	831	1,068	1,270	1,308	1,400	1,576
Total mileage	22,032	23,512	24,752	25,365	25,930	26,966	27,565	28,295	29,097	30,010
Capital outlay to end of year* 000£	194,728	205,667	219,689	226,113	233,182	227,408	237,575	244,626	252,805	265,621
Gross earnings 000£	18,275	19,579	21,029	22,403	22,618	24,005	26,433	27,787	29,412	31,512
Working expenses "	8,661	9,291	10,063	10,483	11,137	11,407	12,517	13,293	14,672	16,190
Net earnings "	9,614	10,288	10,966	11,920	11,481	12,598	13,916	14,494	14,740	15,322
Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay	4.94	5.00	4.99	5.27	4.92	5.54	5.91	5.92	5.83	5.77
Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	47.37	47.45	47.85	46.79	49.24	47.52	47.35	47.84	49.88	51.38
Net earnings per mile open	£ 447	£ 449	£ 464	£ 470	£ 448	£ 473	£ 505	£ 512	£ 507	£ 511
Net earnings per train mile	.13	.13	.13	.13	.12	.13	.13	.13	.13	.12
No. of passengers :—										
1st class 000	611	526	521	532	563	594	608	662	684	732
2nd " "	2,253	2,352	2,285	2,405	2,580	2,580	2,715	2,949	3,026	3,303
Intermediate class "	5,073	5,233	5,703	6,070	6,813	7,214	7,394	8,104	8,494	9,873
3rd class "	181,512	140,321	153,954	170,416	171,716	184,292	199,651	218,413	239,391	271,249
Season and vendors' tickets	12,117	13,288	13,845	14,726	15,026	15,551	16,729	18,029	19,468	20,728
Total	151,566	164,720	176,308	194,749	196,648	210,231	227,097	248,157	271,063	305,890
Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets):—	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.
1st class	1.03	1.05	1.05	1.06	1.07	1.08	1.12	1.11	1.10	1.09
2nd " "	.41	.44	.46	.46	.45	.46	.47	.48	.48	.48
Intermediate class	.26	.25	.26	.26	.26	.26	.26	.26	.23	.25
3rd class	.19	.19	.19	.19	.19	.20	.20	.19	.19	.19
Season & vendors'	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12
Weight of goods carried 000 tons	35,642	39,748	42,396	43,392	45,537	47,634	52,051	54,986	58,869	62,098
Average rate charged per ton, per mile	d. .50	d. .50	d. .49	d. .48	d. .47	d. .47	d. .45	d. .43	d. .45	d. .43
Gain (+) or loss (-) to State: 000£	-744	-307	+58	+769	+136	+891	+1,755	+1,759	+1,650	+2,552
Railway Staff :—										
Europeans	4,967	5,292	5,229	5,489	5,375	6,022	6,293	6,585	6,850	7,130
Eurasians	6,936	7,393	7,364	8,182	8,269	8,661	8,765	9,175	9,326	9,982
Natives	296,700	329,089	337,333	356,766	378,373	327,566	406,808	436,348	463,108	499,594
Total	308,603	341,774	349,976	370,437	392,517	402,249	421,566	452,058	479,284	516,756

\* Outlay on lines wholly under construction omitted.

† The decrease in 1905 is due to a revision of the method of showing capital of State lines purchased from Guaranteed Railway Companies.

## No. 125.—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC at end of Year.

Railways.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
<b>STATE LINES.</b>										
Agra Delhi Chord*	—	—	—	—	—	—	120	120	126	126
Assam-Bengal*	379	432	496	589	589	775	775	775	775	775
Azhikal-Mangalore*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56	77
Bellary-Rayadrug*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	33	33
Bengal Central	125	125	125	125	125	125	128	†	†	†
Bengal-Nagpur*	1,067	1,190	1,227	1,553	1,546	1,682	1,696	1,690	1,695	1,734
Bezwa Extension*	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
Bhopal-Itarsi*	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India*	61	461	461	461	461	504	504	504	504	504
Burma*	986	993	1,124	1,178	1,260	1,337	1,340	1,340	1,340	1,475
Cawnpore-Burhwal	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
Dandot Light	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
East Coast	726	803	808	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
East Indian*	1,712	1,711	1,840	1,888	1,923	1,985	1,983	1,972	2,165	2,208
Eastern Bengal	818	877	922	933	977	977	971	1,285	1,272	1,274
Godhra-Rutlam-Nagda*	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141
Great Indian Peninsula*	1,492	1,492	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,562
Guntakal-Mysore*	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120
Hospet-Kottur*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48	48	48
Indian Midland*	726	796	796	796	796	805	805	808	810	810
Jodhpur-Hyderabad*	59	59	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124
Jorhat	28	28	30	30	30	30	30	30	32	32
Jubbulpore-Gondia*	—	—	—	—	—	77	214	229	245	250
Kalka-Simla	—	—	—	—	—	59	59	59	59	59
Khushalgarh-Kohat-Thal	—	—	—	—	30	92	92	92	92	92
Lucknow-Bareilly*	231	231	231	231	231	237	237	237	237	237
Madras (North-East)*	—	—	—	497	497	497	497	497	497	498
Morappur-Dharmapuri*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	19
Mysore*	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296
Nagda-Muttra*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	101
Nilgiri*	—	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
North-Western	2,818	2,944	3,006	3,077	3,077	3,124	3,186	3,269	3,372	3,424
Nowshera-Durgal	—	—	—	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Oudh and Rohilkhand	951	951	1,038	1,038	1,040	1,101	1,158	1,166	1,213	1,238
Palanpur-Deesa*	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Purulia-Ranchi*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
Raipur-Dhamtari*	—	—	56	56	56	56	56	56	57	57
Rajputana-Malwa*	1,674	1,674	1,678	1,649	1,649	1,649	1,682	1,732	1,774	1,778
South Indian*	1,028	1,031	1,034	1,034	1,092	1,123	1,123	1,123	1,130	1,130
Southern Mahratta*	1,042	1,042	1,042	1,042	1,042	1,042	1,042	1,042	1,042	1,043
Tinnevely-Quilon*	—	—	—	—	50	50	50	50	50	50
Tirhoot*	342	342	463	519	517	517	535	565	614	764
Tirupattur-Krishnagiri*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	25	25
<b>Total</b>	<b>17,309</b>	<b>17,598</b>	<b>18,714</b>	<b>19,083</b>	<b>19,425</b>	<b>20,231</b>	<b>20,670</b>	<b>21,178</b>	<b>21,719</b>	<b>22,355</b>
<b>GUARANTEED COMPANY.</b>										
Madras	839	843	844	873	888	900	904	904	904	906
<b>ASSISTED COMPANIES.</b>										
Ahmedabad-Dholka	—	—	—	—	—	33	33	33	33	33
Ahmedabad-Parantij	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
Amritsar-Patti	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	28
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light	—	—	—	—	—	18	18	18	18	18
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	26	26
Baral Light	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	28	79	79
Bengal and North Western	586	761	761	761	766	831	871	901	932	1,015
Bengal Doonars	36	36	102	111	114	153	153	153	153	153
Darjeeling-Himalayan	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Delhi-Umballa-Kalka	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162
Deoghur	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Dibru-Sadiya	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78
Hardwar-Dehra	—	—	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Howrah-Amta	28	28	29	29	29	29	37	37	37	37
Howrah-Sheakhala	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Matheran	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannathganj	38	53	53	53	53	53	51	51	53	54

\* Worked by a Company.

† Now divided between the Bengal-Nagpur and Madras (North-East) Lines.

‡ Amalgamated with Eastern Bengal Railway

## No. 125 (cont.)—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—concluded.

Railways.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
<b>ASSISTED COMPANIES—cont.</b>										
Powayan Light . . . . .	39	39	39	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Rohilkhand and Kumaon . . . . .	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	118	171
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	93
South Behar . . . . .	—	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
Southern Punjab . . . . .	400	424	424	424	425	425	425	502	580	575
Tanjore District Board* . . . . .	54	54	54	54	71	99	99	99	103	103
Tapti Valley . . . . .	36	134	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155
Tarkessur . . . . .	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
Tezpur-Balipara . . . . .	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Thaton-Duyinzaik Light . . . . .	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	—
Total . . . . .	1,709	2,105	2,335	2,235	2,261	2,444	2,490	2,629	2,887	3,117
<b>UNASSISTED COMPANIES.</b>										
Ledo and Tikak Margherita Colliery . . . . .	7	7	7	11	11	11	9	9	9	9
Tarakeshwar-Magra Light . . . . .	31	31	31	31	31	31	33	33	33	33
Total . . . . .	38	38	38	42	42	42	42	42	42	42
<b>NATIVE STATE LINES.</b>										
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar . . . . .	333	333	333	333	334	334	334	334	334	334
Rhopal-Itarsi* . . . . .	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44
Rhopal-Ujjain* . . . . .	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113
Bina-Goonna-Baran* . . . . .	72	145	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146
Birur-Shimoga* . . . . .	—	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
Cooch Behar . . . . .	22	33	34	34	34	34	34	33	34	34
Cutch . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	12	12
Dhrangadra . . . . .	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
Gaekwar's Dabhoi* . . . . .	79	79	79	79	79	88	95	94	94	94
Gaekwar's Mehsana* . . . . .	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93
Gwalior Light* . . . . .	—	126	126	126	126	126	184	184	184	184
Hindupur* . . . . .	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley Jaipur* . . . . .	—	154	385	391	391	391	391	391	391	391
Jammu and Kashmir . . . . .	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Jamnagar . . . . .	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54
Jetalsar-Rajkot . . . . .	46	46	46	46	29	46	46	46	46	46
Jodhpur-Bikaner . . . . .	406	475	540	612	700	700	700	709	709	709
Kolar Gold Fields* . . . . .	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Kolhapur* . . . . .	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal . . . . .	—	—	—	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
Morvi . . . . .	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94
Mourbhanj* . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	32	32
Mysore-Nanjangud* . . . . .	15	15	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Nagda-Ujjain* . . . . .	35	35	35	35	34	34	34	34	34	34
Nizam's* . . . . .	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330
Parlakimedi Light* . . . . .	—	—	—	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Petlad-Cambay* . . . . .	13	13	13	32	32	32	3	32	34	34
Rajpipla* . . . . .	19	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
Rajpura-Bhatinda . . . . .	108	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107
Sangli* . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Shoranur-Cochin* . . . . .	—	—	—	—	65	65	65	65	65	65
Tinnevely-Quillon* . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	58	58	58
Udaipur-Chitor . . . . .	60	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67
Vijapur-Kalol-Kadi* . . . . .	—	—	—	—	29	42	42	42	42	42
Total . . . . .	2,063	2,550	2,867	3,058	3,240	3,265	3,385	3,468	3,471	3,517
<b>FOREIGN LINES.</b>										
Karakkall-Peralam* . . . . .	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Pondicherry* . . . . .	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
West of India Portuguese* . . . . .	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Total . . . . .	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74
<b>Grand Total . . . . .</b>	<b>22,032</b>	<b>23,512</b>	<b>24,752</b>	<b>25,365</b>	<b>25,930</b>	<b>26,956</b>	<b>27,565</b>	<b>28,295</b>	<b>29,097</b>	<b>30,010</b>

\* Worked by a Company.



No. 126.—NUMBER (in thousands) of PASSENGERS (including Season Ticket-Holders) CONVEYED on the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Assam-Bengal	1,218	1,423	1,547	1,740	1,763	1,961	2,220	2,476	2,732	3,074
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light	—	—	—	—	—	118	298	252	274	314
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	298	412	501
Barsi Light	51	55	65	77	72	62	77	101	177	658
Bengal and North-Western <i>b</i>	6,247	7,095	8,065	9,802	10,126	12,077	12,910	14,006	15,100	16,855
Bengal Central	1,713	1,731	1,783	1,886	1,911	1,989	2,041	\$	\$	\$
Bengal Dooars	149	165	222	316	362	443	519	486	453	606
Bengal-Nagpur <i>c</i>	2,246	2,937	3,694	6,109	6,472	6,409	7,745	8,902	9,834	11,178
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Forbandar <i>d</i>	1,637	1,883	1,837	1,842	1,506	1,699	1,939	2,105	2,250	2,612
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India <i>e</i>	13,906	16,906	17,850	18,144	18,894	19,654	21,685	23,489	24,889	28,673
Burma	10,057	10,055	10,846	11,651	15,387	14,221	16,118	16,874	17,610	17,571
Cutch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	9	21
Darjeeling-Himalayan	61	61	65	74	80	109	139	137	134	145
Deoghur	190	223	232	329	185	262	281	273	329	341
Dibru-Sadiya <i>f</i>	236	244	279	290	302	299	339	353	396	416
East Coast	2,738	3,766	4,459	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
East Indian <i>g</i>	19,394	20,156	21,728	23,875	23,255	24,292	25,181	25,938	28,143	31,187
Eastern Bengal <i>h</i>	11,004	12,059	13,204	13,498	13,885	14,579	14,680	18,160	21,138	24,225
Great Indian Peninsula	14,251	16,144	17,691	20,109	18,349	20,221	22,454	25,293	27,391	29,629
Howrah-Amra	630	767	772	782	783	803	855	940	998	1,047
Howrah-Sheakhala	285	290	299	302	314	343	347	351	364	392
Hyderabad-Godavari	—	19	588	1,176	1,216	1,133	1,265	1,591	1,803	2,095
Indian Midland <i>i</i>	1,822	2,034	2,227	2,529	2,549	†	†	†	†	†
Jodhpore-Bikaner <i>k</i>	769	877	787	1,467	1,378	1,560	1,702	1,970	2,107	2,453
Jorhat	58	62	60	76	130	165	163	167	162	185
Kalka-Simla	—	—	—	—	—	6	84	97	96	114
Madras <i>l</i>	9,544	8,292	9,092	12,278	13,005	13,711	13,953	14,896	15,373	17,310
Morappur-Dharmapuri and Tirupattur-Krishnagiri	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	245	292
Morvi	276	292	293	303	243	257	298	286	295	341
Mourbhanj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	64	68
Nizam's <i>m</i>	1,212	1,231	1,312	1,409	1,751	1,797	1,476	1,583	1,707	1,945
North-Western <i>n</i>	16,352	17,257	18,190	20,294	20,822	22,778	25,524	30,017	33,588	34,910
Oudh and Rohilkhand <i>o</i>	5,976	6,393	6,995	8,764	8,332	8,901	9,776	10,797	11,869	13,025
Parlakimedi Light	—	—	—	—	—	52	59	68	82	115
Powayan Light	—	—	—	222	258	269	272	299	322	329
Rajputana-Malwa <i>p</i>	10,845	11,108	11,113	12,374	12,091	12,447	13,194	15,223	16,891	19,535
Rohilkhand and Kumaon <i>q</i>	1,121	1,172	1,218	1,539	1,592	1,546	1,673	1,772	2,307	3,196
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	165
Shoranur-Cochin and Nilgiri	—	50	83	76	339	695	724	732	742	788
South Indian <i>r</i>	12,898	12,756	13,372	14,085	12,166	17,878	19,164	19,383	20,351	23,656
Southern Mahratta <i>s</i>	3,846	3,253	5,390	5,927	6,397	6,698	7,158	8,40	8,991	10,023
Tarakeswar-Magra	371	325	392	419	429	427	472	456	508	551
Tezpur-Balipara	119	137	145	116	125	145	150	155	156	157
Udaipur-Chitor	180	190	170	189	170	190	162	257	276	288
West of India Portuguese	164	222	243	250	†	†	†	†	†	†
Grand Total	151,566	161,720	176,308	194,749	196,648	210,231	227,097	248,157	271,063	305,890

*b* Includes Tirhoot State.

*c* Includes Raipur-Dhamtari, Purulia-Ranchi and Jubbul-pore-Gondia extension.

*d* Includes Jetalpur-Rajkot, Jamnagar, and Dhrangadra.

*e* Includes Tapti Valley, Petlad-Cambay, Nagda-Muttra, Nagda-Ujjain, and Rajpippa, and Gaekwar's Dabhol.

*f* Includes Ledo and Tikak-Margherita Colliery.

*g* Includes Delhi-Umballa-Kalka, South Behar, and Tarakeswar.

*h* Includes Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannath-Ganj and Cooch-Behar.

*i* Includes Agra-Delhi Chord, Bhopal-Itarsi, Bina-Goonna-Baran, Gwalior Light, Matheran and Bhopal-Ujjain.

*k* Includes Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section).

*l* Includes Madras (North-East), Azhikal Mangalore, and Kolar Goldfields.

*m* Includes Bezvada Extension.

*n* Includes Southern Punjab, Rajpura-Bhatinda, Jammu and Kashmir, Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal, Nowshera-Durgai, Kushalgarh-Kohat-Thal, Amritsar-Patti, and Dandot Light.

*o* Includes Hardwar-Dehra and Cawnpore-Burhwal.

*p* Includes Godra-Rutlam-Nagda, Gaekwar's Mehsana, Vijapur-Kalol-Kadi, Ahmedabad-Parantit, Ahmedabad-Dholka, Palanpur-Deesa and Jaipur (Siwai Madhopur).

*q* Includes Lucknow-Bareilly.

*r* Includes Pondicherry, Tanjore District Board, Karaikal-Peralam, and Tinnevely-Quilon (Travancore Branch).

*s* Includes Guntakal-Mysore, Mysore State, West of India Portuguese, Kolhapur, Hindupur, Mysore-Nanjangud, Birur-Shimoga, Bellary-Rayadrug, Sangli and Hospet-Kottur.

\* Now divided between Bengal-Nagpur and Madras (North-East) Lines.

† Included under Southern Mahratta from 1902.

‡ Included under Great Indian Peninsula from 1903.

§ Included under Eastern Bengal from 1905.

NO. 127.—QUANTITY of GOODS and MINERALS CONVEYED by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA; in thousands of TONS.

Railways.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Assam-Bengal - . .	461	472	384	239	326	403	361	432	604	658
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light	—	—	—	—	—	7	25	19	28	21
Baraset-Basirhat Light -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	3
Barai - . . . .	45	57	41	54	50	45	59	82	57	82
Bengal and North-Western } 	929	1,307	1,247	1,370	1,460	1,707	1,789	1,815	2,089	2,269
Bengal Central - . .	128	140	206	178	159	306	235	—	—	—
Bengal Dooars - . .	103	39	63	78	91	121	171	194	201	144
Bengal-Nagpur - . .	1,450	1,852	1,970	2,312	2,880	2,918	3,381	3,975	4,645	4,828
Bhavnagar-Gondal- gad-Porbandar } 	278	316	357	245	245	264	302	284	316	378
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India } 	2,004	2,256	2,436	1,973	1,927	1,770	1,797	2,055	2,344	2,610
Burma - . . . .	1,113	1,092	1,261	1,474	1,603	1,860	2,175	2,430	2,589	2,670
Cutch - . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	11	11
Darjeeling-Himalayan -	31	32	39	31	33	44	44	44	44	46
D. oghur - . . . .	13	13	12	13	10	15	14	14	15	20
Dibru-Sadiya - . . .	446	509	494	577	510	56	613	642	667	684
East Coast - . . . .	498	852	1,203	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Indian - . . . .	8,325	9,049	10,063	10,418	10,484	10,702	12,241	12,236	12,517	13,001
Eastern Bengal - . .	2,161	2,311	2,654	2,615	2,850	2,661	2,690	3,051	3,694	4,101
Great Indian Peninsula -	2,846	2,997	3,012	3,213	3,278	4,518	5,092	5,676	5,859	5,889
Howrah-Amra - . . .	5	7	9	14	14	17	13	17	20	16
Howrah-Sheekhala - .	3	3	5	4	6	7	6	6	7	7
Hyderabad-Godavari -	—	12	301	527	587	546	319	373	342	312
Indian Midland - . .	770	1,001	1,216	1,309	1,349	—	—	—	—	—
Jodhpur-Bikaner - . .	189	340	386	403	456	408	439	471	587	530
Jorhat - . . . .	17	21	15	12	12	12	10	10	15	14
Kalka-Simla - . . .	—	—	—	—	—	2	25	27	32	47
Madras - . . . .	1,174	1,321	1,267	2,413	2,319	2,340	2,748	2,822	2,891	2,969
Morappur - Dharmapuri and Tirapattur-Krish- nagiri } 	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	14	15
Norvi - . . . .	33	41	50	29	19	19	34	49	34	54
Mourbhanj - . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	12	11
Nizam's - . . . .	797	875	1,012	920	935	895	878	857	870	884
North-Western - . .	4,933	5,070	5,292	5,604	5,934	6,064	6,431	7,237	8,051	8,464
Oudh and Rohilkhand -	1,615	1,975	1,803	1,899	2,302	3,359	2,541	2,340	2,256	2,486
Parlakimedi Light - .	—	—	—	—	—	4	7	10	7	8
Powayan Light - . .	—	—	—	17	24	22	25	30	32	24
Rajputana-Malwa - . .	2,259	2,640	2,914	2,393	2,230	1,976	2,117	2,669	2,691	2,856
Rohilkhand and Kumaon } 	315	372	351	373	432	419	439	441	502	634
Shahdara (Delhi)- Baharanpur Light } 	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Shoranur-Cochin and Nilgiri } 	—	4	10	16	40	156	119	105	105	122
South Indian - . . .	1,703	1,519	1,697	1,683	1,910	3,516	3,508	3,105	3,233	3,589
Southern Mahratta - .	930	1,094	996	967	1,016	1,089	1,331	1,342	1,415	1,556
Tarakeshwar-Magra - .	6	6	8	9	11	17	23	22	26	33
Tezpur-Balipara - . .	4	9	9	8	8	9	8	14	16	15
Udaipur-Chitor - . .	11	26	56	28	27	15	11	16	27	23
West of India Portu- guese } 	47	118	64	74	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total - . . .	35,642	39,748	42,896	43,392	45,537	47,684	52,061	54,935	58,869	62,098

N.B.—See notes on page 135.

## No. 128.—GROSS EARNINGS of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Assam-Bengal	£ 87,208	£ 107,977	£ 118,997	£ 142,283	£ 189,737	£ 161,867	£ 200,067	£ 232,200	£ 281,333	£ 320,000
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light	—	5,600	11,733	16,067	29,333	2,400	7,600	5,933	7,400	7,333
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,400	10,066	11,533
Barisi - - - -	8,688	10,408	8,206	11,216	10,018	8,667	11,133	14,600	14,600	30,200
Bengal and North-Western - - - -	431,735	518,925	536,467	648,049	676,678	794,333	866,600	824,067	958,367	1,099,934
Bengal Central - -	68,311	75,979	88,895	98,683	87,814	100,600	104,000	—	—	—
Bengal Doocars - -	17,989	18,203	23,261	32,487	35,132	43,867	50,733	58,800	66,200	68,333
Bengal-Nagpur - -	458,613	604,897	865,015	871,851	947,882	1,086,535	1,260,800	1,631,400	1,796,467	1,932,000
Bhavnagar - Gondal - Junagad-Forbandar -	133,596	149,507	157,540	126,418	112,333	130,267	149,133	149,334	157,133	183,800
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India - -	1,084,478	1,213,817	1,259,465	1,137,205	1,141,332	1,225,067	1,278,867	1,411,533	1,461,533	1,542,800
Burma - - - -	599,430	588,382	735,330	792,355	833,511	907,600	1,006,800	1,051,734	1,048,800	1,119,000
Cutch - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,467	2,667	2,367
Darjeeling-Himalayan -	50,305	47,665	53,944	52,529	56,685	64,133	69,667	64,800	65,400	63,333
Deoghur - - -	2,140	2,217	2,327	3,220	1,984	2,733	3,133	3,000	3,600	3,733
Dibru-Sadiya - - -	55,303	61,499	64,438	66,591	60,676	65,067	66,933	67,600	71,533	73,267
East Coast - - -	184,445	289,467	403,206	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Indian - -	4,114,509	4,367,175	4,709,839	4,869,850	4,695,582	4,844,133	5,248,400	5,196,400	5,507,133	5,586,067
Eastern Bengal - -	986,067	1,056,290	1,170,878	1,144,051	1,235,980	1,257,200	1,324,866	1,426,933	1,671,467	1,805,267
Great Indian Peninsula	2,354,860	2,416,939	2,308,300	2,787,694	2,828,348	3,124,600	3,908,000	4,202,933	4,293,467	4,590,267
Howrah-Amra - -	12,635	16,718	17,095	17,369	17,700	18,467	19,800	21,933	23,400	24,667
Howrah-Sheakhala -	5,047	4,893	5,068	5,239	5,468	5,800	5,733	5,867	6,067	6,333
Hyderabad-Godavari -	—	4,200	70,867	134,000	152,533	147,600	147,467	197,600	202,200	217,000
Indian Midland - -	452,209	532,529	754,458	606,799	730,882	668,867	—	—	—	—
Jodhpur-Bikaner - -	90,680	138,909	121,476	149,217	166,816	182,933	204,000	234,933	271,733	255,200
Jorhat - - - -	6,897	6,433	5,800	5,546	5,776	6,067	4,933	5,267	6,200	6,133
Kalka-Simla - - -	—	—	—	—	—	2,132	39,333	50,133	50,933	61,733
Madras - - - -	731,237	718,244	755,934	1,084,867	1,107,211	1,156,467	1,270,200	1,389,400	1,426,000	1,470,667
Morappur-Dharmapuri and Tirupattur - Krishnagiri -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	867	5,267	6,200
Morri - - - -	25,081	28,033	28,221	23,911	20,337	19,867	23,667	21,533	20,533	27,467
Mourbhanj - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,067	3,000	2,933
Nizam's - - - -	271,800	294,867	351,266	290,343	313,080	308,400	310,200	308,400	322,200	353,400
North-Western - -	2,664,809	2,504,009	2,272,464	3,019,359	3,033,524	3,525,067	4,391,600	4,281,600	4,572,467	5,190,933
Onnd and Rohilkhand -	656,773	742,599	778,374	897,896	894,552	947,533	1,037,333	1,046,600	1,120,067	1,238,667
Parlakimedi Light -	—	—	—	—	—	1,133	1,400	1,800	1,400	1,667
Powayan Light - -	—	—	—	4,467	5,067	4,800	5,200	6,133	6,667	5,800
Rajputana-Malwa -	1,523,453	1,781,731	1,994,425	1,897,918	1,766,947	1,558,267	1,699,133	1,955,200	1,930,133	1,986,066
Rohilkhand and Kumaon - - -	99,760	115,852	112,758	117,113	124,242	121,067	127,667	132,533	163,933	184,334
Shahdara (Delhi)-Faharanpur Light -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,733
Shoranur - Cochin and Nilgiri - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	41,867	45,533	46,800	47,467	50,067
South Indian - -	534,356	586,000	613,000	701,728	734,025	859,000	896,900	940,200	964,533	1,030,467
Southern Mahratta -	478,018	505,831	579,234	540,819	621,149	637,020	719,667	761,733	818,800	902,733
Tarakeshwar-Magra -	4,938	4,411	5,106	5,543	5,618	5,667	6,000	5,800	6,667	7,333
Tezpur-Balipara - -	5,716	6,344	6,399	5,589	5,668	6,333	5,867	6,867	7,667	7,467
Udaipur-Chitor - -	9,588	14,036	21,195	14,812	14,492	11,867	10,067	13,867	16,533	16,733
West of India Portu-guese - - - -	14,725	33,165	22,267	24,541	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total - -	18,275,858	19,578,751	21,028,838	22,402,625	22,618,112	24,005,469	26,433,132	27,787,267	29,411,533	31,512,467

N.B.—See notes on page 135.

## No. 129.—WORKING EXPENSES of the several RAILWAYS in INDIA.

Railways.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Assam-Bengal . . .	83,571	86,463	89,706	111,840	122,776	130,533	190,467	220,000	252,800	283,333
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light	—	—	—	—	—	1,400	3,200	3,533	4,200	4,333
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,667	4,783	5,800
Barai . . . . .	7,088	6,075	5,467	5,910	6,498	5,133	6,800	5,333	7,267	21,267
Bengal & North-Western	137,237	242,178	263,848	288,941	313,610	323,333	344,000	355,400	426,200	487,000
Bengal Central . . .	43,777	46,525	52,182	50,821	49,553	66,733	68,000	—	—	—
Bengal Dooars . . .	10,298	10,334	10,332	16,181	17,950	21,867	26,400	29,000	27,000	23,533
Bengal-Nagpur . . .	234,356	290,110	350,812	461,941	485,366	566,800	621,667	737,867	853,067	942,267
Bhavnagar - Gondal } Junagad - Porbandar }	78,381	77,562	79,173	72,384	66,822	65,467	70,400	73,267	73,200	84,533
Bombay, Baroda, and } Central India . . . }	497,278	571,754	670,623	506,070	558,864	611,534	601,267	616,467	690,267	676,800
Burma . . . . .	346,862	349,821	409,008	459,712	481,999	559,667	568,800	639,667	658,000	718,867
Cutch . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	400	1,333	1,267
Darjeeling-Himalayan .	27,105	30,532	29,821	31,622	31,485	36,333	38,200	37,400	38,533	34,800
Deoghur . . . . .	1,700	1,772	1,835	1,979	1,682	2,000	2,133	2,133	2,200	2,733
Dibru-Sadiya . . . .	36,648	30,050	32,414	34,294	33,234	35,067	38,000	37,000	42,667	45,734
East Coast . . . . .	141,015	188,462	226,220	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Indian . . . . .	1,327,733	1,451,342	1,637,924	1,717,414	1,725,346	1,641,533	1,773,800	1,881,000	2,145,000	2,236,400
Eastern Bengal . . .	429,667	495,690	538,764	570,807	603,362	641,333	721,733	761,333	949,067	1,099,334
Great Indian Peninsula .	1,354,600	1,302,600	1,234,467	1,338,993	1,419,100	1,536,600	1,952,200	2,085,500	2,146,733	2,434,200
Howrah-Amra . . . .	7,363	9,165	8,888	9,763	8,825	9,267	9,467	10,067	11,600	11,134
Howrah-Sheakhala . .	3,647	3,493	3,280	3,604	3,352	3,467	3,133	3,334	3,600	3,733
Hyderabad-Godavari .	—	1,800	42,800	72,467	88,000	88,533	95,800	109,000	107,400	98,733
Indian Midland . . . .	250,476	302,729	357,595	326,522	371,170	331,200	—	—	—	—
Jodhpur-Bikaner . . .	36,775	54,163	53,943	82,944	87,043	88,267	90,067	99,400	124,400	131,133
Jorhat . . . . .	5,064	6,833	6,800	5,824	6,200	5,133	5,200	5,967	5,333	6,066
Kalka-Simla . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	1,667	25,467	23,400	30,467	34,733
Madras . . . . .	361,170	378,400	393,534	557,600	607,267	676,667	741,933	815,933	847,267	986,933
MorappurDharmapuri } and Tirupattur } Krishnagiri }	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	934	5,400	5,600
Morvi . . . . .	14,148	16,700	17,634	15,542	12,784	10,200	11,067	9,933	9,366	10,400
Mourbhanj . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,600	1,533	1,467
Nizam's . . . . .	113,802	115,733	145,866	103,319	124,896	128,867	112,200	104,800	122,267	120,933
North-Western . . . .	1,354,636	1,359,276	1,311,515	1,533,095	1,773,077	1,748,800	2,103,400	2,167,400	2,400,467	2,694,133
Oudh and Rohilkhand .	302,924	337,493	400,243	409,447	458,713	456,600	553,000	614,733	590,200	788,267
Parlakimedi Light . .	—	—	—	—	—	1,800	1,467	1,533	2,067	2,067
Powayan Light . . . .	—	—	—	3,133	3,533	2,867	3,133	3,733	4,000	3,467
Rajputana-Malwa . . .	659,799	763,169	898,875	877,161	838,616	774,067	765,333	839,000	913,066	988,133
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	51,494	57,919	54,311	52,575	58,415	56,467	59,533	67,533	33,800	85,867
Shahdara (Delhi)- } Saharanpur Light }	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,800
Shoranur-Cochin and } Nilgiri . . . . . }	—	4,268	5,000	6,867	17,267	23,733	28,200	32,800	34,600	37,667
South Indian . . . . .	321,823	313,000	311,067	328,616	339,832	345,400	404,133	465,133	540,000	510,200
Southern Mahratta . .	335,414	342,861	375,235	381,025	404,828	393,067	456,667	462,400	494,133	539,733
Tarakeshwar-Magra . .	3,538	3,611	3,709	3,894	3,962	4,000	4,133	4,333	4,467	5,066
Tespur-Balipara . . .	4,383	4,611	4,679	4,463	4,224	4,467	4,733	5,067	5,334	5,534
Udaipur-Chitor . . . .	5,464	7,047	8,815	8,538	8,017	7,400	6,533	6,933	7,466	7,600
West of India Portuguese	22,067	27,187	26,667	27,880	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total . . . . .	8,661,381	9,291,250	10,063,062	10,483,228	11,137,063	11,407,269	12,516,666	13,293,333	14,671,600	16,190,600

N.B.—See notes on page 135.

## RAILWAYS.

139

## No. 130.—NET EARNINGS of the several RAILWAYS in INDIA.

NOTE.—The figures in *italics* indicate excess expenditure.

Railways.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Assam-Bengal - -	3,637	21,514	24,291	30,443	16,961	31,333	10,200	12,200	28,533	42,667
Nakhtiarpur-Bihar Light	—	—	—	—	—	1,000	4,400	2,400	3,200	3,000
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,733	5,333	5,733
Barri - - - -	1,600	4,333	2,329	5,806	3,525	3,533	4,333	9,267	7,833	14,933
Bengal & North-Western	244,498	276,747	272,619	359,108	363,065	471,000	522,600	468,667	532,667	612,984
Bengal Central - -	24,534	29,454	36,713	42,862	38,261	33,367	36,000	—	—	—
Bengal Dooars - -	7,641	7,867	12,929	16,356	17,182	22,000	24,333	23,800	30,200	39,800
Bengal-Nagpur - -	224,257	314,787	514,203	409,910	462,516	469,733	639,133	893,533	943,400	989,733
Bhavnagar-Gondal- Junagad-Porbandar }	55,215	71,945	78,367	54,034	45,511	64,800	78,733	76,067	83,933	99,267
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India }	587,200	642,067	588,842	631,135	582,468	618,533	672,600	795,066	771,266	866,000
Burma - - - -	252,568	238,561	326,322	332,643	351,512	347,933	438,000	412,067	390,800	400,133
Cutch - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,067	1,334	1,600
Darjeeling-Himalayan -	23,200	17,133	24,123	20,907	25,200	27,800	31,467	27,400	26,867	28,533
Deoghur - - - -	440	445	492	1,241	402	733	1,000	867	1,400	1,000
Dibru-Sadiya - -	19,155	31,449	32,024	32,297	27,442	30,000	28,933	30,600	28,866	27,533
East Coast - - -	43,426	101,005	176,986	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Indian - - -	2,786,776	2,915,333	3,071,915	3,152,436	2,970,236	3,202,600	3,469,600	3,315,400	3,362,133	3,349,667
Eastern Bengal - -	556,400	560,600	632,114	573,244	632,618	615,867	603,133	665,600	722,400	705,933
Great Indian Peninsula-	1,000,200	1,114,333	1,074,333	1,448,701	1,409,243	1,588,000	1,955,800	2,167,133	2,146,734	2,156,067
Howrah-Amra - -	5,267	7,533	8,207	7,606	8,875	9,200	10,383	11,866	11,800	18,533
Howrah-Sheakhala -	1,400	1,400	1,788	1,545	2,116	2,333	2,600	2,533	2,467	2,600
Hyderabad-Godavari -	—	2,400	28,067	61,533	64,533	59,067	51,667	88,800	94,800	118,267
Indian Midland - -	201,783	229,800	396,863	340,277	359,712	337,667	—	—	—	—
Jodhpur-Bikaner - -	53,905	84,746	67,533	66,273	79,773	94,667	113,933	135,533	147,333	124,067
Jorhat - - - -	1,333	—400	—1,000	—278	—424	933	—267	200	867	67
Kalka-Simla - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	13,866	26,733	20,466	27,000
Madras - - - -	370,067	339,344	362,400	527,267	499,944	479,800	523,267	573,467	578,733	483,734
Morappur Dharmapuri and Tirupattur- Krishnagiri }	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—67	— 133	600
Morvi - - - -	10,933	11,333	10,587	8,369	7,553	9,667	12,600	11,600	10,667	17,067
Mourbhanj - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	467	1,467	1,466
Muzim's - - - -	157,998	179,184	205,400	187,024	188,184	179,533	198,000	203,600	199,333	232,467
North-Western - -	1,310,173	1,144,733	960,949	1,486,264	1,260,447	1,773,267	2,288,200	2,114,200	2,172,000	2,496,800
Oodh and Rohilkhand -	353,840	405,106	378,131	483,449	435,839	490,933	484,333	431,367	529,867	450,400
Parakimedi Light -	—	—	—	—	—	—66	—67	267	— 667	—400
Powayan Light - -	—	—	—	1,333	1,534	1,933	2,067	2,400	2,667	2,333
Rajputana-Malwa - -	863,654	1,018,562	1,095,550	1,020,757	928,331	784,200	843,800	1,116,200	1,017,067	997,933
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	48,266	57,933	58,447	64,539	65,827	64,600	68,134	65,000	80,133	98,467
Shadara (Delhi)- Baharanpur Light }	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,933
Soranur-Cochin and Nilgiri }	—	1,333	6,733	9,200	12,066	18,133	17,333	14,000	12,867	12,400
South Indian - - -	262,533	273,000	301,933	373,112	394,193	513,600	491,867	475,067	424,533	520,267
Southern Mahratta -	142,604	162,970	203,999	159,794	216,321	244,133	263,000	290,333	324,667	363,000
Tarakshwar-Magra -	1,400	800	1,397	1,649	1,656	1,667	1,867	1,467	2,200	2,267
Tespur-Balipara - -	1,333	1,733	1,720	1,126	1,444	1,867	1,134	1,800	2,333	1,933
Udaipur-Chitor - -	4,124	6,989	12,380	6,274	6,475	4,467	3,534	6,934	9,067	9,133
West of India Portuguese	—7,342	10,978	—4,600	—3,339	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total - -	9,613,977	10,287,501	10,965,786	11,919,397	11,481,049	12,598,200	13,916,466	14,493,934	14,739,933	15,321,867

N.B.—See notes on page 135.

No. 131.—PERCENTAGE OF WORKING EXPENSES to GROSS EARNINGS of the several  
RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
Assam-Bengal . . . . .	95·83	80·08	78·69	78·60	87·86	80·64	94·92	94·75	89·86	86·7
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	57·74	41·90	59·55	56·76	59·0
Baraset-Basirhat Light . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49·55	47·02	50·1
Barsi . . . . .	81·15	58·63	65·80	52·69	64·81	59·23	61·09	36·53	49·77	58·7
Bengal and North-Western . . . . .	43·37	46·67	49·21	44·59	46·35	40·71	39·70	43·13	44·45	44·3
Bengal Central . . . . .	64·08	61·23	58·70	54·25	56·43	63·36	65·40	—	—	—
Bengal Dooars . . . . .	57·40	56·63	44·42	49·65	51·09	49·87	52·02	49·32	40·79	41·2
Bengal-Nagpur . . . . .	51·10	47·96	40·56	52·98	51·20	54·69	49·31	45·23	47·49	48·7
Bhavnagar - Gondal - Junagad - Porbandar . . . . .	58·67	51·92	50·26	57·26	59·49	50·27	47·20	49·06	46·58	45·3
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India . . . . .	45·31	46·59	53·58	44·50	48·96	49·92	47·20	43·67	47·23	43·8
Burma . . . . .	57·87	59·45	55·62	58·02	57·83	61·66	56·49	60·82	62·74	64·2
Cutch . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27·27	50·00.	44·1
Darjeeling-Himalayan . . . . .	58·89	64·08	55·28	60·18	55·54	56·65	53·46	57·72	58·92	54·8
Deoghur . . . . .	79·43	79·93	78·86	61·45	79·75	73·17	68·48	71·11	61·11	73·2
Dibru-Sadiya . . . . .	65·79	48·86	49·96	51·50	54·77	53·89	56·75	54·78	59·65	62·4
East Coast . . . . .	76·46	65·11	56·10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Indian . . . . .	32·21	33·18	34·78	35·27	36·74	33·89	33·89	36·20	38·95	40·0
Eastern Bengal . . . . .	43·57	46·90	46·00	49·89	48·82	51·01	54·48	53·35	56·78	60·8
Great Indian Peninsula . . . . .	58·26	54·56	52·47	48·03	50·17	49·13	49·96	48·44	50·00	53·0
Howrah-Amta . . . . .	58·36	55·02	51·99	56·21	49·86	50·32	47·82	45·90	49·57	45·1
Howrah-Sheakhala . . . . .	72·12	70·77	64·71	70·52	61·33	59·85	54·72	56·82	59·34	58·9
Hyderabad-Godavari . . . . .	—	41·81	60·41	54·07	57·69	59·98	64·97	55·16	53·12	45·5
Indian Midland . . . . .	55·39	56·85	47·26	48·87	50·78	49·52	—	—	—	—
Jodhpur-Bikaner . . . . .	40·55	38·90	44·39	55·59	52·18	48·26	44·15	42·31	45·78	51·3
Jorhat . . . . .	79·02	106·16	118·07	105·01	104·22	79·32	105·17	96·20	86·02	98·9
Kalka-Simla . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	78·09	64·41	46·68	59·82	56·2
Madras . . . . .	49·74	52·87	51·91	51·27	54·89	58·51	58·41	58·73	59·42	67·1
Morappur Dharmapuri and Tirupattur-Krishnagiri . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	107·69	102·53	90·3
Morvi . . . . .	56·41	59·56	62·49	65·00	62·85	51·43	46·73	46·13	48·05	37·8
Mourbhanj . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	77·42	51·11	50·0
Nizam's . . . . .	41·87	39·30	44·60	41·43	45·72	41·79	36·17	33·98	38·13	34·2
North-Western . . . . .	50·83	54·29	57·71	50·78	58·45	49·61	47·89	50·62	52·50	51·9
Oudh and Rohilkhand . . . . .	46·12	45·45	51·42	45·60	51·28	48·19	53·31	58·74	52·69	63·6
Parlakimedi Light . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	155·58	106·29	85·19	147·62	124·0
Powayan Light . . . . .	—	—	—	70·00	70·24	60·34	60·34	60·87	60·00	59·7
Rajputana-Malwa . . . . .	43·31	42·83	45·40	46·21	47·46	49·67	47·56	42·91	47·31	49·7
Rohilkhand and Kumaon . . . . .	51·58	50·09	47·97	45·83	47·89	46·65	46·63	50·96	51·12	46·5
Shahdara (Delhi)—Saharanpur Light . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71·2
Shoranur-Cochin and Nilgiri . . . . .	—	76·70	42·83	42·87	58·23	56·58	61·87	70·09	72·89	75·2
South Indian . . . . .	54·91	52·66	50·49	46·66	45·82	40·21	45·10	49·74	55·99	49·5
Southern Mahratta . . . . .	70·17	67·78	64·78	70·45	65·09	61·51	63·46	60·70	60·35	59·7
Tarakeshwar-Magra . . . . .	71·64	81·57	72·63	70·23	70·52	70·40	69·25	74·71	67·00	69·0
Tezpur-Ballpara . . . . .	76·49	72·51	73·12	79·84	74·53	70·72	80·43	73·79	69·57	74·1
Udaipur-Chitor . . . . .	57·33	50·21	41·59	57·64	55·31	62·63	64·86	50·00	45·16	45·4
West of India Portuguese . . . . .	149·87	71·24	120·04	113·20	—	—	—	—	—	—
	47·44	47·45	47·85	46·79	49·24	47·52	47·35	47·84	49·88	51·3

No. 132. — NUMBER OF PASSENGERS, RAILWAY SERVANTS, AND OTHERS KILLED AND INJURED ON THE SEVERAL RAILWAYS IN INDIA.

Railways.	1898.		1899.		1900.		1901.		1902.		1903.		1904.		1905.		1906.		1907.	
	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
Assam-Bengal	10	8	12	19	9	13	11	10	12	17	9	14	14	23	16	27	29	37	24	33
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal Central	10	6	8	4	—	2	4	4	8	3	—	—	2	4	—	2	3	1	1	1
Bengal Dockers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal Nagpur	29	17	42	23	39	87	82	40	92	49	106	67	119	96	107	86	147	92	137	96
Bengal & North-Western	56	27	62	49	53	51	51	52	53	51	91	78	64	52	70	41	106	65	132	77
Bhavnagar-Gondal	6	10	5	9	11	18	7	2	2	4	1	3	3	5	3	9	3	5	4	6
Junagadh-Portbandar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda & Central India	38	29	38	57	60	52	29	37	23	27	31	37	29	33	35	39	35	44	55	36
Burma	27	23	34	38	51	32	47	47	42	48	60	61	69	59	53	58	61	76	70	80
Cawnpore-Burhwal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cooch Behar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Darjeeling-Himalayan	1	4	1	11	—	2	—	2	—	5	—	5	2	7	—	5	2	6	1	2
Deoghar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Coast	15	9	30	21	6	53	4	—	3	3	1	4	4	3	1	1	5	6	3	—
East Indian	187	102	267	182	234	67	232	186	265	183	251	181	207	141	291	210	322	217	342	318
Eastern Bengal	85	61	81	52	88	67	82	62	87	90	86	72	100	77	106	174	174	72	188	88
Gaekwar's Dabhol	3	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Great Indian Peninsula	58	63	60	49	111	50	100	42	105	79	74	77	95	73	108	70	116	84	129	110
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	2	15	—	—
Howrah-Amia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Howrah-Sheakhalla	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	8	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indian Midland	21	11	35	10	71	39	40	20	36	23	30	17	38	21	40	32	46	82	53	54
Jodhpore-Bikaner	—	—	—	—	—	10	3	5	1	6	8	7	7	9	6	14	9	7	8	18
Jorhat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kalka-Simla	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras	10	11	19	34	28	84	59	88	125	82	53	88	60	24	5	4	4	124	77	72
Madras Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morvi	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Narmada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North-Western	110	159	87	108	121	121	112	185	166	228	181	213	156	239	164	276	211	263	328	352
Oudh and Rohilkhand	41	31	48	56	49	45	60	55	71	68	51	76	60	60	79	107	83	68	112	88
Powayan Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rajpura	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rajpura-Malwa	32	45	52	76	132	93	50	40	55	48	38	48	43	31	51	56	73	83	55	93
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	15	8	14	6	7	8	12	8	7	16	11	12	11	7	16	7	21	49	23	13
Shahidara (Delhi)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sharanpur Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Indian	23	20	12	7	17	21	23	32	23	29	26	19	25	30	83	49	42	49	41	57
Southern Mahatma	17	25	11	30	36	4	27	33	22	52	10	22	15	24	23	21	30	27	27	25
Tapti Valley	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tarakeswar-Magra	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tezpur-Balpara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Udaipur-Chitor	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	819	799	863	896	1,265	1,107	1,114	970	1,231	1,141	1,144	1,141	1,156	1,089	1,305	1,292	1,614	1,494	1,834	1,665
Passengers	69	254	67	277	97	313	94	298	295	473	143	447	116	404	118	496	164	562	186	609
Railway Servants	197	371	201	431	257	468	275	458	306	469	290	485	273	467	325	570	380	599	446	606
Others (Trespassers, Suicide, &c.)	553	174	594	188	911	296	745	214	700	209	711	209	767	281	864	237	1,070	333	1,194	390
Total	819	799	863	896	1,265	1,107	1,114	970	1,231	1,141	1,144	1,141	1,156	1,089	1,305	1,292	1,614	1,494	1,834	1,665

## No. 133 — IRRIGATION WORKS—PRINCIPAL RESULTS OF

IRRIGATION WORKS.	MILEAGE IN OPERATION.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of Year	Gross Receipts.	Working Expenses.	NET REVENUE (EXCLUDING CHARGES FOR INTEREST).		Interest at 3·437 per cent. on Direct Capital outlay to end of previous year, plus half the outlay for the year.	Per-centage of working ex-penses on receipts.
	Main Canal.	Distribu-taries.					Amount.	Per-centage on total Capital outlay.		
MAJOR WORKS.	Miles.	Miles.	Acres.	£	£	£	£	Per cent.	£	Per cent.
<b>PRODUCTIVE WORKS.</b>										
<i>Irrigation Works.</i>										
Burma - - -	—	—	90,148	804,584	27,117	9,671	17,446	2·17	25,574	35·66
Bengal:										
Orissa Project -	327	1,185	268,048	1,775,303	33,320	28,696	4,624	0·26	59,638	86·12
Midnapur Canal -	70	240	61,942	566,025	10,424	11,443	-1,019	—	19,029	109·78
Sone Project -	367	1,217	568,812	1,782,196	104,056	41,323	62,733	3·52	59,142	39·71
TOTAL - -	764	2,642	892,902	4,123,524	147,800	81,462	66,338	1·61	137,909	55·12
United Provinces:										
Ganges Canal -	520	3,001	934,502	2,183,026	363,627	93,616	270,011	12·37	70,249	25·75
Lower Ganges Canal -	560	2,503	837,013	2,474,968	213,340	73,613	144,727	5·85	79,110	33·72
Ditto Fatehpur Branch -	105	456	87,013	242,171	17,889	8,696	9,253	3·82	7,553	48·27
Agra Canal -	109	703	254,476	734,668	74,590	23,356	51,234	6·97	23,010	31·31
Eastern Jumna Canal -	129	780	296,463	826,884	124,360	31,286	93,074	28·47	10,478	25·16
TOTAL - -	1,423	7,443	2,408,467	5,961,717	798,806	230,507	568,299	9·53	190,400	29·52
Punjab:										
Western Jumna Canal -	311	1,600	776,372	1,155,840	206,359	72,198	134,161	11·61	37,843	34·99
Upper Bari Doab Canal -	369	1,590	1,038,746	1,337,675	257,529	83,163	174,366	13·04	44,244	32·20
Sirhind Canal -	319	2,041	724,419	1,661,437	214,602	73,346	141,256	8·50	54,271	34·18
Lower Chenab Canal -	427	2,308	1,570,853	1,881,850	584,137	130,765	453,372	24·09	63,086	22·39
Upper Sutlej Inundation Canal -	328	390	384,817	116,736	44,717	21,236	23,431	20·07	3,772	47·60
Sidhnai Canal -	68	131	221,942	87,095	33,466	9,910	23,556	27·06	2,902	29·61
Lower Jhelum Canal -	113	1,116	435,083	1,030,242	108,422	52,520	55,902	5·43	34,047	48·44
Indus Inundation Canal -	668	107	202,090	136,896	29,154	22,019	7,135	5·21	4,323	75·53
Upper Chenab Canal -	—	—	—	396,424	—	—	—	—	8,882	—
Upper Jhelum Canal -	—	—	—	272,319	—	—	—	—	6,142	—
Lower Bari Doab Canal -	—	—	—	7,140	—	—	—	—	119	—
TOTAL - -	2,603	9,233	5,354,322	8,083,654	1,478,386	465,207	1,013,179	12·53	259,633	31·47
North-West Frontier Province - -	22	186	151,460	321,367	37,504	8,277	29,227	9·09	10,248	22·07
Madras:										
Godavari Delta System -	503	1,964	872,849	938,220	238,919	56,196	182,723	19·47	27,806	23·52
Kistna Delta System -	379	2,085	664,171	1,029,990	217,781	55,761	162,020	15·73	33,054	25·60
Cauvery Delta System -	844	1,250	983,106	237,521	64,409	10,021	54,388	22·90	7,660	15·56
Penner River Canal System -	31	468	165,462	432,883	35,665	7,394	28,271	6·53	12,609	20·73
Kurnool-Cudda-pah Canal -	190	316	43,156	1,462,382	14,735	5,828	8,907	0·61	50,139	39·55
eriyar Project -	36	240	159,732	664,711	34,667	6,590	28,077	4·22	21,530	19·01
Other Systems -	35	83	51,333	247,555	10,372	1,745	8,627	3·49	6,929	16·82
TOTAL - -	2,018	6,366	2,939,809	5,013,262	616,548	143,535	473,013	9·44	159,526	23·23
Bombay - - -	2,187	662	1,500,096	2,476,483	230,884	76,525	154,359	6·23	81,925	33·14
TOTAL - -	9,017	26,572	13,337,204	26,784,591	3,337,045	1,015,184	2,321,861	8·67	865,115	30·48



# IRRIGATION WORKS.

14

OPERATIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1907.

IRRIGATION WORKS.	MILEAGE IN OPERATION.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Receipts.	Working Expenses.	NET REVENUE (EXCLUDING CHARGES FOR INTEREST).		Interest at 3·437 per cent. on Direct Capital outlay to end of previous year plus half the outlay for the year.	Percentage of working expenses on receipts.
	Main Canal	Distributaries.					Amount.	Percentage on total Capital outlay.		
<b>MAJOR WORKS—concluded.</b>	<i>Miles.</i>	<i>Miles.</i>	<i>Acres.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>
<i>Navigation Works.</i>										
Bengal (Tidal Canal)	29	—	—	174,344	4,768	3,589	1,179	0·68	5,847	75·28
<i>Protective Works.</i>										
Bengal - - -	18	21	9,220	183,563	196	239	—43	—	5,412	121·67
United Provinces -	168	428	55,819	679,350	17,207	7,364	9,903	1·46	19,573	42·65
Central Provinces -	—	—	—	172,008	80	300	—220	—	4,859	377·37
Madras - - -	80	143	108,324	372,233	7,426	5,413	2,013	0·54	11,489	72·89
Bombay - - -	173	181	45,592	718,501	17,045	6,794	10,251	1·44	22,996	39·86
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>778</b>	<b>213,955</b>	<b>2,120,650</b>	<b>42,014</b>	<b>20,110</b>	<b>21,904</b>	<b>1·03</b>	<b>64,269</b>	<b>47·86</b>
<b>TOTAL MAJOR WORKS</b>	<b>9,185</b>	<b>27,350</b>	<b>13,551,159</b>	<b>20,079,585</b>	<b>3,383,327</b>	<b>1,038,883</b>	<b>2,344,944</b>	<b>8·06</b>	<b>935,231</b>	<b>30·70</b>
<b>MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.</b>										
<i>Irrigation Works.</i>										
Baluchistan - -	10	44	9,003	118,377	6,028	1,875	4,753	4·06	4,006	28·29
Rajputana - -	—	—	33,519	222,021	7,504	2,620	4,884	2·20	7,275	34·91
Purma - - -	—	—	443,405	228,660	87,076	22,408	64,668	28·28	7,653	25·73
Central Provinces -	—	—	—	3,939	39	—	39	0·99	66	—
Bengal - - -	19	—	1,965	47,682	53	203	—150	—	1,575	381·56
United Provinces -	—	642	125,350	268,498	23,855	14,487	8,871	3·30	8,478	62·02
Punjab - - -	115	86	41,446	37,282	6,066	4,960	1,096	2·94	1,236	81·91
N. W. Frontier Province -	59	17	35,395	66,651	8,325	5,095	3,230	4·85	2,129	61·21
Madras - - -	1,402	1,209	588,466	807,991	71,465	24,122	47,343	5·84	25,728	33·75
Bombay - - -	2,163	243	969,820	922,585	126,618	31,906	94,712	10·27	29,729	25·20
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,768</b>	<b>2,241</b>	<b>2,248,399</b>	<b>2,724,184</b>	<b>337,122</b>	<b>107,676</b>	<b>229,446</b>	<b>8·49</b>	<b>87,875</b>	<b>31·94</b>
<i>Navigation Works.</i>										
Bengal:										
Calcutta and Eastern Canals	1,127	—	—	604,861	33,598	30,531	3,067	0·51	19,922	90·87
Orissa Coast Canals -	130	—	—	298,606	2,512	8,448	—5,936	—	10,019	336·24
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,257</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>903,466</b>	<b>36,110</b>	<b>38,979</b>	<b>—2,869</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>29,941</b>	<b>107·94</b>
Madras - - -	315	—	—	622,429	4,667	6,614	—1,947	—	20,241	141·78
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,572</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1,525,895</b>	<b>40,777</b>	<b>45,593</b>	<b>—4,816</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>50,182</b>	<b>111·81</b>
<b>TOTAL MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION</b>	<b>5,340</b>	<b>2,241</b>	<b>2,248,399</b>	<b>4,250,079</b>	<b>877,899</b>	<b>153,269</b>	<b>224,630</b>	<b>5·28</b>	<b>138,057</b>	<b>40·56</b>

## No. 134.—VALUE of the

	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.
	£	£	£	£	£
<b>SEA-BORNE TRADE.</b>					
<b>Imports :</b>					
Private Merchandise . . . . .	46,177,775	45,586,894	47,141,242	56,851,923	54,345,986
Government Stores . . . . .	2,920,248	2,480,791	3,061,745	3,077,803	4,841,047
Total Merchandise . . . . .	49,098,023	48,067,685	50,202,987	59,929,726	59,187,033
<b>Treasure :</b>					
Private . . . . .	13,650,857	11,992,638	13,972,342	10,975,739	13,098,920
Government . . . . .	36,221	7,771	10,115	5,408,769	635,304
Total Treasure . . . . .	13,687,078	11,930,409	13,982,457	16,384,508	13,734,224
Total Imports . . . . .	62,785,101	59,998,094	64,185,444	76,314,234	72,921,257
<b>Exports :</b>					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian Produce and Manufactures . . . . .	62,524,067	72,900,185	70,455,797	69,440,332	80,808,275
Foreign Produce and Manufactures . . . . .	2,500,781	2,247,464	2,194,994	2,189,021	2,173,311
Government Stores . . . . .	63,672	52,168	71,424	233,024	286,941
Total Merchandise . . . . .	65,088,520	75,199,817	72,722,215	71,812,377	83,268,527
<b>Treasure :</b>					
Private . . . . .	4,756,118	4,988,787	5,800,027	4,982,970	5,641,711
Government . . . . .	9,652	2,160	4,231	4,501,960	2,005,529
Total Treasure . . . . .	4,765,765	4,940,947	5,804,258	9,484,930	7,647,240
Total Exports . . . . .	69,854,285	80,140,764	78,026,473	81,297,307	90,915,767
Total Sea-borne Trade . . . . .	132,639,386	140,138,858	142,211,917	151,611,541	163,833,024
<b>Net Exports of Merchandise . . . . .</b>	<b>15,990,497</b>	<b>27,182,132</b>	<b>22,519,228</b>	<b>17,882,651</b>	<b>24,076,494</b>
<b>Net Imports of Treasure . . . . .</b>	<b>8,921,318</b>	<b>6,989,462</b>	<b>8,678,199</b>	<b>6,899,578</b>	<b>6,086,984</b>
<b>Excess of Exports . . . . .</b>	<b>7,069,184</b>	<b>20,142,670</b>	<b>13,841,029</b>	<b>10,983,073</b>	<b>17,989,510</b>
<b>LAND TRADE.</b>					
<b>Imports :</b>					
Merchandise . . . . .	3,337,159	3,659,677	4,095,669	4,276,593	4,599,605
Treasure . . . . .	407,949	394,209	597,045	456,271	567,857
Total Imports . . . . .	3,745,108	4,053,886	4,692,714	4,732,864	5,167,462
<b>Exports :</b>					
Merchandise . . . . .	2,695,013	3,054,795	3,364,923	3,617,448	4,017,426
Treasure . . . . .	565,407	431,695	355,632	763,015	888,183
Total Exports . . . . .	3,260,420	3,486,490	3,720,555	4,380,463	4,905,609
Total Land Trade . . . . .	7,005,528	7,540,376	8,413,269	9,113,327	9,573,071

## TOTAL TRADE.

1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	
£	£	£	£	£	
52,525,272	56,548,862	64,452,192	68,722,718	72,205,055	<b>SEA-BORNE TRADE.</b>
4,687,504	5,179,320	5,156,806	6,019,781	5,956,410	Imports :
57,212,776	61,728,182	69,608,497	74,742,494	78,161,465	Private Merchandise.
					Government Stores.
					Total Merchandise.
16,837,152	21,296,508	22,018,353	13,947,526	18,133,990	Treasure :
82,085	4,388,564	4,320,490	7,153,150	11,585,884	Private.
16,919,237	25,684,072	26,338,783	21,100,676	29,719,874	Government.
74,132,013	87,412,254	95,947,280	95,843,170	107,381,339	Total Treasure.
					Total Imports.
					Exports :
88,919,801	99,755,597	102,760,848	106,459,482	115,388,249	Private Merchandise :
1,957,108	2,217,458	2,248,715	2,352,540	2,322,693	Indian Produce and Manufactures.
387,490	371,718	138,472	78,392	71,940	Foreign Produce and Manufactures.
88,264,599	102,344,773	105,148,035	107,890,414	117,782,882	Government Stores.
					Total Merchandise.
5,873,341	5,864,782	5,392,377	4,299,838	3,868,672	Treasure :
565,084	4,596,339	5,634,834	6,013,499	3,497	Private.
6,438,425	9,961,121	11,027,211	10,313,337	3,812,169	Government.
92,702,824	112,305,894	116,175,246	118,203,751	121,595,051	Total Treasure.
166,834,837	199,718,148	212,122,526	214,046,921	229,476,390	Total Exports.
					Total Sea-borne Trade.
29,051,623	40,616,591	35,539,538	33,147,920	39,621,417	Net Exports of Merchandise.
10,480,812	15,722,951	15,811,572	10,787,339	25,907,706	Net Imports of Treasure.
18,570,811	24,893,640	20,227,966	22,360,581	13,713,712	Excess of Exports.
					<b>LAND TRADE.</b>
4,094,694	4,721,561	4,748,627	5,526,127	5,900,703	Imports :
486,039	508,031	963,126	740,134	708,603	Merchandise.
4,580,733	5,229,592	5,711,753	6,266,261	6,609,306	Treasure.
					Total Imports.
3,529,173	3,580,472	4,046,575	4,374,196	4,412,520	Exports :
841,341	383,363	454,666	529,668	766,077	Merchandise.
3,370,514	3,964,335	4,501,241	4,903,864	5,178,597	Treasure.
3,451,847	9,198,927	10,212,994	11,170,125	11,787,903	Total Exports.
					Total Land Trade.

## No. 135.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE into

Countries.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1	1901-2.
	£	£	£	£	£
<b>EUROPE :</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	30,969,910	31,354,780	32,502,127	32,450,647	35,037,509
Austria-Hungary . . . . .	1,431,195	1,618,917	1,538,900	2,091,228	2,626,479
Belgium . . . . .	1,523,226	1,486,955	1,224,021	1,620,312	2,006,960
Denmark . . . . .	285	1,180	586	187	130
France . . . . .	588,531	687,897	683,921	738,945	917,836
Germany . . . . .	1,623,013	1,161,917	1,123,259	1,735,361	2,024,344
Greece . . . . .	201	299	992	498	829
Holland . . . . .	192,725	234,801	206,984	286,905	390,497
Italy . . . . .	332,775	371,285	493,412	560,953	649,903
Malta . . . . .	1,827	1,087	3,537	967	1,004
Norway . . . . .	43,515	35,861	27,339	27,470	41,285
Portugal . . . . .	2,488	4,498	4,237	2,431	1,087
Roumania . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0
Russia . . . . .	1,357,171	1,368,662	1,600,981	1,892,954	2,124,112
Spain . . . . .	2,491	5,430	6,044	2,569	3,900
" Gibraltar . . . . .	6,856	3,294	3,502	3,144	2,778
Sweden . . . . .	88,543	75,507	46,226	43,998	75,382
Turkey in Europe . . . . .	1,712	1,804	93,885	115,064	870
Other Countries . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0
Total . . . . .	38,190,464	38,404,174	39,609,953	41,563,673	45,916,305
<b>AFRICA :</b>					
Abyssinia . . . . .	8,847	2,926	5,272	3,204	5,496
British East Africa . . . . .	103,770	150,571	162,729	115,671	144,945
Cape Colony . . . . .	1,435	803	876	1,806	923
Egypt . . . . .	127,219	83,505	147,284	199,005	169,309
Madagascar . . . . .	2,956	2,527	900	545	1,509
Mauritius . . . . .	1,122,047	1,306,230	1,098,530	1,613,032	1,307,370
Portuguese East Africa . . . . .	23,487	8,268	18,961	14,568	9,762
Natal . . . . .	4,060	2,786	4,005	1,227	2,919
Réunion . . . . .	1,117	460	287	0	0
Other Countries . . . . .	6,013	12,456	13,613	5,965	4,414
Total . . . . .	1,400,951	1,576,832	1,452,449	1,965,242	1,646,346
<b>AMERICA :</b>					
Canada . . . . .	716	413	18,110	600	14,535
United States . . . . .	954,051	908,446	828,073	833,303	785,928
Other Countries . . . . .	433	502	351	231	134
Total . . . . .	955,200	909,361	846,534	834,184	800,597
<b>ASIA :</b>					
Aden . . . . .	102,119	76,895	99,059	110,756	163,308
Arabia . . . . .	332,981	295,863	538,817	378,750	445,577
Bahrain Islands . . . . .	*	*	*	*	*
Borneo . . . . .	0	0	0	2,460	0
Ceylon . . . . .	714,095	468,003	409,740	504,934	604,148
China, Hongkong . . . . .	861,235	767,251	734,529	1,067,684	726,019
" Treaty Ports . . . . .	266,106	360,675	329,729	630,442	467,881
Japan . . . . .	356,346	363,337	533,301	558,965	474,121
Java . . . . .	133,766	130,537	182,913	177,523	265,547
Maldiv Islands . . . . .	6,629	3,992	4,027	5,669	3,232
Mekran and Sonmiani . . . . .	53,762	42,000	51,235	52,213	50,272
Persia . . . . .	461,275	389,302	551,955	475,798	452,096
Philippine Islands . . . . .	1,367	841	8,609	10,933	18,319
Siam . . . . .	69,646	39,877	63,953	96,253	89,716
Straits Settlements . . . . .	1,606,552	1,337,473	1,290,381	1,544,635	1,563,464
Sumatra . . . . .	219,330	106,329	11,926	0	0
Turkey in Asia . . . . .	194,191	96,985	293,248	363,110	206,936
Other Countries . . . . .	17,807	32	37,019	132	231
Total . . . . .	5,402,207	4,479,392	4,941,441	5,980,257	5,520,857
<b>AUSTRALASIA :</b>					
Australia and New Zealand . . . . .	222,953	217,135	290,332 533	508,123 10,444	449,016 12,965
Total . . . . .	222,953	217,135	290,865	518,567	461,881
Grand Total . . . . .	46,177,775	45,586,894	47,141,242	50,851,923	54,345,966

\* Not separately shown.

## BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED.

1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	Countries.
£	£	£	£	£	
34,855,099	36,706,020	42,021,951	45,825,871	48,198,045	<b>EUROPE :</b>
1,701,464	1,467,862	2,672,187	2,738,356	2,045,655	United Kingdom.
2,061,487	2,214,308	2,346,768	2,984,002	2,903,595	Austria-Hungary.
341	307	115	934	234	Belgium.
945,516	1,078,656	1,203,467	1,152,525	975,156	Denmark.
1,441,251	1,948,063	2,488,206	2,915,040	3,880,580	France.
658	1,300	552	2,629	1,088	Germany.
412,414	502,909	399,113	400,851	418,551	Greece.
557,115	636,372	844,275	802,295	720,728	Holland.
926	738	694	847	1,775	Italy.
38,071	44,532	48,886	64,225	76,128	Malta.
1,343	2,814	2,348	3,176	12,288	Norway.
0	0	0	0	76,362	Portugal.
1,803,883	1,663,866	1,115,144	182,664	71,767	Roumania.
12,587	18,831	39,235	71,825	63,464	Russia.
3,590	2,926	2,578	3,465	4,437	Spain.
52,231	82,804	67,848	115,291	148,592	" Gibraltar.
2,532	2,096	2,608	3,095	4,485	Sweden.
0	0	26	2	549	Turkey in Europe.
43,890,508	46,374,394	53,256,001	57,273,693	59,584,069	Other Countries.
					<b>Total.</b>
2,584	2,453	8,652	10,396	1,266	<b>AFRICA :</b>
153,892	160,141	163,348	179,507	141,040	Abyssinia.
1,353	1,761	11,568	1,150	1,420	British East Africa.
202,668	387,060	405,445	228,966	104,777	Cape Colony.
912	912	681	1,543	813	Egypt.
1,333,340	1,734,578	1,325,376	1,385,803	1,445,065	Madagascar.
7,299	5,910	6,012	5,771	5,606	Mauritius.
8,039	5,982	16,344	5,027	3,653	Portuguese East Africa.
60	4,624	15,406	22,809	57,778	Natal.
11,256	9,475	9,699	8,678	9,315	Reunion.
1,717,408	2,302,896	1,962,531	1,849,650	1,770,723	Other Countries.
					<b>Total.</b>
0	8,887	425	11	1,656	<b>AMERICA :</b>
308,801	852,474	990,494	1,495,043	1,698,037	Canada.
6,294	516	20,772	12,385	621	United States.
814,955	861,877	1,011,691	1,507,439	1,700,314	Other Countries.
					<b>Total.</b>
157,500	151,740	182,578	214,626	166,313	<b>ASIA :</b>
438,241	432,238	471,508	630,068	380,898	Aden.
*	*	0	0	334,042	Arabia.
2,971	66,000	199,517	98,091	26,065	Bahrein Islands.
474,500	469,918	415,201	447,301	566,312	Borneo.
1,002,552	822,833	820,993	679,440	561,809	Ceylon.
463,423	495,148	461,063	503,651	433,923	China, Hongkong.
573,061	854,977	782,269	856,244	1,073,401	" Treaty Ports.
328,508	802,154	1,345,018	1,207,536	1,936,271	Japan.
1,959	4,780	4,655	6,301	7,407	Java.
46,326	32,587	35,580	42,849	41,756	Maldiv Islands.
432,257	291,640	294,048	288,316	317,774	Mekran and Sonmiani.
9,999	6,388	8,545	22,777	13,031	Persia.
167,682	197,728	264,786	363,200	376,527	Philippine Islands.
1,549,588	1,638,768	2,019,029	1,701,164	1,845,726	Siam.
8,465	81,078	126,265	110,194	252,261	Straits Settlements.
123,986	251,528	245,240	304,970	338,775	Sumatra.
116	400	55	477	4,530	Turkey in Asia.
5,781,134	6,599,905	7,676,370	7,477,195	8,676,816	Other Countries.
					<b>Total.</b>
317,463	408,995	541,601	606,373	467,626	<b>AUSTRALASIA :</b>
3,304	795	3,998	7,363	5,507	Australia.
321,267	409,790	545,599	614,736	473,133	New Zealand
					<b>Total.</b>
52,525,272	56,548,862	64,452,192	68,722,713	72,205,055	<b>Grand Total.</b>

\* Not separately shown.

## No. 136.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE

Articles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.
	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel . . . . .	816,375	920,324	976,204	1,026,518	1,129,430
Arms, Ammunition, &c. . . . .	170,520	192,675	168,764	156,385	181,318
Books . . . . .	132,102	141,208	152,064	152,456	170,416
Building and Engineering Materials	136,613	134,889	127,630	142,359	139,300
Carriages, Carts, &c. . . . .	191,039	211,599	176,541	156,791	206,627
Chemicals . . . . .	304,035	283,101	299,692	367,799	381,292
Clocks and Watches . . . . .	72,737	88,450	95,091	92,400	106,645
Coal, Coke, &c. . . . .	356,919	464,253	540,148	204,498	300,596
Cotton: Raw . . . . .	69,234	57,546	308,206	467,250	135,679
Twist and Yarn . . . . .	2,323,692	1,701,088	1,639,341	1,659,477	1,764,684
Manufactures . . . . .	15,267,863	10,452,057	18,001,409	18,230,752	20,166,301
Drugs and Medicines . . . . .	369,033	345,509	386,138	411,306	397,531
Dyeing and Tanning Materials . . . . .	511,737	518,071	428,906	450,796	527,010
Flax Manufactures . . . . .	104,491	91,327	98,645	123,932	132,787
Fruits and Vegetables (fresh) . . . . .	98,987	74,943	62,304	71,787	53,545
Glass and Glassware . . . . .	384,309	441,529	511,101	503,451	616,885
Grain and Pulse . . . . .	407,195	20,843	484,662	639,353	193,697
Gums and Resins . . . . .	70,478	72,913	76,948	81,372	95,366
Hardware, Cutlery, Implements, &c. . . . .	976,510	953,415	1,060,195	1,227,649	1,157,758
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed . . . . .	102,108	106,364	92,331	86,678	116,068
Horses . . . . .	145,517	215,397	197,934	318,459	306,491
Instruments, Apparatus, and Appli- ances . . . . .	204,470	227,401	259,905	309,123	346,449
Ivory, and Manufactures of . . . . .	162,956	160,804	78,934	111,890	114,591
Jewellery and Precious Stones . . . . .	381,037	350,292	734,999	481,455	890,573
Leather, and Manufactures of . . . . .	123,562	131,880	126,839	117,853	126,803
Liquors: Malt, &c. . . . .	808,287	320,959	303,926	313,346	340,532
Spirits . . . . .	547,484	571,068	570,669	575,634	591,291
Wines . . . . .	203,225	206,320	190,390	188,959	177,873
Machinery and Millwork . . . . .	1,905,185	2,037,287	1,694,602	1,505,089	2,003,921
Matches . . . . .	278,130	253,193	231,729	265,372	291,067
Metals: Iron . . . . .	1,914,359	1,539,053	1,612,932	2,093,322	1,935,503
Steel . . . . .	757,631	683,669	687,234	965,099	1,307,110
Brass . . . . .	49,937	36,480	41,156	54,362	49,274
Copper . . . . .	947,313	747,518	352,758	611,422	720,297
Zinc or Spelter . . . . .	65,150	77,603	92,943	80,338	76,951
Tin . . . . .	147,754	111,181	92,275	147,288	156,963
Lead . . . . .	103,921	91,465	104,486	140,741	149,352
Quicksilver . . . . .	31,747	26,639	22,691	34,087	31,968
German Silver . . . . .	*	*	*	144,173	136,502
Unenumerated . . . . .	101,853	139,223	134,028	26,875	46,467
Oils: Mineral . . . . .	2,434,528	2,163,515	2,120,361	2,305,235	2,558,444
Animal, Essential, and Vegetable	329,349	204,488	163,754	199,445	254,161
Paints and Colours, &c. . . . .	216,251	222,691	231,433	269,323	285,971
Paper and Pasteboard . . . . .	221,280	255,105	274,212	302,000	351,442
Porcelain and Earthenware . . . . .	136,695	124,899	132,691	134,317	173,325
Provisions . . . . .	1,137,147	1,021,111	1,125,498	1,317,144	1,323,115
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock† . . . . .	1,839,034	1,833,210	1,851,385	894,080	1,023,386
Salt . . . . .	579,145	440,818	407,997	377,388	517,944
Silk: Raw . . . . .	446,515	531,771	384,059	677,960	539,747
Manufactures . . . . .	766,173	907,863	753,221	1,110,540	989,801
Soap . . . . .	82,914	87,773	107,133	116,256	117,428
Spices . . . . .	496,515	592,703	611,015	586,071	566,090
Stationery . . . . .	184,869	193,321	195,844	211,250	215,238
Sugar . . . . .	3,189,653	2,677,999	2,251,086	3,770,144	3,933,481
Tea . . . . .	141,991	123,296	105,762	169,142	106,929
Tea-Chests . . . . .	*	84,161	98,284	151,381	67,806
Tobacco . . . . .	188,519	195,369	222,641	253,651	300,157
Toys and Requisites for Games . . . . .	94,069	111,579	131,452	124,018	133,619
Umbrellas . . . . .	223,583	162,292	182,021	180,022	120,232
Wood, and Manufactures of . . . . .	168,793	118,304	150,394	174,061	215,767
Wool: Raw . . . . .	82,923	60,998	56,969	55,960	71,753
Manufactures . . . . .	765,618	1,015,821	1,172,001	1,408,384	1,312,999
All other Articles . . . . .	1,200,731	1,208,076	1,273,259	1,336,405	1,472,206
Total . . . . .	46,177,775	45,586,394	47,141,242	50,851,923	54,345,986

\* Not separately enumerated.

† Exclusive of Railway Materials for State Lines, for which see page 150.

into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	Articles.
£	£	£	£	£	
1,187,520	1,330,505	1,498,309	1,478,892	1,408,227	Apparel.
166,907	162,495	187,814	146,897	192,042	Arms, Ammunition, &c.
174,354	189,615	213,060	216,577	202,680	Books.
151,736	191,890	235,382	306,609	332,219	Building and Engineering Materials.
248,839	290,258	366,807	512,075	616,487	Carriages, Carts, &c.
368,141	393,457	408,823	459,476	458,396	Chemicals.
110,284	115,841	128,258	124,711	122,880	Clocks and Watches.
247,521	225,181	296,430	214,119	323,997	Coal, Coke, &c.
113,048	33,580	425,693	360,219	305,931	Cotton: Raw.
1,531,725	1,428,050	1,658,432	2,283,599	2,148,773	Twist and Yarn.
18,765,883	19,245,668	23,706,109	26,011,799	25,129,553	Manufactures.
424,583	454,185	471,596	449,959	520,440	Drugs and Medicines.
540,408	654,761	617,867	631,521	631,107	Dyeing and Tanning Materials.
124,090	131,908	142,670	137,599	135,156	Flax Manufactures.
38,369	62,137	56,197	71,087	60,391	Fruits and Vegetables (fresh).
680,546	661,884	750,473	749,807	807,607	Glass and Glassware.
89,306	46,674	28,314	205,093	188,303	Grain and Pulse.
78,143	123,920	109,314	130,285	139,472	Gums and Resins.
1,332,778	1,551,837	1,536,165	1,510,489	1,769,004	Hardware, Cutlery, Implements, &c.
149,753	121,889	142,584	157,223	170,283	Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.
275,696	349,906	369,863	311,734	299,262	Horses.
398,666	444,960	495,975	608,579	799,124	Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.
129,123	187,105	124,026	112,938	99,783	Ivory, and Manufactures of.
987,424	1,114,633	701,615	1,033,112	745,688	Jewellery and Precious Stones.
171,797	174,642	168,127	204,055	217,245	Leather, and Manufactures of.
345,698	374,009	404,097	421,619	403,889	Liquors: Malt, &c.
634,592	661,005	670,619	725,233	657,937	Spirits.
200,130	183,196	174,599	198,356	175,988	Wines.
1,869,227	2,235,095	2,684,828	3,283,788	3,860,030	Machinery and Millwork.
311,758	337,404	326,352	392,217	420,840	Matches.
2,020,326	2,253,890	2,523,408	2,271,794	2,878,888	Metals: Iron.
1,370,690	1,747,350	1,560,225	2,157,479	2,166,580	Steel.
46,942	43,335	35,412	46,285	50,433	Brass.
1,308,288	1,445,862	1,405,968	956,495	928,770	Copper.
93,947	106,419	97,497	99,328	138,013	Zinc or Spelter.
170,544	261,986	262,402	161,153	196,271	Tin.
118,523	123,757	122,705	126,518	105,504	Lead.
25,776	26,776	26,051	26,642	27,146	Quicksilver.
140,705	99,646	127,842	107,838	120,022	German Silver.
37,595	43,587	48,049	74,940	81,673	Unenumerated.
2,309,700	2,299,557	2,216,703	1,490,704	1,617,978	Oils: Mineral.
166,863	108,192	112,059	139,044	227,193	Animal, Essential and Vegetable.
277,411	284,579	312,799	328,357	378,310	Paints and Colours, &c.
349,871	347,893	429,153	469,932	534,074	Paper and Pasteboard.
182,843	186,669	195,454	224,052	259,988	Porcelain and Earthenware.
1,227,367	1,351,520	1,443,566	1,590,412	1,615,560	Provisions.
1,074,481	934,643	989,772	1,081,745	2,772,260	Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.†
414,336	424,611	474,199	438,125	445,159	Salt.
967,743	395,302	489,408	474,603	378,635	Silk: Raw.
1,088,215	1,222,815	1,412,100	1,267,673	1,216,697	Manufactures.
151,187	177,112	181,580	212,726	215,210	Soap.
565,202	548,011	688,287	733,726	959,527	Spices.
223,431	247,203	245,191	251,362	269,356	Stationery.
3,303,273	3,967,183	4,601,821	5,183,013	5,825,408	Sugar.
137,320	138,882	126,401	122,329	107,659	Tea.
87,577	92,232	139,102	127,868	157,141	Tea-Chests.
297,681	331,272	370,857	440,587	462,225	Tobacco.
151,337	181,941	184,914	194,104	190,780	Toys and Requisites for Games
125,710	163,925	126,338	131,951	125,729	Umbrellas.
259,496	337,589	437,197	606,262	574,156	Wood, and Manufactures of.
53,223	44,066	45,376	61,226	57,633	Wool: Raw.
937,274	1,439,578	2,060,952	1,616,792	1,368,111	Manufactures.
1,645,345	1,760,379	1,870,264	2,057,981	2,410,193	All other Articles.
52,525,272	56,548,862	64,452,192	68,722,718	72,205,055	Total.

\* Not separately enumerated.

† Exclusive of Railway Materials for State Lines, for which see page 156.

## No. 137.—QUANTITY of IMPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of PRIVATE

Articles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.
Boots and Shoes - - - Pairs	456,696	622,015	753,462	709,059	746,099
Clocks and Watches - - No.	187,347	254,388	262,805	259,563	320,303
Coal, Coke, &c. - - - Tons	261,739	358,880	422,376	127,318	230,017
Cotton, Raw - - - Cwt.	46,218	37,468	188,795	225,214	78,524
Twist and Yarn - Lb.	58,290,717	45,545,668	42,621,854	34,803,334	38,299,409
Piece Goods, &c. - Yards	1,861,849,513	2,070,777,269	2,194,087,591	2,004,568,475	2,191,228,382
Rope, Thread, &c. - Lb.	3,435,260	3,679,431	4,538,733	4,888,944	5,507,068
Handkerchiefs & Shawls No.	9,121,140	13,264,541	18,248,440	11,847,557	9,955,886
Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods Yards	2,963,835	2,842,006	2,796,256	3,380,106	3,327,308
Thread, &c. - Lb.	187,096	253,353	263,274	227,980	318,582
Glass, Sheet and Plate - - Sup. ft.	6,436,968	8,896,641	8,163,667	7,117,227	11,454,277
Grain and Pulse - - - Cwt.	1,072,415	59,171	1,509,575	1,955,095	567,289
Gums and Resins - - - "	102,039	115,424	110,991	109,580	149,449
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed ,,	23,130	29,336	24,075	23,554	31,714
Horses - - - - - No.	4,982	7,622	7,093	10,682	10,232
Ivory, Unmanufactured - Lb.	335,562	329,085	169,162	258,585	255,944
Liquors: Malt, &c. - - Galls.	2,838,672	3,231,025	3,211,984	3,231,444	3,678,764
Spirits - - - "	1,217,491	1,263,348	1,244,917	1,253,303	1,275,525
Wines - - - "	326,101	332,204	318,849	324,627	300,672
Metals: Iron - - - Tons.	196,896	164,517	149,097	169,992	180,604
Steel - - - "	92,355	84,145	72,636	92,586	153,468
Brass - - - Cwt.	13,198	3,729	10,196	11,899	10,004
Copper - - - "	322,348	251,301	90,846	159,971	193,822
Zinc or Spelter - - "	62,708	74,714	77,080	71,572	76,337
Tin - - - - - "	38,628	29,198	17,401	22,741	26,002
Lead - - - - - "	114,283	100,795	103,249	122,264	151,548
German Silver - - - "	*	*	*	22,060	21,104
Quicksilver - - - Lb.	316,208	254,274	192,878	266,937	261,956
Oil, Mineral - - - - - Galls.	87,325,026	81,951,472	74,989,433	80,788,582	98,886,205
Salt - - - - - Tons	486,716	411,865	416,636	347,787	516,231
Silk, Raw - - - - - Lb.	2,049,608	2,250,866	1,694,848	2,535,377	2,128,483
Piece Goods and Mixed Yards	14,197,768	17,207,056	11,845,568	20,672,662	17,472,280
Yarns, Nolls & Warps, &c. Lb.	289,935	401,405	478,970	582,951	804,069
Soap - - - - - Cwt.	62,735	80,992	98,574	100,180	101,083
Spices - - - - - Lb.	93,241,454	87,989,038	101,344,689	97,791,074	88,784,302
Sugar - - - - - Cwt.	4,608,630	4,077,499	3,360,862	5,276,790	6,013,333
Tea - - - - - Lb.	3,515,013	3,659,442	3,203,111	4,949,633	3,204,467
Teak - - - - - Cub. Tons.	13,596	7,795	9,377	17,271	17,342
Tobacco - - - - - "	2,636,172	2,688,844	3,389,578	3,748,009	4,416,688
Umbrellas - - - - - No.	4,021,980	3,036,658	3,099,766	2,913,797	2,052,350
Wool, Raw - - - - - Lb.	4,420,262	3,283,905	3,264,038	2,871,319	3,992,173
Piece Goods - - - Yards	9,893,944	13,254,975	14,401,577	14,401,877	16,119,625
Shawls - - - - - No.	400,582	893,451	1,506,214	1,776,033	1,215,226
Braids, Carpets, &c. - Lb.	2,078,093	2,309,340	2,361,441	2,741,065	2,665,161

\* Not separately enumerated.



## MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	Articles.
853,359	1,186,607	1,613,215	1,603,437	1,277,919	<i>Pairs.</i> Boots and Shoes.
380,991	424,982	551,879	557,726	464,606	<i>No.</i> Clocks and Watches.
197,443	180,040	252,393	179,935	257,203	<i>Tons</i> Coal, Coke, &c.
67,539	18,279	192,554	161,476	116,198	<i>Cwt.</i> Cotton, Raw.
33,681,300	28,016,565	30,575,555	45,776,742	37,673,288	<i>Lb.</i> Twist and Yarn.
2,109,815,829	2,032,723,236	2,288,381,156	2,463,232,479	2,318,200,264	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods, &c.
6,356,942	8,780,973	13,733,201	15,039,801	15,874,405	<i>Lb.</i> Rope, Thread, &c.
11,417,343	18,323,729	14,366,998	18,390,590	25,906,216	<i>No.</i> { Handkerchiefs & Shawls.
3,220,903	3,560,425	3,929,097	3,946,817	3,314,315	<i>Yards</i> { Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods.
271,362	309,844	283,606	218,761	342,397	<i>Lb.</i> Thread, &c.
10,032,094	10,676,259	9,540,105	17,301,555	13,769,062	<i>Sup. ft.</i> Glass, Sheet and Plate
259,658	139,745	85,526	62,234	524,691	<i>Cwt.</i> Grain and Pulse.
115,424	179,795	132,766	153,772	163,432	„ Gums and Resins
38,607	28,485	32,130	36,795	33,930	„ { Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.
9,938	13,061	14,839	11,457	9,904	<i>No.</i> Horses.
301,963	305,318	278,702	242,309	208,751	<i>Lb.</i> Ivory, Unmanufactured.
3,826,806	4,067,723	4,613,549	5,011,357	4,926,513	<i>Galls.</i> Liquors: Malt, &c.
1,389,953	1,409,331	1,444,207	1,620,492	1,489,361	„ Spirits.
333,851	333,023	319,209	341,669	329,342	„ Wines.
196,252	228,307	255,872	235,517	261,095	<i>Tons</i> Metals: Iron.
171,008	226,335	211,581	285,014	262,631	„ Steel.
11,644	11,097	9,810	10,783	11,138	<i>Cwt.</i> Brass.
395,850	433,091	427,233	271,517	211,959	„ Copper.
97,891	99,725	82,903	74,672	91,398	„ Zinc or Spelter.
28,000	40,486	39,823	21,152	20,336	„ Tin.
123,154	140,104	134,057	143,344	102,456	„ Lead.
23,132	18,387	22,735	21,527	19,753	„ German Silver.
221,239	232,494	238,562	256,562	265,269	<i>Lb.</i> Quicksilver.
88,873,244	80,521,984	83,631,167	61,206,544	63,186,902	<i>Galls.</i> Oil, Mineral.
423,288	446,559	486,980	464,531	467,949	<i>Tons</i> Salt.
1,639,189	1,544,315	1,853,709	1,645,696	1,422,467	<i>Lb.</i> Silk, Raw.
13,757,886	22,262,709	24,857,200	20,242,912	20,513,983	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods & Mixed.
908,418	820,130	1,032,982	1,051,003	696,197	<i>Lb.</i> Yarn, Nolls & Warps, &c.
134,598	161,224	164,624	188,641	183,998	<i>Cwt.</i> Soap.
97,721,333	96,547,025	114,847,322	117,034,410	128,156,390	<i>Lb.</i> Spices.
5,462,196	6,333,843	6,936,817	8,271,129	11,104,035	<i>Cwt.</i> Sugar.
3,548,357	3,672,883	3,734,579	3,799,272	2,683,875	<i>Lb.</i> Tea.
32,081	34,588	46,915	71,676	61,696	<i>Cub. Tons.</i> Teak.
4,199,710	4,695,132	5,083,189	5,511,205	5,935,789	„ Tobacco.
2,214,829	2,706,941	2,129,463	2,091,976	1,845,280	<i>No.</i> Umbrellas.
2,756,071	2,075,437	2,117,734	2,908,039	2,451,237	<i>Lb.</i> Wool, Raw.
10,863,495	15,335,393	23,742,250	19,980,990	15,322,617	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods.
833,637	1,306,263	2,481,049	1,112,358	790,118	<i>No.</i> Shawls.
2,045,820	3,179,983	4,196,261	3,716,067	3,421,964	<i>Lb.</i> Braids, Carpets, &c.

No. 138.—VALUE of EXPORTS of INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES  
to which

Countries.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.
<b>EUROPE :</b>	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom . . . .	19,464,184	21,837,345	20,589,258	20,900,167	20,247,023
Austria-Hungary . . . .	1,400,889	1,391,453	1,184,189	1,804,958	1,584,055
Belgium . . . . .	2,018,639	3,161,454	2,274,371	2,365,236	3,145,295
France . . . . .	3,751,467	5,210,647	4,434,914	3,988,072	5,919,040
Germany . . . . .	4,787,730	5,497,204	5,009,261	6,187,465	6,775,123
Greece . . . . .	5,290	5,144	2,729	1,259	4,090
Holland . . . . .	199,289	814,521	283,999	304,967	550,388
Italy . . . . .	1,782,777	2,203,869	1,808,711	2,041,979	1,945,757
Malta . . . . .	2,693	3,922	8,711	3,075	4,176
Portugal . . . . .	24,864	35,791	32,947	13,563	2,080
Roumania . . . . .	0	0	0	15,590	2,737
Russia . . . . .	72,705	81,816	81,774	162,238	140,161
Spain . . . . .	187,895	101,494	111,307	290,046	266,349
" Gibraltar . . . . .	29,878	1,873	3,162	6,339	11,663
Sweden . . . . .	7,561	12,274	3,471	28,387	17,839
Turkey in Europe . . . .	45,937	60,656	36,898	50,175	63,176
Other Countries . . . .	756	1,246	651	23,370	3,850
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>88,781,934</b>	<b>89,420,209</b>	<b>85,811,353</b>	<b>88,141,975</b>	<b>40,682,807</b>
<b>AFRICA :</b>					
Abyssinia . . . . .	55,198	170,867	109,052	53,762	22,797
British East Africa . . .	354,588	562,315	355,413	419,393	355,664
Cape Colony . . . . .	194,655	177,855	194,110	190,275	239,713
Egypt . . . . .	2,681,559	4,564,720	3,580,701	2,998,627	3,556,758
German East Africa . . .	0	0	0	24,109	24,293
Madagascar . . . . .	12,705	5,145	3,794	11,828	14,415
Mauritius . . . . .	749,468	847,391	648,224	834,741	857,377
Natal . . . . .	173,938	245,357	238,297	245,385	373,453
Portuguese East Africa . .	72,791	79,701	96,196	163,159	88,228
Réunion . . . . .	70,898	90,905	66,009	80,689	70,292
Somaliand . . . . .	0	0	0	54,440	43,103
Other Countries . . . .	55,078	121,339	170,330	49,384	41,750
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>4,400,873</b>	<b>6,965,595</b>	<b>5,462,126</b>	<b>5,125,242</b>	<b>5,687,843</b>
<b>AMERICA :</b>					
Canada . . . . .	22,887	30,803	51,328	69,870	42,177
United States . . . . .	3,916,478	3,589,461	5,076,586	4,311,343	5,579,268
West Indies . . . . .	68,374	106,219	86,813	62,350	203,234
Argentine Republic . . .	233,157	266,475	341,516	167,367	306,009
Brazil . . . . .	665,425	311,341	382,346	322,287	380,478
Chile . . . . .	146,993	159,887	205,544	263,523	209,709
Other Countries . . . .	117,545	145,786	149,123	166,516	201,753
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>5,170,854</b>	<b>4,609,472</b>	<b>6,293,256</b>	<b>5,862,256</b>	<b>6,921,628</b>
<b>ASIA :</b>					
Aden . . . . .	565,583	709,693	589,662	437,408	604,190
Arabia . . . . .	576,209	864,724	452,919	452,971	633,708
Ceylon . . . . .	2,665,193	2,804,808	2,784,841	3,192,525	2,985,331
China, Hong Kong . . .	5,038,877	5,294,379	5,300,379	5,281,956	6,560,567
" Treaty Ports . . . .	3,016,218	3,177,563	4,076,618	2,546,589	5,143,435
French Indo-China . . .	50,911	96,656	103,328	158,758	164,881
Japan . . . . .	2,771,987	3,477,058	4,224,443	1,389,704	4,634,952
Java . . . . .	82,613	58,171	47,267	142,334	261,852
Maldiv Islands . . . . .	8,049	8,452	9,112	14,658	3,000
Mekran and Sommani . .	37,527	33,459	24,271	23,908	30,063
Persia . . . . .	361,304	470,227	243,962	344,132	366,377
Philippine Islands . . .	15,365	2,407	4,856	66,547	104,835
Siam . . . . .	26,718	21,818	24,520	30,534	34,739
Straits Settlements . . .	2,862,399	3,762,939	3,662,084	4,572,071	4,225,876
Sumatra . . . . .	2,143	0	2,437	8,722	8,526
Turkey in Asia . . . .	309,545	365,082	272,998	373,243	414,637
Other Countries . . . .	5,855	2,834	701	827	899
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>18,396,496</b>	<b>21,150,272</b>	<b>21,824,398</b>	<b>19,036,888</b>	<b>26,176,863</b>
<b>AUSTRALASIA :</b>					
Australia . . . . .	823,910	854,637	838,766	1,014,656	1,091,989
New Zealand . . . . .			225,674	259,306	241,742
New Caledonia . . . . .			224	9	398
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>823,910</b>	<b>854,637</b>	<b>1,064,664</b>	<b>1,273,971</b>	<b>1,334,129</b>
<b>Grand Total</b> . . . .	<b>62,524,067</b>	<b>72,900,165</b>	<b>70,455,797</b>	<b>69,440,382</b>	<b>80,803,275</b>

\* Not separately shown.

from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES  
EXPORTED.

1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	Countries.
£ 21,165,290 2,182,500 3,301,660 6,091,940 6,775,719 6,277 539,308 2,264,204 1,992 800 0 256,867 883,645 7,562 89,192 90,567 2,383	£ 27,060,819 3,194,723 5,107,961 6,589,898 9,864,671 11,964 1,232,473 3,300,602 2,490 8,338 14,176 518,800 846,231 5,884 70,580 121,207 74,948	£ 28,287,046 3,116,023 5,591,172 6,363,188 9,514,109 16,804 1,612,251 2,889,111 1,593 8,449 44,097 873,718 779,724 6,933 140,889 113,341 49,606	£ 26,665,055 3,194,192 4,333,644 6,359,873 9,798,577 7,146 1,186,587 3,126,447 8,890 10,767 41,778 387,541 1,028,427 27,264 119,683 116,950 8,487	£ 31,289,511 4,012,295 4,798,542 7,470,046 18,149,723 17,845 1,201,516 3,803,607 1,729 9,463 52,835 494,342 1,065,104 7,828 152,557 128,372 36,684	EUROPE : United Kingdom. Austria-Hungary. Belgium. France. Germany. Greece. Holland. Italy. Malta. Portugal. Roumania. Russia. Spain. " Gibraltar. Sweden. Turkey in Europe. Other Countries.
43,059,771	58,020,900	58,853,073	56,411,263	67,681,799	Total.
44,832 833,082 836,059 5,131,132 24,761 8,978 716,468 454,221 167,822 120,305 51,084 43,822	56,807 332,164 207,885 858,502* 28,454 8,785 769,885 368,588 283,152 129,519 72,136 99,084	187,424 881,720 214,593 588,366 33,170 11,005 755,309 359,668 131,855 67,863 63,072 56,517	120,870 327,745 207,187 1,061,329 90,072 10,831 755,068 361,643 166,206 80,718 88,855 64,247	51,385 868,927 248,479 1,316,820 120,763 9,204 892,740 858,416 206,595 21,589 47,187 22,264	AFRICA : Abyssinia. British East Africa. Cape Colony. Egypt. German East Africa. Madagascar. Mauritius. Natal. Portuguese East Africa. Réunion. Somaliland. Other Countries.
7,431,981	3,213,963	3,121,162	3,312,763	3,603,319	Total.
170,806 5,668,045 221,555 497,916 261,175 186,046 187,435	263,096 6,020,077 266,968 843,279 209,062 213,184 229,137	385,890 6,473,954 253,775 980,534 273,453 368,566 235,923	506,511 8,672,180 411,538 1,027,816 118,394 497,264 214,347	517,942 10,415,735 341,247 938,087 68,714 384,325 274,892	AMERICA : Canada. United States. West Indies. Argentine Republic. Brazil. Chile. Other Countries.
7,192,973	8,043,523	8,962,145	11,448,000	12,940,742	Total.
610,365 741,631 2,937,383 6,205,130 4,366,757 141,859 3,889,792 237,139 7,084 31,985 422,390 152,025 38,818 5,025,270 7,978 465,803 778	1,002,019 705,313 3,053,594 7,231,522 4,685,013 296,010 5,626,258 277,519 13,494 23,990 314,378 328,260 154,799 4,304,569 8,928 682,388 4,233	862,086 989,321 3,308,412 7,602,647 5,351,696 173,128 6,478,115 300,627 12,876 33,520 345,210 88,441 149,434 4,167,077 28,645 725,720 81,942	838,602 920,275 3,690,112 8,896,349 5,374,068 177,580 6,617,937 677,535 14,465 25,081 216,388 138,960 200,076 4,199,791 58,701 599,822 101,935	746,420 644,760 4,254,617 7,249,573 5,318,539 214,771 4,729,964 350,376 12,920 26,370 257,816 123,050 170,293 4,352,661 92,605 661,565 98,641	ASIA : Aden. Arabia. Ceylon. China, Hong Kong. " Treaty Ports. French Indo-China. Japan. Java. Maldiv Islands. Mekran and Somiani. Persia. Philippine Islands. Siam. Straits Settlements. Sumatra. Turkey in Asia. Other Countries.
25,276,627	29,217,290	30,693,897	32,690,667	29,305,941	Total.
731,434 227,002 8	1,000,012 259,004 906	913,360 214,120 3,091	1,346,385 248,803 1,601	1,587,820 264,345 4,483	AUSTRALASIA : Australia. New Zealand. New Caledonia.
953,444	1,259,921	1,130,571	1,596,739	1,856,448	Total.
83,919,801	99,755,597	102,760,348	105,459,482	115,388,249	Grand Total.

\* Exports to Egypt consist largely of commodities consigned to Port Said to await orders for delivery in countries west of that port. In 1903-4 information was first obtained as to the ultimate destination of such goods, and hence the large decline in exports shown as for Egypt.

## No. 139.—VALUE of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of INDIAN PRODUCE and

Articles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.
	£	£	£	£	£
Animals, Living . . . . .	94,281	106,653	133,810	145,533	142,634
Apparel . . . . .	109,423	101,285	106,480	134,654	139,977
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c. .	69,623	71,353	76,667	99,578	91,040
Coal, Coke, &c. . . . .	142,757	223,535	213,674	395,912	377,272
Coffee . . . . .	1,012,753	1,166,549	989,909	818,967	833,430
Colr, and Manufactures of (ex- cluding Cordage) . . . . .	210,384	225,235	250,249	282,418	265,356
Cotton, Raw . . . . .	5,914,209	7,459,026	6,618,710	6,751,600	9,617,396
„ Twist and Yarn . . . . .	4,644,555	4,402,059	4,601,452	2,780,392	6,211,130
„ Manufactures . . . . .	789,671	790,253	914,631	1,021,578	1,032,404
Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium) . . . . .	103,877	92,639	139,455	129,567	117,895
Dyeing and Tanning Materials : Indigo . . . . .	2,038,268	1,980,319	1,795,007	1,423,987	1,234,837
Myrabolams . . . . .	172,633	213,648	235,447	211,212	237,577
Other sorts . . . . .	148,731	126,942	212,834	184,795	153,251
Fruits & Vegetables (including Copra)	92,933	102,816	129,388	131,896	112,720
Grain and Pulse : Jawar and Bajra . . . . .	169,607	436,804	127,947	35,329	63,498
Pulse . . . . .	117,154	311,674	245,678	155,748	275,771
Rice . . . . .	7,803,346	10,541,800	8,730,781	8,811,744	9,279,310
Wheat . . . . .	894,101	6,479,792	2,606,331	20,055	2,170,614
Wheat-flour . . . . .	278,330	330,954	256,625	233,878	247,525
Other sorts . . . . .	106,713	30,688	98,127	91,971	155,576
Gums and Rosins . . . . .	61,262	50,621	59,639	53,169	55,132
Hemp, Raw . . . . .	123,876	145,413	168,330	224,326	256,353
Hides and Skins, Raw . . . . .	2,996,198	2,770,056	4,592,233	4,653,968	3,717,759
„ Dressed and Tanned . . . . .	2,548,825	2,196,090	2,383,018	2,996,124	1,769,364
Horn and Hornmeal . . . . .	103,855	104,737	121,392	116,978	89,051
Jewellery and Precious Stone . . . .	32,117	48,350	32,442	41,007	23,935
Jute, Raw . . . . .	6,753,328	4,627,497	5,381,098	7,245,171	7,864,848
„ Manufactures . . . . .	3,953,904	3,865,574	4,176,233	5,243,068	5,807,611
Lac (of all sorts) . . . . .	713,947	580,980	757,773	710,265	640,352
Manures (chiefly Animal Bones) . . .	263,500	272,268	408,581	394,223	344,128
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore) . . .	80,397	73,930	124,606	259,196	168,768
Mica . . . . .	71,238	53,890	73,372	109,554	70,034
Oil-cake . . . . .	92,249	102,037	138,731	207,196	198,949
Oils . . . . .	434,450	533,925	579,099	437,678	461,167
Opium . . . . .	4,065,042	4,750,674	5,469,143	6,303,624	5,681,990
Provisions . . . . .	354,445	406,486	411,373	385,037	406,441
Rice-bran . . . . .	178,993	162,777	216,162	234,660	253,889
Saltpetre . . . . .	265,830	232,896	256,196	226,355	237,870
Seeds . . . . .	5,729,400	7,896,129	6,733,019	6,009,357	11,186,179
Silk, Raw . . . . .	343,233	305,335	465,740	341,471	442,280
„ Manufactures . . . . .	84,027	85,459	85,935	83,630	70,313
Spices . . . . .	314,419	412,398	365,530	361,010	493,885
Sugar . . . . .	194,969	132,291	224,954	113,967	60,108
Tea . . . . .	5,372,415	5,363,203	6,061,408	6,367,287	5,432,993
Tobacco . . . . .	107,833	143,707	121,193	103,274	231,267
Wood, and Manufactures of . . . . .	719,374	723,804	724,616	713,740	594,362
Wool, Raw . . . . .	904,358	835,655	904,250	601,996	529,217
„ Manufactures . . . . .	149,266	152,857	168,336	197,622	179,845
All other Articles . . . . .	592,968	674,672	755,293	833,396	770,922
Total . . . . .	62,524,067	72,900,155	70,455,797	69,440,332	80,803,275

## MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	Articles.
£	£	£	£	£	
137,406	148,502	129,342	128,922	150,878	Animals, Living.
176,381	146,637	125,247	129,469	130,502	Apparel.
105,267	133,422	122,657	143,402	117,929	Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.
258,501	254,172	310,214	438,577	507,650	Coal, Coke, &c.
880,842	911,585	1,107,317	1,171,149	664,319	Coffee.
322,463	334,449	354,717	368,591	380,460	{ Coir, and Manufactures of (excluding
9,838,132	16,250,764	11,023,125	14,227,690	14,652,307	Cordage).
5,693,356	5,894,362	6,543,788	8,258,458	6,931,021	Cotton, Raw.
978,436	1,087,177	1,218,340	1,358,542	1,181,139	" Twist and Yarn.
96,799	98,711	118,958	107,384	77,184	" Manufactures.
					{ Drugs and Medicines (excluding
					Opium).
					Dyeing and Tanning Materials:
					Indigo.
803,788	717,468	556,406	390,918	466,985	Myrabolams.
251,464	230,686	283,938	297,378	293,173	Other sorts.
164,835	172,631	94,600	99,282	166,158	Fruits & Vegetables (including Copra).
213,241	361,817	207,230	248,684	230,482	Grain and Pulse:
					Jawar and Bajra.
172,843	473,076	625,937	450,689	201,236	Pulse.
374,714	519,264	711,596	584,592	336,155	Rice.
12,595,392	12,721,893	13,079,309	12,424,578	12,350,281	Wheat.
3,010,238	7,892,636	11,937,380	5,689,600	4,836,310	Wheat-flour.
310,309	353,256	461,441	425,551	390,474	Other sorts.
523,029	263,426	598,464	158,480	322,665	Gums and Resins.
33,868	36,194	34,047	43,882	49,656	Hemp, Raw.
289,816	323,589	298,754	361,317	458,226	Hides and Skins, Raw.
3,691,312	3,890,809	4,702,759	6,732,454	7,262,664	" Dressed and Tanned.
1,932,124	2,065,917	1,901,145	2,438,954	2,967,503	Horn and Hornmeal.
113,684	80,387	91,491	116,663	112,769	Jewellery and Precious Stones.
118,888	21,410	79,357	73,130	102,376	Jute, Raw.
7,417,650	7,812,081	7,977,097	11,417,109	17,892,454	" Manufactures.
6,013,267	6,312,797	6,625,912	8,298,656	10,477,487	Lac (of all sorts).
1,233,859	1,815,931	2,050,941	2,120,077	2,333,182	Manures (chiefly Animal Bones).
381,784	294,358	291,356	473,136	676,993	Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore).
175,232	190,350	217,694	351,537	609,972	Mica.
87,594	86,297	97,932	159,627	254,999	Oil-cake.
228,174	261,231	287,241	346,613	239,316	Oils.
571,796	687,268	668,712	544,550	465,731	Opium.
5,344,623	6,980,110	7,082,295	6,314,512	6,205,231	Provisions.
452,567	409,702	438,133	473,815	434,074	Rice-bran.
296,009	280,040	293,339	369,455	329,037	Salt-petre.
268,486	271,691	241,588	256,861	276,168	Seeds.
9,921,714	9,677,220	9,607,237	7,072,318	8,681,153	Silk, Raw.
436,544	422,631	331,332	375,979	457,368	" Manufactures
63,257	55,513	48,706	47,674	45,738	Spices.
424,140	618,717	462,674	605,244	401,358	Sugar.
64,852	69,431	97,532	122,734	71,340	Tea.
4,907,761	5,705,288	5,648,532	5,907,136	6,579,359	Tobacco.
182,217	139,779	138,752	156,029	206,399	Wood, and Manufactures of.
583,432	748,062	522,784	597,344	554,499	Wool, Raw.
776,880	918,264	1,261,116	1,409,819	1,617,690	" Manufactures.
167,714	182,353	151,166	138,356	152,586	All other Articles.
813,161	862,043	900,725	1,032,125	1,085,063	
83,919,801	99,755,597	102,760,848	105,459,482	115,333,249	Total.

## No. 140.—QUANTITY of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of INDIAN PRODUCE and

Articles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.
Animals, Living . . . . . No.	206,385	208,589	290,748	325,811	320,835
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c. . Cwt.	41,065	59,661	54,388	49,682	48,468
Coal, &c. . . . . Tons	212,855	327,104	304,586	541,445	524,687
Coffee . . . . . Cwt.	225,008	270,056	281,353	246,431	255,042
Coir (excluding Cordage) . . . . "	333,188	367,884	423,054	462,256	423,735
Copra (Cocoanut Kernel) . . . . "	29,973	56,569	97,029	77,396	40,966
Cotton, Raw . . . . . "	3,722,526	5,411,012	4,373,470	3,575,703	5,700,014
" Twist and Yarn . . . . . Lb.	199,945,745	219,624,083	240,693,027	118,080,823	272,468,127
" Piece Goods, &c. . . . . Yards	62,254,761	60,622,133	69,556,884	69,343,378	72,623,019
Dyes: Indigo . . . . . Cwt.	133,849	135,187	111,420	102,491	89,750
Myrabolams . . . . . "	726,060	905,916	1,018,235	945,648	1,085,174
Other Sorts . . . . . "	146,052	134,424	215,676	177,747	174,758
Grain and Pulse:					
Jawar and Bajra . . . . . "	642,560	1,960,590	554,687	124,059	301,555
Pulse . . . . . "	306,023	785,002	1,162,170	474,596	947,966
Rice . . . . . "	26,746,661	37,942,286	32,271,393	31,342,788	34,023,839
Wheat . . . . . "	2,392,607	19,520,496	9,704,087	50,021	7,321,818
Wheat-Flour . . . . . "	505,253	682,662	567,894	497,346	529,323
Other Sorts . . . . . "	297,235	532,302	391,018	323,817	606,898
Gums and Resins . . . . . "	47,139	43,907	51,404	41,284	58,580
Hemp, Raw . . . . . "	206,617	246,361	277,548	343,741	386,966
Hides and Skins, Raw . . . . . "	908,691	812,448	1,411,391	1,471,720	949,706
" Dressed and Tanned . . . . . "	366,195	297,447	323,295	469,903	266,442
Horn and Hornmeal . . . . . "	66,405	69,521	84,763	84,033	62,944
Jute, Raw . . . . . "	15,023,325	9,864,545	9,725,245	12,414,552	14,755,115
" Bags . . . . . No.	197,619,914	180,896,140	168,323,849	202,908,199	230,126,651
" Cloth . . . . . Yards	242,951,051	280,382,410	307,021,259	365,214,990	418,566,614
Lac (of all sorts) . . . . . Cwt.	218,803	182,116	238,450	227,068	157,071
Manures . . . . . Tons	72,664	74,971	110,927	118,466	94,243
Metals, Manganese Ore . . . . . Cwt.	1,576,580	1,257,504	1,904,500	2,613,394	2,663,405
" Other . . . . . "	24,221	21,440	31,341	123,217	48,893
Mica . . . . . "	11,608	10,947	22,599	33,175	16,298
Oil Cake . . . . . "	414,507	456,876	604,822	827,801	825,569
Oils . . . . . Gall.	3,572,335	5,152,674	5,899,778	3,979,701	3,596,802
" . . . . . Cwt.*	271,670	237,801	252,343	37,943	54,097
Optum . . . . . "	73,280	92,827	93,378	96,881	92,417
Rice-Bran . . . . . Tons	118,491	111,515	136,006	127,503	141,883
Saltpetre . . . . . Cwt.	417,786	365,256	397,385	346,388	354,401
Seeds . . . . . "	12,553,080	19,279,909	15,774,939	10,997,947	22,966,227
Silk, Raw . . . . . Lb.	1,662,030	1,564,151	1,939,718	1,604,275	1,935,761
" Piece Goods, &c., . . . . . Yards	1,341,891	1,356,502	1,438,665	1,323,291	1,050,164
Spices . . . . . Lb.	26,675,644	32,000,206	26,390,475	23,455,126	29,313,810
Sugar . . . . . Cwt.	586,782	330,923	593,771	297,788	151,247
Tea . . . . . Lb.	151,451,817	157,470,872	175,033,127	190,305,490	179,684,932
Teak . . . . . Cub. tons	81,866	77,376	77,822	74,363	60,671
Tobacco . . . . . Lb.	10,601,312	13,591,623	9,336,415	6,562,789	20,139,765
Wool, Raw . . . . . "	30,893,195	27,977,905	31,935,412	21,373,359	19,592,620

\* Dregs of Jinjill Oil and Paraffin Wax.

## MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	Articles.
329,886	320,289	300,372	254,730	316,996	No. Animals, Living.
70,917	83,258	81,290	93,873	88,158	Cwt. Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c
431,552	493,070	594,832	837,251	940,054	Tons Coal, &c
269,165	291,254	329,647	360,182	228,094	Cwt Coffee.
481,889	506,855	528,746	557,370	570,646	" Coir (excluding Cordage).
143,054	353,724	155,984	177,049	126,454	" Copra (Cocoanut Kernel).
6,044,806	7,981,075	5,657,743	7,399,534	7,400,839	" Cotton, Raw.
243,538,638	252,474,245	247,854,797	297,634,314	243,516,827	Lb. " Twist and Yarn.
69,548,010	75,831,619	87,470,590	91,993,677	76,779,000	Yards. " Piece Goods, &c.
65,377	60,410	49,252	31,186	35,102	Cwt. Dyes: Indigo.
1,157,650	1,229,609	1,187,585	1,206,398	1,162,219	" " Myrabolams.
224,370	207,787	133,085	134,651	188,634	" " Other Sorts.
					Grain and Pulse.
758,406	2,056,786	2,526,544	1,670,670	780,182	" Jawar and Bajra.
2,130,470	2,168,278	3,126,920	2,136,517	1,097,945	" Pulse.
47,485,099	45,001,751	49,486,372	43,040,614	38,709,186	" Rice.
10,292,150	25,911,312	43,000,502	13,750,467	16,028,914	" Wheat.
718,077	810,422	1,031,495	899,056	818,462	" Wheat-Flour.
1,741,427	1,229,890	2,884,509	683,196	1,335,559	" Other Sorts.
41,150	42,960	33,095	39,376	39,170	" Gums and Resins.
439,799	477,309	439,439	512,662	598,502	" Hemp, Raw.
913,041	936,117	1,076,522	1,482,922	1,555,462	" Hides and Skins, Raw.
257,178	264,494	262,604	340,880	370,320	" " Dressed and Tanned.
71,396	43,405	61,582	73,521	78,771	" Horn and Hornmeal.
13,086,466	13,721,447	12,875,312	14,480,407	15,970,478	" Jute, Raw.
225,196,371	206,307,675	201,486,286	233,326,201	257,683,115	No. " Bags.
492,883,680	552,320,434	575,511,587	658,671,353	696,067,945	Yards. " Cloth.
239,013	235,620	240,131	274,445	269,276	Cwt. Lac (of all sorts).
105,634	80,925	78,068	131,656	164,075	Tons. Manures.
3,105,490	3,623,789	3,618,909	6,333,881	9,359,355	Cwt. Metals, Manganese Ore.
50,367	71,349	140,836	129,973	191,809	" " Other
50,412	21,548	19,575	31,554	51,426	" Mica.
934,344	1,201,596	1,404,631	1,474,912	944,711	" Oil Cake.
4,923,682	7,113,165	9,096,669	5,611,608	3,952,979	Galls. } Oils.
56,464	43,894	54,707	56,795	60,209	Cwt.* } Oils.
94,342	102,494	98,344	89,247	94,449	" Opium.
160,384	157,744	167,529	189,142	146,068	Tons. Rice-Bran.
410,692	399,114	348,741	336,429	353,378	Cwt. Saltpetre.
22,194,060	24,681,424	26,873,744	17,575,886	19,785,090	" Seeds.
1,989,822	1,962,316	1,343,663	1,779,316	1,943,438	Lb. Silk, Raw.
928,275	829,060	697,571	682,368	661,985	Yards. " Piece Goods, &c.
27,324,677	39,005,294	31,441,870	37,701,229	26,513,803	Lb. Spices.
222,124	212,542	218,657	256,456	187,789	Cwt. Sugar.
181,423,518	207,159,793	212,950,196	216,226,542	235,390,714	Lb. Tea.
57,500	73,913	46,912	52,768	44,202	Cub. tons. Teak.
15,778,465	12,399,217	13,880,126	14,272,042	22,320,166	Lb. Tobacco.
27,892,398	33,234,775	38,571,968	42,514,498	45,909,898	" Wool, Raw.

No. 141.—VALUE OF EXPORTS of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS) from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED.

Countries.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
<b>EUROPE:</b>	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom -	675,972	564,990	553,303	455,642	487,073	421,499	437,049	457,807	453,632	540,726
Other Countries -	109,589	40,523	79,166	76,606	51,084	62,166	82,355	118,607	146,059	134,124
<b>Total -</b>	<b>785,561</b>	<b>605,513</b>	<b>632,469</b>	<b>532,248</b>	<b>538,157</b>	<b>483,665</b>	<b>519,404</b>	<b>571,414</b>	<b>599,721</b>	<b>674,850</b>
<b>AFRICA:</b>										
British East Africa -	166,686	137,187	126,901	125,396	125,416	91,327	91,853	113,730	192,731	95,510
Mauritius -	48,923	37,089	40,938	37,578	65,852	37,019	68,350	49,618	34,780	40,564
Portuguese E. Africa -	80,312	63,002	69,227	99,282	59,844	72,515	108,190	63,685	65,278	57,107
Other Countries -	70,072	46,140	42,265	62,158	78,618	86,429	80,096	84,922	88,299	94,633
<b>Total -</b>	<b>365,993</b>	<b>283,398</b>	<b>279,421</b>	<b>324,414</b>	<b>329,730</b>	<b>287,290</b>	<b>348,489</b>	<b>311,953</b>	<b>291,058</b>	<b>287,814</b>
<b>AMERICA:</b>										
All Countries -	3,197	2,888	4,122	10,833	15,214	22,557	18,349	13,995	15,444	20,432
<b>ASIA:</b>										
Aden -	99,057	94,151	96,213	89,393	111,279	99,272	97,374	94,542	118,048	112,852
Arabia -	206,965	172,531	168,759	165,137	223,731	227,212	273,845	296,818	400,443	291,148
Bahrain Islands -								0	0	71,911
Ceylon -	67,166	68,572	77,864	101,975	73,986	84,861	84,380	104,689	104,755	25,540
China, Hongkong -	91,332	91,529	90,880	62,988	78,616	79,645	113,078	135,662	107,450	117,620
Persia -	574,770	571,095	496,940	539,183	450,794	382,351	421,255	371,641	408,977	369,358
Straits Settlements -	179,531	219,709	204,609	156,684	182,951	156,557	138,106	139,914	95,563	91,504
Turkey in Asia -	91,552	97,105	99,219	110,592	116,397	83,097	122,559	94,893	123,447	112,656
Other Countries -	34,824	37,511	42,033	43,232	48,033	46,900	66,701	111,633	82,675	92,808
<b>Total -</b>	<b>1,345,247</b>	<b>1,352,203</b>	<b>1,276,497</b>	<b>1,269,184</b>	<b>1,285,787</b>	<b>1,159,795</b>	<b>1,317,298</b>	<b>1,343,782</b>	<b>1,441,358</b>	<b>1,335,897</b>
<b>AUSTRALASIA:</b>	783	3,542	2,485	2,342	4,423	3,801	13,918	7,571	4,959	4,200
<b>Total -</b>	<b>2,500,791</b>	<b>2,247,464</b>	<b>2,194,994</b>	<b>2,139,021</b>	<b>2,173,311</b>	<b>1,957,108</b>	<b>2,217,458</b>	<b>2,248,715</b>	<b>2,352,540</b>	<b>2,322,693</b>

\* Not separately shown.

No. 142.—VALUE AND QUANTITY of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS).

Value.

Articles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel -	96,062	92,729	89,542	101,581	105,508	103,965	114,320	101,073	97,691	110,983
Cotton Manufactures -	875,275	851,659	825,901	732,641	894,316	722,974	865,914	835,116	898,414	843,292
„ Twist & Yarn -	68,898	54,872	70,443	48,570	70,612	58,035	50,284	60,841	41,505	34,973
Hardware & Cutlery -	51,615	47,493	50,253	67,149	61,384	58,611	79,328	69,205	74,698	82,511
Ivory -	44,498	41,113	28,024	23,955	30,423	45,262	41,134	37,256	26,147	22,454
Metals -	89,022	85,472	114,873	138,776	79,319	85,601	153,686	98,561	133,033	198,203
Provisions -	75,073	82,021	88,312	82,856	114,431	104,202	134,154	126,490	116,090	140,318
Sugar -	79,293	123,213	76,309	54,862	44,321	55,583	28,176	64,158	134,841	97,671
Tea -	143,663	97,541	56,578	87,528	55,657	69,981	43,120	42,134	34,711	20,579
Wool, Raw -	429,390	314,240	297,054	217,751	231,989	166,662	165,846	172,663	172,066	197,242
Other Articles -	547,989	457,111	497,700	533,312	485,046	486,932	541,594	641,218	623,404	574,002
<b>Total -</b>	<b>2,500,781</b>	<b>2,247,464</b>	<b>2,194,994</b>	<b>2,139,021</b>	<b>2,173,311</b>	<b>1,957,108</b>	<b>2,217,458</b>	<b>2,248,715</b>	<b>2,352,540</b>	<b>2,322,693</b>

Quantity.

Cotton Piece Goods -	68,955,394	69,746,386	67,501,722	61,590,194	72,375,955	56,454,545	66,859,255	63,130,966	67,467,164	61,599,122
„ Twist & Yarn lb. -	1,779,893	1,540,298	1,908,728	1,215,813	1,739,675	1,437,024	1,160,618	1,299,680	890,253	753,167
Ivory -	131,467	127,907	89,724	66,880	81,365	131,866	125,918	118,093	86,525	71,616
Metals -	268,637	197,610	468,638	289,162	189,397	184,116	251,972	288,817	429,727	393,314
Sugar -	103,445	167,644	100,194	68,542	56,429	80,876	40,802	68,767	185,745	165,104
Tea -	2,669,765	2,334,978	1,348,693	1,887,879	1,249,942	1,606,906	889,156	926,813	781,558	501,577
Wool, Raw -	14,069,037	10,635,241	9,768,414	7,146,628	7,702,874	5,718,930	5,522,127	5,176,556	5,044,625	5,220,891



No. 143.—VALUE of PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT STORES IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA,  
from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Articles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes -	43,251	27,984	20,089	41,506	43,413	32,470	58,867	42,260	111,176	36,679
Arms, Ammunition, &c. - - -	153,123	204,931	65,706	191,247	553,483	686,209	583,937	614,866	312,418	794,066
Books and Printed Matter - - -	49,868	67,248	72,642	30,452	87,421	33,729	106,503	39,397	55,573	57,346
Building and Engineering Materials -	17,528	17,941	17,066	14,530	13,429	10,757	12,850	27,656	15,268	27,178
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines -	22,382	21,812	30,744	22,299	35,919	36,524	52,181	57,629	57,623	33,375
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel - - -	20,088	26,466	77,717	29,329	36,660	44,570	32,611	32,841	7,872	5,333
Distillation Manufactures - - - -	29,665	17,029	25,802	18,549	56,869	33,167	63,476	57,992	43,306	62,960
Explosive Manufactures - - - -	9,248	11,875	10,461	15,912	37,068	17,574	24,381	30,251	89,771	33,382
Hardware and Cutlery - - - -	117,973	92,234	107,930	172,847	206,033	187,438	136,235	198,255	286,728	199,643
Instruments and Apparatus - - -	40,609	21,691	27,580	29,529	56,254	70,134	85,642	67,810	115,912	94,321
Machinery and Millwork - - - -	48,333	49,489	130,152	84,951	142,480	200,249	195,135	230,191	198,189	220,634
Metals - - - - -	315,051	263,831	407,452	346,757	417,124	391,385	419,856	390,286	680,953	756,557
Paper, Stationery, &c. - - - -	46,655	30,189	42,019	43,209	80,203	70,210	89,731	57,510	55,681	56,236
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock -	1,726,478	1,367,367	1,684,218	1,703,631	2,366,440	2,499,015	2,823,359	2,803,843	3,410,855	3,889,682
Telegraph Materials - - - -	27,717	47,401	66,589	77,507	87,212	73,877	80,652	98,662	91,290	146,072
Woolen Manufactures - - - -	69,959	66,347	62,872	56,031	103,813	66,412	79,778	67,154	83,303	112,087
All other Articles - - - -	132,320	146,956	212,716	199,427	467,226	233,784	233,426	344,702	403,363	385,339
<b>Total - - -</b>	<b>2,920,248</b>	<b>2,480,791</b>	<b>3,061,745</b>	<b>3,077,303</b>	<b>4,841,047</b>	<b>4,687,504</b>	<b>5,179,320</b>	<b>5,156,305</b>	<b>6,019,781</b>	<b>5,956,410</b>

No. 144.—VALUE of PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT STORES (INDIAN & FOREIGN) EXPORTED from  
BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Articles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes -	3,960	2,843	13,238	108,847	77,089	30,517	40,043	28,839	8,002	9,595
Arms, Ammunition, &c. - - -	1,689	5,428	18,997	32,547	59,696	38,793	28,427	12,379	11,619	8,266
Metals - - - - -	27,960	5,056	4,039	3,976	14,936	6,865	13,150	8,464	4,902	3,931
All other Articles - - - -	30,063	38,841	30,150	87,654	135,220	261,315	290,096	88,790	53,869	50,148
<b>Total - - -</b>	<b>63,672</b>	<b>52,168</b>	<b>71,424</b>	<b>233,024</b>	<b>286,941</b>	<b>387,490</b>	<b>371,718</b>	<b>138,472</b>	<b>78,392</b>	<b>71,940</b>

**No. 143.—TOTAL SEABORNE TRADE (IMPORTS, EXPORTS, AND RE-EXPORTS) in PRIVATE MERCHANDISE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, and with CONTINENTS, in order of MAGNITUDE.**

COUNTRIES.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1. United Kingdom	51,110,018	53,257,116	53,644,688	53,806,456	55,771,606	56,441,828	64,203,888	70,766,804	72,944,588	80,024,881
2. Germany - -	6,415,307	6,655,087	6,143,940	7,881,676	8,809,493	8,225,047	11,827,404	12,025,584	12,789,653	17,041,938
3. { China, Hong Kong - Treaty Ports	5,991,443 3,287,223	6,153,159 3,544,027	6,125,768 4,415,422	6,412,629 3,184,188	7,866,202 5,620,762	7,287,328 4,840,651	8,167,436 5,191,214	8,559,292 5,860,292	9,623,239 5,887,665	7,920,002 5,760,930
4. United States -	4,871,447	4,499,982	5,907,706	5,654,825	6,378,895	6,498,665	6,890,142	7,478,189	10,181,247	12,182,327
5. France - -	4,850,383	5,906,507	5,126,920	4,750,142	6,847,777	7,047,245	7,677,582	7,576,475	7,586,544	8,477,433
6. Belgium - -	3,549,385	4,653,096	3,513,730	3,994,121	5,160,855	5,371,486	7,331,625	7,946,357	7,327,706	7,706,259
7. Straits Settlements - }	4,648,531	5,320,121	5,157,074	6,273,390	5,962,291	6,781,416	6,581,443	6,320,020	5,996,519	6,289,891
8. Austria-Hungary	2,835,095	3,017,259	2,722,722	3,904,270	4,216,261	3,847,256	4,677,128	5,813,384	5,948,899	6,081,548
9. Japan - -	3,138,651	3,255,361	4,570,964	1,957,596	5,118,448	4,469,897	6,498,706	7,279,007	7,490,607	5,814,963
10. Ceylon - -	3,446,458	3,341,383	3,272,445	3,799,434	3,663,465	3,496,745	3,607,892	3,823,302	4,242,168	4,906,469
11. Italy - -	2,131,987	2,585,028	2,335,689	2,611,788	2,609,478	2,836,465	3,959,029	3,710,842	3,084,313	4,554,748
12. Australia and New Zealand }	1,047,647	1,075,316	1,358,014	1,794,878	1,800,085	1,283,512	1,682,724	1,680,650	2,214,882	2,329,299
13. Mauritius - -	1,920,439	2,190,660	1,787,692	2,485,351	2,230,599	2,087,322	2,572,313	2,130,301	2,178,620	2,318,355
14. Java - -	149,109	189,946	231,646	320,394	528,776	567,105	1,080,273	1,646,712	1,886,788	2,239,000
15. Holland - -	392,031	549,365	491,001	591,872	949,894	951,997	1,735,730	2,011,754	1,587,564	1,620,623
16. South America	1,143,690	850,521	1,063,626	876,468	1,042,980	1,079,860	1,360,611	1,729,754	1,753,025	1,533,641
17. Egypt - -	2,773,905	4,660,545	3,736,911	3,214,473	3,738,759	5,246,976	1,257,692	1,291,145	1,304,906	1,440,872
18. Arabia - -	1,116,155	1,333,116	1,160,495	996,858	1,303,016	1,407,074	1,461,396	1,757,647	1,950,776	1,316,806
19. Spain - -	139,836	106,924	117,351	292,615	270,249	396,232	865,062	818,960	1,095,279	1,118,568
20. Turkey in Asia	850,197	559,172	665,465	346,945	737,970	672,886	1,056,475	1,065,853	1,028,239	1,112,996
21. Aden - -	766,759	880,739	784,934	637,557	878,776	867,137	1,251,133	1,139,207	1,171,276	1,025,590
22. Russia - -	1,526,975	1,455,383	1,683,685	2,058,589	2,266,361	2,064,292	2,191,542	1,503,772	586,581	573,669
Other Countries	3,599,957	4,095,730	3,784,145	4,084,259	4,050,630	4,583,529	5,398,477	5,526,452	5,879,054	6,505,159
Continents :										
Europe	72,713,959	78,429,896	76,053,774	80,237,897	87,137,269	87,433,944	104,914,698	112,680,488	114,234,677	127,940,716
Asia - -	25,143,950	26,981,868	28,042,336	26,232,930	32,963,512	32,217,556	37,134,493	39,714,049	41,609,220	39,318,154
America - -	6,129,251	5,521,669	7,143,913	6,707,273	7,737,439	8,030,490	8,923,749	9,987,331	12,970,883	14,661,488
Africa - -	6,167,816	8,725,795	7,193,996	7,408,299	7,663,919	9,436,679	5,865,848	5,595,646	5,453,471	5,661,866
Australasia-	1,047,647	1,075,315	1,358,014	1,794,878	1,800,433	1,283,512	1,683,629	1,683,741	2,216,484	2,333,781
Total	111,202,623	120,734,543	119,792,033	122,431,277	137,322,572	138,402,181	158,521,917	169,461,755	176,534,735	189,915,997

\* See note on page 153.

No. 146.—PRINCIPAL IMPORTS and EXPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE by SEA in order of MAGNITUDE.

ARTICLES.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
IMPORTS.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cotton Manufactures -	15,267,868	16,462,067	18,001,409	18,230,752	20,165,301	18,765,883	19,245,668	23,706,109	26,011,799	25,129,553
" Twist and Yarn	2,328,692	1,701,088	1,633,341	1,659,477	1,764,684	1,531,725	1,428,080	1,658,432	2,283,599	2,148,773
Metals :										
Iron - - - -	1,914,859	1,539,053	1,612,932	2,093,322	1,935,503	2,020,326	2,253,860	2,523,408	2,271,794	2,878,888
Steel - - - -	757,631	683,669	667,234	955,099	1,307,110	1,370,890	1,747,350	1,560,225	2,157,479	2,166,580
Copper - - - -	947,313	747,518	352,758	611,422	720,297	1,308,288	1,445,852	1,405,968	956,495	923,770
Other - - - -	500,362	482,591	487,579	627,814	463,511	632,032	705,506	722,958	642,704	719,062
Sugar - - - -	3,189,663	2,677,999	2,120,361	3,770,144	3,933,481	3,303,273	3,957,183	4,601,321	5,183,013	5,825,408
Machinery & Millwork	1,905,185	2,087,287	1,694,602	1,505,039	2,003,921	1,869,227	2,235,095	2,684,328	3,283,788	3,860,030
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock*	1,839,084	1,883,210	1,851,385	894,080	1,023,396	1,074,481	934,643	939,772	1,081,745	2,772,260
Hardware, Cutlery, &c.	976,510	895,114	1,060,195	1,227,649	1,137,758	1,332,778	1,551,837	1,586,165	1,510,489	1,769,004
Mineral Oil - -	2,434,523	2,163,515	2,251,086	2,305,235	2,558,444	2,309,700	2,299,557	2,216,708	1,490,704	1,617,978
Provisions - - -	1,137,147	1,021,111	1,125,498	1,317,144	1,323,115	1,227,367	1,351,520	1,443,866	1,590,412	1,615,560
Apparel - - - -	816,375	920,324	976,204	1,026,513	1,129,430	1,137,520	1,330,505	1,498,309	1,478,892	1,403,227
Woollen Manufactures	765,618	1,015,321	1,172,001	1,408,384	1,312,999	987,274	1,439,578	2,050,952	1,616,792	1,363,111
Liquors - - - -	1,053,996	1,093,347	1,064,985	1,077,939	1,109,696	1,130,420	1,218,210	1,249,315	1,345,203	1,237,344
Milk Manufactures	766,173	907,863	753,221	1,110,540	989,801	1,083,215	1,222,315	1,412,100	1,267,673	1,216,697
RE-EXPORTS.										
Cotton Yarn and Manufactures - -	944,173	906,531	896,344	831,211	964,923	730,309	916,198	895,957	939,919	873,175
EXPORTS of Indian Produce, &c.										
Raw Jute - - - -	6,753,323	4,627,497	5,381,098	7,245,171	7,364,848	7,417,650	7,312,081	7,977,097	11,417,109	17,392,454
Raw Cotton - - -	5,914,209	7,459,026	6,616,710	6,751,600	9,617,396	9,338,132	16,250,764	11,623,125	14,227,680	14,662,307
Rice - - - - -	7,303,346	10,541,300	8,730,781	8,311,744	9,279,310	12,595,392	12,721,893	13,079,309	12,424,578	12,350,281
Jute Manufactures	3,953,904	3,965,574	4,176,233	5,243,068	5,307,611	6,013,267	6,312,797	6,625,912	8,298,056	10,477,437
Hides and Skins -	5,545,023	4,966,146	6,975,251	7,655,092	5,437,123	5,623,436	5,956,726	6,603,904	9,171,408	10,230,167
Seeds - - - - -	5,729,400	7,398,129	6,733,019	6,009,357	11,186,179	9,921,714	9,677,220	9,607,237	7,072,818	8,681,153
Cotton Twist and Yarn	4,644,555	4,402,059	4,601,452	2,730,392	6,211,130	5,693,356	5,394,362	6,543,783	8,258,458	6,931,021
Tea - - - - -	5,372,415	5,363,203	6,061,408	6,367,237	5,432,993	4,907,761	5,705,238	5,643,532	5,907,136	6,579,359
Opium - - - - -	4,065,042	4,750,674	5,469,143	6,303,624	5,631,990	5,344,623	6,980,110	7,082,295	6,314,512	6,305,231
Wheat - - - - -	894,101	6,479,792	2,606,331	20,055	2,170,614	3,010,238	7,392,636	11,937,330	5,639,600	4,336,310
Lac - - - - -	713,947	580,930	757,773	710,265	640,352	1,233,859	1,315,931	2,050,941	2,120,077	2,333,182
Raw Wool - - - -	904,358	835,655	904,250	601,996	529,217	776,880	913,264	1,261,116	1,409,319	1,617,690
Cotton Manufactures -	739,671	730,253	914,631	1,021,578	1,032,404	973,436	1,087,177	1,213,340	1,353,542	1,181,139
Coffee - - - - -	1,012,753	1,166,549	989,309	813,967	833,480	880,342	911,585	1,107,317	1,171,149	664,319

\* Exclusive of materials for State Railways, for which see page 159.

No. 147.—VALUE of TREASURE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA,  
together with TOTAL

NOTE.—The figures in *italics* are

Countries.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.
GOLD.					
EUROPE :	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom . . . .	2,748,138	2,586,211	2,710,438	2,890,912	1,799,257
France . . . . .	182,489	136,139	146,269	40,093	886
Other Countries . . . .	4,346	27,540	8,159	8,104	133
Total . . . . .	2,934,973	2,699,890	2,864,866	2,939,109	1,800,276
AFRICA :					
Egypt . . . . .	540,319	705,600	271,178	344,216	164,007
Cape Colony . . . . .	—	—	330,000	4	—
Natal . . . . .	—	1,468	125,000	1,210	807
Other Countries . . . .	10,352	6,147	2,542	11,296	1,062
Total . . . . .	550,671	713,215	728,720	356,726	166,876
AMERICA :					
United States . . . . .	—	—	—	—	45
ASIA :					
Aden . . . . .	12,728	41,621	{ 45,288 619	51,858 17,758	59,365 6,488
Arabia . . . . .	129,803	193,854	202,047	152,424	{ 178,280 181
Ceylon . . . . .	153,794	280,169	472,427	307,080	975,299
China, Hong Kong . .	509,968	432,577	480,540	479,922	536,747
„ Treaty Ports . . .	6,361	4,297	15,293	—	49
Japan . . . . .	—	2,035	1,204,146	985,337	13
Persia . . . . .	7,279	832	2,832	725	428
Straits Settlements . .	11,957	9,634	5,749	34,431	42,191
Turkey in Asia . . . .	16,424	19,452	9,415	2,481	4,720
Other Countries . . . .	—	—	—	65	—
Total . . . . .	848,344	984,471	2,437,356	2,532,081	1,892,701
AUSTRALASIA . . . . .	520,160	1,495,793	1,601,089	2,104,098	1,769,459
Total, Private . . . .	4,854,148	5,893,369	7,631,912	7,914,255	5,531,743
„ Government . . . .	—	—	619	17,758	6,609
Total Value . . . . .	4,854,148	5,893,369	7,632,531	7,982,013	5,588,357
„ Quantity Oz. . . .	1,129,149	1,432,461	1,914,037	1,987,738	1,372,249
SILVER.					
EUROPE :					
United Kingdom . . . .	6,727,248	3,886,910	5,590,756	{ 2,201,297 5,374,355	6,467,780 607,453
Other Countries . . . .	22,090	47,239	19,737	5,990	309
Total . . . . .	6,749,338	3,877,604	5,610,493	7,581,641	7,075,942
AFRICA :					
Mauritius . . . . .	153,600	85,310	2,637	7,317	229,388
Other Countries . . . .	16,589	58,916	8,856	6,101	7,044
Total . . . . .	170,189	186,881	11,493	13,419	236,432
AMERICA :					
United States . . . . .	227,253	64,651	—	—	—
ASIA :					
Aden . . . . .	{ 55,720 474	145,807 2,553	25,555 109	52,606 1,043	557 4,117
Arabia . . . . .	105,619	201,300	123,741	117,892	{ 54,831 75
Bahrein Islands . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon . . . . .	248,035	205,559	108,584	236,476	237,252
China, Hong Kong . . .	90,859	184,321	105,780	6,368	5,984
„ Treaty Ports . . . .	189,231	373,779	12,309	501	236
Japan . . . . .	6,233	71,375	32	120	237
Persia . . . . .	{ 66,087 35,747	90,943 5,213	78,397 9,337	61,909 15,613	48,521 16,620
Straits Settlements . . .	76,011	59,594	22,842	13,448	34,388
Turkey in Asia . . . . .	48,735	106,245	30,459	42,150	28,171
Other Countries . . . .	10,586	2,265	500	398	1,700
Total . . . . .	993,337	2,173,306	517,695	548,524	437,732
AUSTRALASIA . . . . .	752,313	480,196	210,245	308,910	445,762
Total, Private . . . .	8,796,709	6,029,269	6,340,430	3,061,484	7,567,173
„ Government . . . .	36,221	7,771	9,496	5,391,011	638,695
Total Value . . . . .	8,832,930	6,037,039	6,349,926	8,452,495	8,195,867
„ Quantity Oz. . . .	68,535,612	49,228,780	50,663,542	64,746,549	66,726,972
Grand Total, Imports of Treasure, Value . . . .	13,687,073	11,930,409	13,982,457	16,384,508	13,734,224

distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED ;  
QUANTITY in OUNCES.

those of Government Imports.

1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	Countries.
<b>GOLD.</b>					
£ 2,208,968 42,760 8,747	£ 3,424,634 51,114 180	£ 4,044,836 21,164 2,253	£ 4,016,079 11,418 6,766	£ 5,436,659 26,040 2,976	<b>EUROPE :</b> United Kingdom. France. Other Countries.
2,260,465	3,475,923	4,068,253	4,084,263	5,465,675	<b>Total.</b>
304,750 — 200,000 2,158	245,599 200,000 125,975 5,187	1,855,820 250,000 105,350 10,373	404,778 14,000 21,571 3,691	191,376 286,000 451,279 1,175	<b>AFRICA :</b> Egypt. Cape Colony. Natal. Other Countries.
506,908	666,761	1,721,543	444,043	909,330	<b>Total.</b>
1	413	443	—	—	<b>AMERICA :</b> United States.
52,084 30,475 247,200 1,164,711 488,935 — 21 2,662 91,726 6,728	29,905 11,129 164,937 401,125 507,615 — 2,502 — 49,933 2,555	23,695 2 361,124 1,753 738,633 49 2,000 972 55,197 6,250	140,646 4,001 391,475 28,817 556,904 — 840 205 10,081 13,866	94,611 41,733 326,163 60,200 527,616 800 0 301 623,894 16,113 9	<b>ASIA :</b> Aden. Arabia. Ceylon. China, Hong Kong. Treaty Ports. Japan. Persia. Straits Settlements Turkey in Asia. Other Countries.
2,084,542	1,169,701	1,189,675	1,145,425	1,691,446	<b>Total.</b>
3,942,996	8,119,110	7,561,404	4,203,918	4,289,142	<b>AUSTRALASIA.</b>
8,764,487 30,475	13,420,784 11,129	14,541,816 2	9,828,048 4,001	12,313,854 41,733	<b>Total, Private.</b> „ Government.
8,794,912	13,431,913	14,541,818	9,832,049	12,355,587	<b>Total Value.</b>
2,187,384	3,330,466	3,805,016	2,396,419	3,019,161	„ Quantity Oz.
<b>SILVER.</b>					
5,969,256 40,353 79	4,474,020 4,194,037 27	4,130,932 4,376,959 40,438	2,761,836 6,737,187 690	4,290,541 10,188,648 21,336	<b>EUROPE :</b> United Kingdom. Other Countries.
6,009,693	8,668,084	8,448,329	9,499,713	14,500,625	<b>Total.</b>
116,833 51,051	97,983 43,472	74,113 24,121	1,200 1,665	44,100 16,313	<b>AFRICA :</b> Mauritius. Other Countries.
167,884	141,405	98,234	2,865	60,413	<b>Total.</b>
327,308	13,115	9,706	14,585	—	<b>AMERICA :</b> United States.
2,495 11,252 91,405 — 121,970 437,751 425,377 469 36,459 44,960 24,846 2,308	180,969 15,869 151,143 — 187,475 94,391 210,020 11,250 155 34,323 21,295 1,900,969 135,583 23,685 1,107	153,932 6,631 203,529 — 349,129 161,301 211,827 — 98,448 36,321 1,588,913 53,016 467 669	43,326 7,332 126,175 111 — 167,718 89,101 105,590 167,971 297,356 123 171,036 1,023 21,480 168,520 7	3,168 2,182 143,741 14,314 50,189 203,498 21,477 176,596 693,593 110,439 595,279 — 103,316 14,667 1,891 186,432 34	<b>ASIA :</b> Aden. Arabia. Bahrein Islands. Ceylon. China, Hong Kong. Treaty Ports. Japan. Persia. Straits Settlements. Turkey in Asia. Other Countries.
1,199,292	2,967,034	2,864,233	1,337,414	2,330,116	<b>Total.</b>
420,148	462,521	376,963	419,450	468,542 4,691	<b>AUSTRALASIA.</b>
8,072,715 51,610	7,374,725 4,377,434	7,477,037 4,380,428	4,118,878 7,149,149	5,820,136 11,544,151	<b>Total, Private.</b> „ Government.
8,194,325	12,262,159	11,797,465	11,268,027	17,364,287	<b>Total Value.</b>
75,569,185	104,324,765	98,118,908	88,858,079	125,873,008	„ Quantity Oz.
16,919,237	25,684,672	26,333,783	21,100,676	29,719,874	<b>Grand Total, Imports of Treasure, Value.</b>

No. 148.—VALUE of TREASURE EXPORTED from BRITISH  
together with TOTAL

NOTE.—The figures in *italics* are

Countries.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.
GOLD.					
EUROPE :	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom . . . . .	1,550,115	1,548,707	1,380,114	{ 2,748,045 4,500,000	2,100,743 2,002,277
Other Countries . . . . .	—	8	2	135	—
Total . . . . .	1,550,115	1,548,710	1,380,116	7,248,180	4,103,020
AFRICA . . . . .	25,729	—	20	20	356
AMERICA . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
ASIA :					
Aden . . . . .	334	—	3	13	—
Arabia . . . . .	705	3,519	2,837	946	7,705
Bahrein Islands . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon . . . . .	—	—	500	—	69,900
China, Hong Kong . . . . .	—	—	3	79,259	80
Japan . . . . .	—	—	—	—	50,000
Persia . . . . .	1,451	944	1,104	665	4,244
Straits Settlements . . . . .	—	—	1,300	29,027	2,505
Turkey . . . . .	3,428	4,591	2,915	12,442	8,686
Other Countries . . . . .	—	—	—	38	—
Total . . . . .	5,978	9,054	8,661	122,389	143,220
AUSTRALASIA . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Private . . . . .	1,581,822	1,557,764	1,388,797	2,870,590	2,244,819
„ Government . . . . .	—	—	—	4,500,000	2,002,277
Total, Value . . . . .	1,581,822	1,557,764	1,388,797	7,370,590	4,246,596
„ Quantity Oz. . . . .	397,114	410,461	353,225	1,881,060	1,097,743
SILVER.					
EUROPE :					
United Kingdom . . . . .	1	143	600	658	{ 143 49
Other Countries . . . . .	1,656	440	443	187	40
Total . . . . .	1,657	583	1,043	845	232
AFRICA :					
Mauritius . . . . .	184,740	282,523	7,857	205,887	2,095
British East Africa . . . . .	57,108	170,779	20,554	150,042	123,483
Other Countries . . . . .	{ 4,103 6,600 }	2,052	4,163	6,262	41,582
Total . . . . .	202,551	455,354	32,574	362,191	167,160
AMERICA . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
ASIA :					
Aden . . . . .	{ 6,666 — }	33,353	541	10,000	10,000
Arabia . . . . .	59,557	133,912	145,226	51,882	{ 123,900 200 }
Bahrein Islands . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon . . . . .	640,775	657,832	667,000	413,868	413,833
China, Hong Kong . . . . .	335,047	196,098	194,149	18,569	59,942
„ Treaty Ports . . . . .	—	—	10,974	118,133	—
Persia . . . . .	{ 13,257 133 }	35,481 200	65,182 666	91,782 80	80,809 200 }
Straits Settlements . . . . .	1,823,534	1,833,413	2,784,087	995,392	2,510,297
Other Countries . . . . .	{ 97,847 2,919 }	84,997 1,960	60,453 3,555	50,219 1,380	26,768 2,803
Total . . . . .	2,979,735	2,927,246	3,931,844	1,761,305	3,233,252
AUSTRALASIA . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Private . . . . .	3,174,291	3,381,023	3,961,230	2,112,381	3,397,392
„ Government . . . . .	9,652	2,160	4,231	1,960	3,552
Total, Value . . . . .	3,183,943	3,383,183	3,965,461	2,114,340	3,400,644
„ Quantity Oz. . . . .	24,250,995	26,061,355	32,017,280	15,811,385	27,721,780
Grand Total Exports of Treasure, Value . . . . .	4,765,765	4,940,947	5,304,285	9,484,930	7,647,240

INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED ;  
QUANTITY, in OUNCES.

those of Government Exports.

1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	Countries.
GOLD.					
£ 2,066,676 500,273	£ 2,336,360 4,261,028	£ 2,334,691 5,600,002	£ 2,363,066 6,000,000 24	£ 2,013,062 —	EUROPE : United Kingdom. Other Countries.
2,566,949	6,597,388	7,934,693	8,363,090	2,013,062	Total.
1,886	{ 8,178 14,660 }	{ 1,016 5,000 }	—	3	AFRICA.
—	—	—	—	—	AMERICA.
—	—	—	—	—	ASIA :
4,767	4,161	3,662	5,636	21,231	Aden.
322,000	60,000	—	—	12,399	Arabia.
29,000	45,000	5,000	3,500	20,129	Bahrein Islands.
—	—	—	65,000	54	Ceylon.
1,853	3,809	2,776	1,000,000	250,001	China, Hong Kong.
15,672	71,600	105,000	5,153	3,525	Japan.
8,740	6,010	13,579	81,920	117,841	Persia.
1,000	—	2	2,973	3,366	Straits Settlements.
—	—	—	—	10,001	Turkey.
388,032	190,580	180,019	1,164,232	438,497	Other Countries.
—	—	—	—	—	Total.
2,451,595 500,273	2,585,118 4,275,638	2,465,726 5,605,002	3,527,322 6,000,000	2,451,562 —	AUSTRALASIA.
2,951,868	6,810,806	8,070,728	9,527,322	2,451,562	Total, Private.
770,766	1,764,229	2,088,025	2,461,892	642,010	„ Government.
SILVER.					Total, Value.
656	72,759	32	{ 133 232 }	23,202	„ Quantity Oz.
60	—	27	48	8	EUROPE :
716	72,759	59	413	23,210	United Kingdom.
149,936	134,616	67,877	48,264	67,437	Other Countries.
50,549	86,374	113,260	53,600	70,167	Total.
{ 7,672 29,976 }	{ 977 298,517 }	{ 438 26,645 }	178	127	AFRICA :
238,133	520,984	208,220	102,042	137,721	Mauritius.
—	—	—	—	—	British East Africa.
{ 20,000 33,307 }	11	—	{ 8,030 2,667 }	7,145	Other Countries.
79,577	186,687	157,639	387,361	415,397	AMERICA.
—	—	—	—	130,261	ASIA :
356,600	{ 162,166 20,000 }	339,374	147,546	454,058	Aden.
164,984	91,976	55,191	—	—	Arabia.
47,044	307,442	—	9,265	—	Bahrein Islands.
29,743	120,762	75,058	{ 41,150 467 }	58,413 87	Ceylon.
2,497,983	1,643,681	2,039,838	47,067	55,671	China, Hong Kong.
{ 16,942 1,523 }	{ 16,714 2,133 }	{ 27,867 3,137 }	29,564	75,233	„ Treaty Ports.
3,247,708	2,556,572	2,748,204	10,133	3,410	Persia.
—	—	—	—	—	Straits Settlements.
3,421,746 64,811	2,829,665 320,650	2,926,651 29,832	772,516 13,499	1,357,110 3,497	Other Countries.
3,496,557	3,150,315	2,956,483	786,015	1,360,607	Total.
32,294,576	25,142,629	23,799,313	4,585,314	7,679,151	AUSTRALASIA.
6,438,425	9,961,121	11,027,211	10,313,337	3,812,169	Total, Private.
					„ Government.
					Total, Value.
					„ Quantity Oz.
					{ Grand Total Exports of Treasure. Value

## No. 149.—DISTRIBUTION OF TRADE IN PRIVATE MERCHANDISE among the PROVINCES and PRINCIPAL PORTS.

Ports.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
<b>IMPORTS.</b>	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>Bengal :</b>										
Calcutta -	18,569,967	18,562,959	19,774,184	21,196,306	21,792,865	21,773,290	22,323,858	25,568,368	27,733,707	28,003,970
Other Ports	867	1,437	2,054	11,883	11,959	697	102	41	0	0
Total -	18,570,834	18,564,396	19,776,238	21,208,194	21,804,824	21,773,987	22,323,460	25,568,409	27,733,707	28,003,970
<b>Eastern Bengal &amp; Assam:</b>										
Chittagong	122,949	63,275	62,993	37,904	74,912	111,932	101,836	175,522	200,529	252,666
Total -	122,949	63,275	62,993	37,904	74,912	111,932	101,836	175,522	200,529	252,666
<b>Bombay &amp; Sind :</b>										
Bombay -	16,403,442	17,093,568	17,509,437	17,560,399	18,867,210	18,402,989	19,944,634	21,991,816	24,339,242	25,389,752
Karachi -	3,088,541	2,645,173	2,817,491	3,042,729	4,298,076	3,453,702	3,650,389	5,135,715	5,908,581	6,279,123
Other Ports	12,973	7,757	7,961	7,470	9,586	4,949	5,307	4,073	7,024	4,772
Total -	19,504,956	19,746,498	20,334,889	20,610,598	23,169,872	21,866,640	23,600,330	27,131,607	30,154,847	31,653,647
<b>Madras :</b>										
Madras	3,545,691	2,837,787	3,058,041	3,765,634	4,041,168	4,069,878	4,076,895	4,677,344	4,230,162	5,090,096
Other Ports	717,544	673,740	662,545	650,404	1,112,755	742,525	932,961	959,723	952,996	953,901
Total -	4,263,235	3,511,527	3,720,589	4,416,038	5,153,923	4,812,403	5,009,856	5,637,067	5,183,158	6,043,997
<b>Burma :</b>										
Rangoon -	3,629,112	3,602,330	3,165,105	4,493,084	4,053,018	3,971,556	5,374,767	5,812,554	5,346,933	6,075,825
Other Ports	86,689	93,315	81,425	86,105	89,434	98,754	133,613	127,027	103,539	174,950
Total -	3,715,801	3,696,198	3,246,533	4,579,189	4,142,452	3,970,310	5,508,380	5,939,581	5,450,472	6,250,775
Total -	46,177,775	45,586,894	47,141,242	50,851,923	54,345,986	52,525,272	56,545,862	64,452,192	68,732,713	72,256,065
<b>EXPORTS</b> (including Re-exports).										
<b>Bengal :</b>										
Calcutta	29,426,439	29,991,106	33,052,254	36,149,339	35,746,895	34,691,339	33,163,157	40,883,307	44,946,392	52,319,823
Other Ports	239,110	257,333	83,049	172,849	185,099	192,449	236,560	199,046	219,154	282,569
Total -	29,665,549	30,248,444	33,135,303	36,322,188	35,931,994	34,883,388	33,404,717	41,082,353	45,165,456	52,602,397
<b>Eastern Bengal &amp; Assam:</b>										
Chittagong	420,408	386,787	373,091	440,772	990,083	1,019,443	1,569,257	1,812,965	1,917,900	2,601,503
Total -	420,408	386,787	373,091	440,772	990,083	1,019,443	1,569,257	1,812,965	1,917,900	2,601,503
<b>Bombay &amp; Sind :</b>										
Bombay -	18,305,266	23,291,991	20,136,446	18,081,964	25,216,850	25,573,327	32,510,151	29,414,235	32,333,336	30,222,488
Karachi -	3,063,747	5,952,584	4,216,156	2,210,248	5,906,019	5,323,720	8,843,261	11,978,467	7,686,227	10,534,789
Other Ports	230	168	373	208	13	13	4,305	1,323	1,694	558
Total -	21,369,243	29,244,743	24,352,975	20,292,420	31,122,882	30,902,053	41,357,717	41,394,025	39,971,307	40,757,835
<b>Madras :</b>										
Madras	3,228,821	2,911,281	3,377,612	3,573,902	2,965,642	3,139,174	3,411,948	3,378,141	3,338,091	4,456,738
Other Ports	4,380,191	4,541,318	4,620,142	4,259,225	4,934,693	5,597,600	6,650,169	6,477,661	6,555,654	7,153,972
Total -	7,609,012	7,452,599	7,997,754	7,833,127	7,900,335	8,736,774	10,062,117	9,855,799	10,893,745	11,610,710
<b>Burma :</b>										
Rangoon -	4,499,733	5,750,928	4,952,734	4,819,097	5,391,876	7,733,285	8,425,452	8,567,654	8,684,790	8,085,322
Other Ports	1,461,403	2,055,148	1,333,931	1,371,746	1,639,416	2,601,508	2,153,795	2,296,774	1,675,311	2,062,675
Total -	5,961,136	7,806,076	6,286,665	6,190,843	7,031,292	10,334,793	10,579,247	10,864,428	10,360,101	10,148,000
Total -	65,024,343	75,147,649	72,650,701	71,679,353	82,976,536	85,378,909	101,978,055	106,009,563	107,812,922	117,710,942



No. 150.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing  
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.

Articles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
<b>United Kingdom.</b>	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom :										
Apparel (including Boots and Shoes)	519,931	549,640	561,850	580,400	591,471	660,438	732,791	769,088	843,318	760,080
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	167,701	185,147	168,667	149,330	168,584	146,926	155,512	181,796	140,003	181,925
Books and Printed Matter	127,310	136,591	144,656	144,780	162,998	165,873	180,198	201,433	205,373	190,373
Building and Engineering Materials	96,739	103,095	99,730	111,063	109,357	114,382	141,642	185,085	242,875	270,601
Carriages and Carts	174,210	170,603	145,869	129,023	171,647	208,228	242,605	302,016	414,173	496,113
Chemicals	265,994	245,655	250,883	312,316	317,652	295,977	315,867	319,131	343,316	360,806
Coal and Coke	325,588	404,687	432,016	153,282	227,126	230,275	182,299	220,907	173,136	286,995
Cotton :										
Raw	9,590	40,775	169,382	252,504	49,279	44,327	8,370	306,585	277,617	230,324
Twist and Yarn	2,256,816	1,618,154	1,563,579	1,572,487	1,664,720	1,456,700	1,338,616	1,531,445	2,137,807	2,012,090
Piece Goods :										
Grey	8,442,417	8,854,745	9,270,293	9,459,432	9,618,001	10,132,064	8,738,939	10,844,540	12,430,209	12,321,978
White	3,500,571	3,230,384	3,467,646	3,980,979	5,139,715	3,298,035	4,010,378	5,336,054	5,482,648	4,763,368
Coloured, &c.	2,547,731	3,486,621	4,142,926	3,522,964	4,099,961	4,064,836	4,914,567	5,532,672	5,796,770	5,329,981
Other Manufactures	236,265	309,748	395,084	404,451	349,374	347,794	463,140	487,063	620,631	628,037
Drugs and Medicines	159,605	180,864	183,040	219,096	207,711	215,881	221,369	228,961	231,741	228,148
Earthenware and Porcelain	84,120	74,769	75,617	75,818	90,779	98,943	106,708	120,311	125,516	134,368
Flax Manufactures	101,244	87,059	91,966	118,421	125,358	125,657	121,029	131,937	129,036	126,412
Glass and Glassware	112,530	107,743	112,588	100,579	103,982	113,019	111,948	104,769	112,205	111,811
Hardware and Cutlery	772,247	738,719	789,491	854,080	791,495	928,769	1,003,134	1,049,547	1,038,750	1,164,788
Instruments, Apparatus, & Appliances	172,401	189,313	208,527	246,306	274,054	335,848	360,357	392,643	494,476	599,315
Ivory, and Manufactures of	65,845	81,931	36,467	63,290	51,282	44,029	57,575	45,580	52,880	47,510
Jewellery, &c.	54,907	59,175	79,348	90,655	253,496	406,589	515,100	227,777	415,726	122,901
Leather, Saddlery, Harness, &c.	118,094	123,097	118,661	110,175	118,038	161,179	162,067	152,625	185,872	192,032
Liquors : Ale, &c.	275,777	236,801	268,852	275,137	300,065	306,602	327,864	351,296	350,908	337,733
Spirits	354,313	367,238	360,696	362,029	377,523	420,645	431,516	413,869	442,568	398,036
Wines	124,577	126,708	115,033	119,382	114,187	131,119	113,021	98,542	113,872	97,369
Machinery and Mill-work	1,873,147	2,009,115	1,646,862	1,444,291	1,924,908	1,804,194	2,116,517	2,556,261	3,141,609	3,692,516
Metals : Copper	665,028	555,533	254,602	434,035	483,134	913,322	947,338	966,238	656,597	592,394
Iron	1,428,307	1,071,988	1,237,788	1,471,544	1,370,622	1,523,270	1,750,571	2,037,654	1,769,056	2,390,911
Lead	93,513	77,804	88,238	120,491	129,330	99,441	107,240	110,127	99,987	80,346
Steel	380,061	354,067	399,359	487,954	520,148	597,232	839,430	721,750	953,579	1,170,735
Other	115,019	134,363	149,568	141,636	142,667	174,299	202,282	203,763	253,237	293,088
Oils : Mineral	92,761	88,875	64,573	89,610	90,723	88,781	100,116	108,603	98,147	86,739
Paints, Colours, &c.	170,333	164,972	177,148	208,266	215,818	207,542	212,206	227,506	245,214	281,026
Paper, Pasteboard, &c.	109,877	134,619	152,656	178,372	173,791	171,338	196,440	257,703	269,869	298,754
Provisions	456,142	438,643	435,322	475,239	470,497	505,461	544,297	559,906	609,590	651,537
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock	1,818,075	1,858,159	1,801,858	838,634	923,711	1,048,289	812,722	833,001	981,122	2,611,752
Salt	378,763	287,157	252,008	200,390	264,391	206,241	219,270	239,092	190,483	210,635
Silk Manufactures	176,469	191,589	146,776	221,974	158,973	150,436	133,392	113,953	98,207	93,045
Soap	77,751	79,869	96,313	102,623	105,980	131,769	157,488	161,017	187,969	192,154
Stationery	148,728	151,010	147,901	158,223	158,127	167,425	180,314	133,123	180,166	193,426
Sugar	57,643	49,489	76,393	149,596	194,598	262,188	439,727	154,631	275,732	217,694
Tea-chests	*	65,730	87,061	133,319	54,893	76,473	81,529	122,996	113,015	147,470
Tobacco	106,129	95,606	101,190	136,047	141,364	173,904	184,937	221,312	251,736	271,933
Toys, &c.	58,047	62,540	74,837	72,596	75,469	84,756	92,156	92,669	98,342	92,331
Umbrellas	197,579	145,430	166,341	163,410	102,356	104,668	137,431	106,820	113,371	113,533
Woollen Manufactures	553,723	709,499	772,223	385,568	799,516	652,473	946,397	1,153,737	993,353	866,696
Other Articles	872,792	873,967	929,183	923,695	1,043,138	1,202,462	1,297,108	1,329,458	1,448,511	1,740,331
<b>Total</b>	<b>30,969,910</b>	<b>31,354,780</b>	<b>32,502,127</b>	<b>32,450,647</b>	<b>35,037,509</b>	<b>34,355,099</b>	<b>36,706,020</b>	<b>42,021,951</b>	<b>45,325,371</b>	<b>45,198,645</b>

\* Not separately shown.

No. 150 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing  
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued*.

Articles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
<b>United Kingdom—cont.</b>										
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel (including Boots and Shoes)	52,246	55,017	51,806	55,105	52,575	52,847	51,028	43,894	43,067	47,399
Wool, Raw	429,390	318,431	296,828	209,791	220,102	152,879	154,108	170,615	167,731	196,900
Other Articles	194,336	196,542	204,670	190,746	214,396	215,773	231,918	243,296	242,874	296,433
Total	675,972	564,990	553,303	455,642	487,073	421,499	437,049	457,807	453,662	540,729
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Bristles and Fibres	39,943	29,562	31,342	58,025	47,640	42,959	69,261	54,267	63,788	59,600
Caoutchouc	30,931	47,366	43,182	49,327	38,195	5,866	14,475	31,907	52,330	59,500
Coffee	556,903	757,503	634,348	499,790	428,389	567,894	551,412	700,178	644,965	274,822
Colr. & Manufactures of	111,323	119,218	117,797	111,120	96,776	114,575	180,843	122,228	120,677	106,277
Cotton, Raw	282,363	274,589	139,815	707,297	244,650	616,900	1,372,638	749,974	734,167	856,199
Drugs, Medicines, &c.	88,783	80,201	152,523	159,096	143,273	118,633	82,767	101,657	106,570	73,456
Dyeing and Tanning Materials :										
Cutch	94,047	59,540	116,321	85,234	54,724	64,232	85,109	87,130	84,426	63,633
Indigo	435,516	478,360	372,746	269,874	369,913	147,452	131,712	129,845	100,193	110,699
Myrabolams	90,994	120,955	181,158	103,979	121,344	130,970	131,330	143,330	114,215	144,977
Fodder, Bran, &c.	110,820	120,557	153,091	163,318	188,618	239,129	220,010	231,600	384,689	235,899
Hemp, Raw	67,953	63,589	69,073	114,635	130,842	165,530	174,231	155,464	200,444	249,244
Hides and Skins :										
Raw	312,474	283,894	540,342	692,735	20,683	303,637	276,303	320,922	521,921	650,733
Dressed or Tanned	2,094,294	1,819,360	1,920,510	2,535,035	1,560,969	1,683,309	1,812,346	1,607,601	2,104,487	2,539,544
Horns	58,671	62,258	68,438	60,680	46,047	55,889	45,615	42,489	52,081	40,222
Jute : Raw	3,877,575	2,511,451	2,624,227	3,275,729	3,529,727	3,281,812	3,480,398	3,296,003	4,876,823	7,707,883
Gunny Bags	505,031	477,157	452,427	475,970	413,944	453,737	422,065	364,983	421,110	632,670
„ Cloth	118,385	122,567	189,808	454,184	319,312	114,520	94,610	131,600	285,789	542,383
Lac	341,253	227,337	239,049	238,065	259,375	567,621	387,421	935,253	623,300	609,356
Manures	130,095	127,433	180,377	172,038	128,000	114,596	32,490	66,609	103,402	129,307
Metals	39,771	38,776	76,770	136,312	66,329	84,369	90,027	60,155	125,303	231,941
Mica	62,569	44,742	50,824	97,361	46,102	59,176	57,295	63,092	92,117	147,234
Oils	129,211	139,119	168,800	139,334	152,729	151,594	152,372	161,340	106,172	84,434
Provisions	61,277	62,389	68,797	55,975	38,130	51,300	33,399	29,325	34,339	34,613
Pulse	20,785	36,943	141,053	36,957	148,481	321,018	303,631	323,232	250,390	117,906
Rice	733,685	1,393,578	1,118,092	913,807	949,576	814,231	1,047,551	1,096,965	993,003	336,223
Saltpetre	104,065	69,053	64,232	60,922	57,910	82,405	76,983	60,134	55,396	77,144
Seeds : Castor	129,136	177,111	100,130	161,320	212,187	203,762	144,859	144,970	302,909	327,308
Cotton	7	537	2,105	21,176	252,339	617,711	414,012	363,994	613,196	796,844
Linseed	884,029	1,364,540	1,130,690	1,321,720	1,800,574	1,346,135	1,349,912	1,460,231	813,614	774,643
Rape	111,875	108,471	91,754	102,458	227,153	194,572	202,513	165,027	174,269	275,687
Silk, Raw	180,347	104,918	192,253	101,441	155,301	195,089	146,534	161,767	145,923	136,921
Spices	75,111	112,911	94,116	66,874	67,474	51,262	73,308	63,179	52,513	46,501
Sugar	125,343	31,861	183,623	30,478	31,758	41,382	46,239	64,136	74,429	36,836
Tea	4,970,066	4,879,475	5,527,452	5,768,524	4,927,014	4,186,004	4,726,074	4,473,167	4,593,454	5,049,634
Wheat	619,701	3,021,590	1,409,075	2,546	1,169,480	1,943,196	6,032,913	7,994,302	4,276,643	4,336,807
Wood (mainly Teak)	425,531	453,612	502,230	402,378	339,361	339,996	473,471	235,324	364,315	313,763
Wool, Raw	890,622	319,175	392,101	590,692	504,076	764,897	891,011	1,139,131	1,337,108	1,547,306
Woollen Manufactures	106,767	104,735	116,347	133,411	109,576	109,606	132,333	91,932	94,763	106,977
Other Articles	447,402	435,402	426,630	499,321	546,052	308,314	595,141	347,343	709,312	765,294
Total	19,464,134	21,337,345	20,589,253	20,900,167	20,247,023	21,165,230	27,000,319	23,237,046	23,665,055	31,239,511

## No. 150 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
<b>Austria-Hungary.</b>										
Imports therefrom :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel (including boots and shoes)	90,920	111,149	150,045	130,638	161,976	167,625	197,007	236,737	172,766	148,841
Cotton Manufactures	115,611	148,216	163,643	186,158	132,637	128,102	162,076	231,977	153,778	121,017
Glass and Glassware	88,467	119,939	150,320	160,179	217,559	232,790	249,100	384,868	258,287	287,947
Hardware and Cutlery	59,390	47,361	84,080	110,092	65,852	121,640	148,178	121,561	85,484	84,004
Metals	93,888	118,122	126,080	186,766	138,410	133,180	107,989	118,187	86,136	75,720
Paper and Pasteboard	55,871	58,065	66,581	68,466	94,759	88,352	57,194	74,780	52,342	46,968
Silk Manufactures	15,708	12,748	9,936	12,183	20,770	18,691	39,974	99,126	85,651	20,444
Sugar	696,336	723,256	569,188	1,032,504	1,518,661	561,303	188,838	1,036,429	1,483,370	964,453
Wool Manufactures	63,983	108,370	111,402	89,735	70,054	41,630	87,067	139,990	66,794	34,608
Other Articles	151,071	171,691	157,675	164,507	205,801	207,651	230,429	278,582	289,748	271,653
Total	1,481,195	1,613,917	1,588,900	2,091,228	2,626,479	1,701,464	1,467,852	2,672,187	2,738,956	2,045,655
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles	3,060	6,889	9,633	8,084	5,727	13,292	14,553	25,174	15,851	23,591
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Coffee	25,234	44,975	11,566	4,157	16,402	10,187	7,090	18,358	8,601	3,222
Cotton, Raw	528,147	604,239	282,292	744,550	621,770	972,127	1,516,359	988,240	1,181,765	1,251,626
Indigo	170,612	173,263	136,389	110,130	98,152	41,014	53,430	57,199	33,042	56,545
Hides and Skins (mainly Raw)	244,797	197,533	226,218	316,053	219,580	258,978	268,897	352,461	455,868	660,978
Jute, Raw	254,842	162,149	254,903	422,529	396,161	407,541	438,207	524,996	718,785	883,214
Seeds	71,768	128,298	114,238	102,912	89,737	137,351	210,959	165,260	108,248	217,255
Rice	17,591	910	18,452	14,524	63,485	228,227	610,977	912,119	588,712	806,365
Other Articles	87,848	80,036	90,131	90,138	78,768	77,125	89,474	102,390	104,171	138,090
Total	1,400,889	1,391,453	1,134,189	1,804,958	1,584,055	2,132,500	3,194,728	3,116,023	3,194,192	4,012,295
<b>Belgium.</b>										
Imports therefrom :										
Candles	22,348	13,906	16,429	26,846	27,900	24,632	17,998	14,268	14,136	13,337
Cotton Manufactures	33,081	42,256	57,878	70,349	88,013	102,744	188,875	234,305	326,434	235,727
Dyes, Aniline and Alizarine, &c.	206,787	197,233	161,939	151,098	152,651	204,854	259,360	314,920	331,842	417,749
Earthenware and Porcelain	31,191	27,460	31,975	33,079	51,776	46,406	38,307	38,954	35,378	35,127
Glass and Glassware	61,932	69,541	86,574	80,751	116,511	109,529	105,081	110,584	138,897	116,023
Hardware & Cutlery	45,823	45,500	44,951	56,561	57,959	67,352	81,015	91,917	85,116	109,885
Matches	31,599	38,011	32,116	46,447	42,856	50,236	16,895	50,160	64,283	47,703
Metals :										
Copper	71,044	67,693	16,512	29,212	32,806	48,904	66,978	70,812	28,606	30,639
Iron	397,988	372,697	284,444	487,479	423,857	331,387	296,404	294,581	322,643	314,172
Steel	357,585	298,990	203,543	340,374	656,311	652,993	750,261	643,484	979,652	855,606
Paper & Pasteboard	19,111	20,136	21,455	21,596	22,403	25,484	28,112	26,433	34,468	44,443
Sugar	6,688	20,435	511	1,340	1,678	120,946	70,866	2,924	68,802	67,151
Other Articles	238,054	273,038	265,699	275,181	334,139	280,080	344,156	458,476	553,745	622,473
Total	1,523,226	1,486,955	1,224,021	1,620,812	2,008,860	2,061,487	2,214,308	2,346,768	2,984,002	2,903,595
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles	7,520	4,687	15,338	8,516	6,700	8,339	9,356	8,417	10,061	6,122
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Cotton, Raw	606,691	829,149	400,672	1,106,393	648,008	1,263,659	2,165,895	1,363,182	2,056,176	2,089,921
Dyeing and Tanning Materials	42,638	38,112	30,602	38,188	30,886	32,911	50,106	40,099	59,181	53,125
Hemp, Raw	54,003	74,305	88,011	82,414	83,928	73,209	84,260	83,430	82,682	95,538
Jute Manufactures	58,328	47,449	46,688	38,666	69,865	53,934	37,130	22,368	24,852	64,066
Raw	0	0	0	6,300	480	5,623	54,638	49,260	83,306	148,309
Manganese Ore	0	0	2,863	7,093	0	1,000	17,506	24,990	51,584	109,784
Rice	99	2,006	1,103	82	21,479	8,168	126,153	208,399	172,978	176,964
Seeds :										
Castor	83,615	69,339	47,211	61,740	87,008	180,698	32,960	86,148	70,924	102,932
Groundnuts	2,536	2,191	441	5,133	15,224	4,617	64,947	2,200	8,048	14,188
Linseed	93,347	169,141	112,779	193,031	342,521	262,603	215,329	215,926	223,847	159,657
Poppy	134,311	164,960	156,590	163,055	185,071	176,532	221,471	193,178	189,675	177,298
Rape	554,837	689,426	493,711	272,214	775,272	462,607	501,992	522,611	256,896	545,082
Til or Jinjili	231,918	307,562	127,424	225,151	355,679	325,361	367,580	261,231	351,917	538,377
Other Sorts	1,478	9,104	22,057	12,350	41,910	44,761	81,296	63,832	23,596	21,121
Wheat	50,662	657,401	561,578	0	360,630	251,345	812,028	2,183,233	342,533	237,122
Other Articles	104,176	101,699	182,661	153,490	127,384	199,637	225,670	316,085	335,499	265,058
Total	2,018,639	3,161,454	2,274,371	2,366,295	3,145,295	3,801,660	5,107,961	5,591,172	4,333,644	4,793,542

**NO. 150 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.**

Articles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
<b>France.</b>	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>Imports therefrom :</b>										
Apparel - - -	98,496	127,591	126,610	119,704	175,006	166,032	166,888	211,320	203,761	210,861
Clocks and Watches	33,805	48,615	48,606	47,787	53,829	55,283	53,700	57,054	61,536	55,861
Cotton Manufactures - - -	24,329	45,173	54,645	84,716	78,341	43,570	60,068	54,094	47,866	48,591
Dyes - - -	41,972	35,835	39,734	44,642	42,200	37,898	48,823	69,094	53,560	52,931
Liquors - - -	158,990	164,616	162,478	151,673	154,869	157,267	169,686	195,788	211,663	190,551
Silk Manufactures -	51,546	134,146	100,925	101,197	150,664	180,280	149,535	206,826	146,310	184,621
Other Articles -	179,394	131,921	150,923	189,226	253,928	305,186	429,356	409,291	427,869	272,721
<b>Total - - -</b>	<b>588,531</b>	<b>687,897</b>	<b>683,921</b>	<b>738,945</b>	<b>917,836</b>	<b>945,516</b>	<b>1,078,656</b>	<b>1,203,467</b>	<b>1,152,525</b>	<b>975,151</b>
<b>Exports of Foreign Merchandise :</b>										
Miscellaneous Articles - - -	10,385	6,963	8,085	23,304	10,901	9,789	9,023	9,820	24,146	32,221
<b>Exports of Indian Produce, &amp;c. :</b>										
Coffee - - -	315,013	284,313	281,459	227,650	296,974	208,874	272,513	277,567	378,419	259,201
Cotton, Raw - - -	289,073	506,756	244,869	543,845	449,095	745,708	1,252,452	515,554	963,613	1,102,201
Hides and Skins, Raw	205,635	119,724	404,899	229,495	152,413	199,502	231,588	250,791	390,702	282,001
Indigo - - -	170,861	143,325	203,530	116,134	79,037	28,221	24,971	37,966	14,757	8,641
Jute, Raw - - -	349,050	220,563	358,605	736,430	999,453	990,610	814,688	865,414	1,394,953	2,062,241
Manures - - -	37,211	17,140	60,125	51,605	39,337	40,015	39,413	30,071	52,602	64,501
<b>Seeds :</b>										
Castor - - -	206,505	170,368	142,260	167,665	180,384	172,233	82,695	82,324	113,062	137,641
Groundnuts - - -	4,617	30,265	55,868	93,499	494,694	399,625	610,877	567,511	501,917	703,281
Linseed - - -	358,890	664,388	476,018	509,124	672,905	639,788	528,965	723,435	501,609	556,981
Poppy - - -	210,969	165,923	201,925	217,655	270,001	235,766	288,287	265,626	171,319	212,021
Rape - - -	516,621	554,801	413,947	170,211	785,968	474,194	464,109	405,293	125,026	453,151
Til or Jinjili - - -	545,527	779,660	750,732	439,513	719,533	1,167,245	819,815	432,709	394,991	647,921
Other - - -	56,547	62,326	106,276	29,812	185,575	96,187	98,082	152,264	127,238	126,251
Silk, Raw - - -	149,014	180,958	245,136	228,071	272,765	228,251	257,256	162,977	200,588	277,131
Wheat - - -	132,323	1,140,452	250,736	1	32,545	7,144	286,496	958,828	577,004	59,161
Other Articles - - -	204,121	169,185	238,639	227,362	288,361	408,395	527,691	585,058	462,073	516,721
<b>Total - - -</b>	<b>3,751,467</b>	<b>5,210,647</b>	<b>4,434,914</b>	<b>3,988,072</b>	<b>5,919,040</b>	<b>6,091,940</b>	<b>6,589,898</b>	<b>6,363,188</b>	<b>6,359,873</b>	<b>7,470,041</b>
<b>Germany.</b>										
<b>Imports therefrom :</b>										
Apparel - - -	25,960	27,981	41,271	89,997	68,042	57,019	74,724	89,161	98,759	115,631
Chemicals - - -	17,091	14,741	18,365	23,984	29,815	27,160	32,626	37,732	48,570	37,451
Cotton Manufactures - - -	44,551	66,889	96,511	117,949	138,483	120,540	154,692	259,284	310,419	330,851
Dyes - - -	35,103	30,886	28,356	24,312	26,749	24,072	36,140	26,069	28,689	35,541
Glass and Glassware	41,897	48,927	55,150	51,521	66,924	53,895	64,783	74,335	138,298	174,601
Hardware and Cutlery - - -	79,403	88,427	106,937	155,139	171,918	142,086	176,620	203,522	208,537	282,701
Liquors - - -	64,751	67,866	65,055	74,364	76,984	76,745	84,204	88,773	98,453	92,011
Matches - - -	22,746	24,591	29,043	24,967	34,776	28,056	49,038	28,117	27,413	35,661
Metals - - -	62,895	63,211	70,492	166,181	226,116	226,072	331,311	314,132	441,289	429,991
Paper & Pasteboard	25,008	26,161	20,743	17,747	45,780	45,074	41,858	43,118	77,508	105,491
Salt - - -	77,281	53,884	62,163	62,833	86,657	66,842	80,477	85,626	48,781	64,351
Sugar - - -	852,537	289,209	40,703	304,948	414,243	98,874	5,199	119,441	431,599	1,154,671
Woollen Manufactures - - -	99,107	156,306	240,215	358,841	372,600	201,478	340,826	644,051	449,947	377,201
Other Articles -	174,733	192,888	248,255	262,618	270,757	278,338	475,565	474,845	511,818	624,301
<b>Total - - -</b>	<b>1,623,013</b>	<b>1,151,917</b>	<b>1,123,259</b>	<b>1,735,361</b>	<b>2,024,844</b>	<b>1,441,251</b>	<b>1,948,063</b>	<b>2,488,206</b>	<b>2,915,040</b>	<b>3,860,581</b>
<b>Exports of Foreign Merchandise :</b>										
Miscellaneous Articles - - -	4,564	5,966	11,419	8,820	9,526	8,077	14,670	23,179	26,086	31,631

No. 150 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing  
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
<b>Germany—continued.</b>										
Exports of Indian Pro-	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
duce:										
Coir, and Manufac-	44,888	52,722	72,982	89,386	71,013	90,876	90,329	110,359	108,581	126,413
tures of										
Cotton, Raw	954,986	1,106,602	762,294	1,186,819	1,191,198	1,829,912	3,006,314	2,012,954	2,462,581	3,147,634
Fruit & Vegetables	15,045	44,496	49,040	44,672	31,512	102,005	148,897	87,588	131,256	97,858
Indigo and other	150,072	162,745	157,559	135,608	116,352	92,812	102,666	85,166	92,908	69,342
Dyes, &c.	953,857	843,444	968,188	1,261,051	718,188	802,641	890,116	1,025,501	1,443,189	1,722,895
Hides and Skins, Raw	1,327,141	1,082,860	1,089,106	1,466,199	1,527,425	1,478,876	1,545,320	1,741,273	2,153,146	3,087,917
Jute, Raw	135,773	76,443	34,517	73,803	116,184	121,837	54,248	51,845	58,616	95,295
" Gunny Bags	4,455	22,879	14,023	183,629	90,885	4,696	3,021	17,987	26,374	36,465
" Cloth	90,959	80,604	109,858	134,514	55,012	128,516	200,543	207,252	293,483	361,104
Manures	60,867	76,986	108,619	102,315	70,922	90,622	61,102	55,347	85,460	96,548
Rice	77,255	175,454	165,523	106,046	250,283	112,191	1,278,580	1,365,088	1,316,134	1,901,666
Seeds: Rape	890,482	895,058	281,026	211,184	978,322	373,814	403,566	594,912	210,200	336,237
" Linseed	332,115	843,629	734,866	671,286	933,805	858,371	1,098,229	1,006,696	546,025	291,864
" Til or Jinjili	61,805	123,004	126,914	106,640	143,413	141,048	118,365	88,802	103,758	190,298
" Other	30,084	47,253	55,206	63,799	179,091	172,224	222,449	174,642	124,490	177,343
Other Articles	158,496	303,095	279,537	302,044	301,568	376,338	550,339	888,844	642,376	580,864
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,787,730</b>	<b>5,497,204</b>	<b>5,009,261</b>	<b>6,137,495</b>	<b>6,775,123</b>	<b>6,775,719</b>	<b>9,864,674</b>	<b>9,514,199</b>	<b>9,798,577</b>	<b>13,149,723</b>
<b>Holland.</b>										
Imports therefrom:										
Cotton Manufac-	63,167	74,120	83,982	134,446	169,562	161,555	204,484	246,121	278,598	305,783
tures										
Dyes, Aniline and	92,947	125,152	83,792	106,254	169,952	140,085	178,905	69,470	87,171	5,033
Alizarine										
Other Articles	36,611	35,529	39,210	46,205	59,983	110,824	119,520	83,522	85,082	107,785
<b>Total</b>	<b>192,725</b>	<b>234,801</b>	<b>206,984</b>	<b>286,905</b>	<b>399,497</b>	<b>412,414</b>	<b>502,909</b>	<b>399,113</b>	<b>400,851</b>	<b>418,551</b>
Exports of Indian and										
Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Rice	3,684	4,838	3,078	2,548	45,674	22,044	585,107	791,940	593,398	884,181
Seeds: Linseed	41,628	134,557	88,120	125,637	287,282	300,509	328,934	440,373	334,311	8,596
" Rape	40,466	9,988	29,071	10,799	84,521	58,699	37,784	73,445	0	10,091
Wheat	0	61,160	13,870	0	34,634	0	89,445	96,033	53,018	0
Other Articles	113,577	104,064	144,778	165,983	98,286	153,331	241,151	210,850	205,991	299,205
<b>Total</b>	<b>199,305</b>	<b>314,607</b>	<b>284,017</b>	<b>304,567</b>	<b>560,397</b>	<b>539,583</b>	<b>1,232,821</b>	<b>1,612,641</b>	<b>1,186,713</b>	<b>1,202,073</b>
<b>Italy.</b>										
Imports therefrom:										
Coral	38,498	42,595	42,446	50,354	43,424	31,381	20,978	30,866	24,985	20,274
Cotton Manufac-	54,748	77,325	152,019	152,694	188,321	146,080	178,341	220,379	195,975	173,858
tures										
Dyes, Aniline	55,221	52,313	83,733	41,163	57,350	43,912	46,562	39,904	37,057	28,918
Silk Manufactures	62,264	76,559	83,716	90,277	121,010	102,587	95,102	153,304	154,156	132,298
Other Articles	122,044	122,493	176,498	216,465	239,798	233,155	295,389	399,822	390,122	366,880
<b>Total</b>	<b>332,775</b>	<b>371,285</b>	<b>493,412</b>	<b>550,958</b>	<b>649,903</b>	<b>557,115</b>	<b>636,372</b>	<b>844,275</b>	<b>802,295</b>	<b>720,728</b>
Exports of Foreign										
Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Arti-	16,385	10,373	33,566	22,257	13,818	15,146	22,055	27,455	55,572	30,413
cles (chiefly Metals)										
Exports of Indian Pro-										
duce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw	755,267	819,342	539,818	799,176	815,971	1,058,133	1,907,545	1,319,453	1,537,496	1,709,803
Dyeing and Tan-	42,227	47,265	42,279	48,268	25,610	15,168	12,134	9,465	7,068	7,779
ning Materials										
Hides and Skins,	283,519	277,007	399,307	425,471	307,429	251,676	357,194	485,627	564,482	683,098
Raw										
Jute, Raw	240,883	161,548	220,986	303,384	253,521	339,460	341,142	325,862	501,147	744,040
Seeds:										
Linseed	144,469	176,856	178,468	98,560	172,233	179,823	226,952	276,796	196,208	270,632
Til or Jinjili	144,729	175,582	196,529	166,520	141,511	156,953	74,351	132,779	17,598	97,152
Other	75,616	87,590	73,536	91,586	123,876	132,021	145,580	124,263	119,619	112,007
Other Articles	86,867	458,179	157,788	109,064	100,606	130,956	145,704	164,866	182,334	178,196
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,782,777</b>	<b>2,203,369</b>	<b>1,808,711</b>	<b>2,041,979</b>	<b>1,945,757</b>	<b>2,264,204</b>	<b>3,300,602</b>	<b>2,839,111</b>	<b>3,126,447</b>	<b>3,808,607</b>

No 150 (cont.) — VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing  
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
<b>Russia.</b>	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom :										
Mineral Oils - -	1,373,108	1,338,466	1,564,758	1,870,128	2,099,940	1,759,682	1,558,846	1,083,572	180,476	61,560
Other Articles - -	14,063	30,196	36,223	22,826	24,163	44,201	110,020	31,572	8,188	10,160
Total - - -	1,387,171	1,368,662	1,600,981	1,892,954	2,124,112	1,803,883	1,663,866	1,115,144	188,664	71,720
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles - - -	67,100	4,903	929	3,396	2,090	3,543	8,876	14,910	10,376	7,550
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Cotton, Raw - -	2,358	2,687	61	52,560	20,271	61,639	289,876	12,430	15,520	26,610
Indigo - - -	20,301	30,824	30,190	33,201	42,712	5,287	11,208	20,365	14,110	15,220
Jute, Raw - - -	0	0	0	43,865	30,423	61,102	54,349	88,140	58,706	30,210
Tea - - -	13,455	9,421	8,543	16,114	35,833	100,554	116,603	219,973	284,147	376,720
Other Articles - -	36,591	38,884	42,971	16,498	10,922	23,355	46,764	32,810	15,068	45,550
Total - - -	72,705	81,816	81,774	162,238	140,161	256,867	518,800	373,718	387,541	494,340
<b>Spain.</b>										
Imports therefrom :										
Miscellaneous Articles - - -	2,491	5,430	6,044	2,569	3,900	12,587	18,831	39,235	71,325	63,460
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c. :										
Cotton, Raw - -	6,695	16,755	27,565	112,456	113,808	191,638	576,817	297,128	278,745	278,000
Hides and Skins, Raw - - -	20,291	32,236	14,277	16,002	27,583	106,237	147,390	160,536	200,439	312,970
Jute, Raw - - -	109,076	44,230	44,560	161,025	123,690	83,638	120,336	165,891	253,716	431,450
Other Articles - -	1,333	8,273	24,905	563	1,268	2,132	1,688	156,170	290,526	32,670
Total - - -	137,395	101,494	111,907	290,046	266,349	383,645	846,231	779,724	1,023,427	1,065,104
<b>Sweden.</b>										
Imports therefrom :										
Iron and Steel - -	43,713	32,609	17,171	9,186	27,281	19,658	27,955	20,475	20,708	42,910
Matches - - -	39,829	39,935	23,096	28,924	39,568	27,120	43,124	38,885	78,198	83,594
Other Articles - -	5,001	2,913	5,959	5,888	8,533	5,453	11,725	8,988	16,890	22,080
Total - - -	88,543	75,507	46,226	43,998	75,382	52,231	82,804	67,848	115,291	148,594
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c. :										
Miscellaneous Articles - - -	7,617	12,274	3,471	28,387	17,906	39,192	70,580	140,889	120,150	152,644
<b>Turkey in Europe.</b>										
Imports therefrom :										
Miscellaneous Articles - - -	1,712	1,804	93,885	115,064	870	2,532	2,096	2,608	3,605	4,495
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c. :										
Jute Manufactures - -	21,705	39,098	12,015	26,631	48,908	62,662	51,839	36,084	46,113	66,868
Other Articles - -	24,721	21,844	24,971	23,903	14,328	27,908	69,448	77,771	71,734	61,888
Total - - -	46,426	60,942	36,986	50,534	63,236	90,660	121,287	113,855	117,847	128,756
<b>Abyssinia.</b>										
Imports therefrom :										
Miscellaneous Articles - - -	8,847	2,926	5,272	3,204	5,495	2,584	2,453	8,652	10,396	1,260
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles - - -	505	3,562	3,679	9,187	3,717	4,214	4,719	8,107	5,987	3,892
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Grain and Pulse - -	52,898	149,865	88,372	11,742	4,840	17,041	30,927	114,534	78,391	23,523
Other Articles - -	2,900	21,002	20,680	42,020	17,957	37,791	25,380	72,890	47,479	28,813
Total - - -	55,198	170,867	109,052	53,762	22,797	44,832	56,807	187,424	120,870	51,886

No. 150 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing  
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
<b>British East Africa.</b> Zanzibar, Pemba, and Mombassa.) Imports therefrom :										
Ivory, Unmanufactured	39,264	34,348	19,164	24,066	17,647	27,853	20,984	20,357	20,960	15,730
Spices (mainly Cloves)	37,627	107,520	117,666	74,563	102,414	99,913	108,858	124,508	144,127	105,432
Other Articles	26,879	14,703	25,899	17,252	24,884	26,126	20,799	18,488	14,480	19,878
Total . . .	103,770	156,571	162,729	115,871	144,945	153,892	150,141	163,348	179,507	141,040
<b>Exports of Foreign Merchandise :</b>										
Cotton Manufactures	90,801	86,288	77,430	64,216	67,811	53,424	53,283	65,802	50,592	48,937
Other Articles	75,885	50,899	49,561	61,180	57,605	37,903	38,620	47,928	52,189	46,673
Total . . .	166,686	137,187	126,991	125,396	125,416	91,327	91,853	113,730	102,781	95,610
<b>Exports of Indian Pro- duce, &amp;c. :</b>										
Cotton Manufactures	105,915	98,907	92,745	49,913	69,353	62,428	72,026	90,524	82,852	74,459
Grain and Pulse :										
Rice	131,533	298,525	130,684	107,599	125,405	138,379	143,328	165,576	140,317	174,488
Other Sorts	34,402	68,277	43,073	75,808	57,574	48,552	33,019	45,326	40,025	43,263
Other Articles	82,738	101,606	88,911	126,073	103,332	83,703	83,791	80,294	64,551	76,717
Total . . .	354,588	562,315	355,413	419,398	355,664	333,062	332,164	381,720	327,745	368,927
<b>Cape Colony.</b> Imports therefrom :										
Miscellaneous Articles	1,435	808	876	1,805	628	1,868	1,761	11,568	1,150	1,420
<b>Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &amp;c. :</b>										
Jute, Gunny Bags	84,496	53,118	89,802	75,464	73,157	151,706	56,388	68,039	86,933	103,516
Rice	48,829	72,177	65,540	67,069	77,990	36,011	67,155	80,023	81,865	94,197
Other Articles	61,976	55,673	39,709	43,790	91,012	107,513	92,004	71,702	43,480	55,548
Total . . .	195,301	180,968	195,057	191,323	242,159	345,230	215,542	219,764	212,278	253,661
<b>Egypt.</b> Imports therefrom :										
Cotton, Raw	39,460	13,090	77,499	97,117	30,751	24,092	13,346	26,346	23,709	21,651
Salt	19,902	27,643	23,013	21,443	29,260	33,075	28,029	26,437	15,703	19,655
Sugar	31,109	865	5,660	26,943	55,480	65,286	258,002	263,135	104,691	52
Other Articles	36,748	42,207	41,122	53,502	53,818	80,215	87,688	89,527	84,863	63,419
Total . . .	127,219	83,805	147,284	199,005	169,309	202,668	387,060	405,445	228,966	104,777
<b>Exports of Foreign Merchandise :</b>										
Miscellaneous Articles	15,127	12,020	8,925	13,440	12,691	13,176	12,400	17,385	14,611	19,276
<b>Exports of Indian Pro- duce, &amp;c. :</b>										
Indigo	223,218	215,939	193,501	220,396	188,215	197,388	170,727	121,067	117,503	114,225
Jute, Gunny Bags	153,587	188,153	127,250	183,220	178,799	245,398	240,924	274,867	329,059	329,251
Rice	1,957,355	2,745,460	2,601,462	2,409,096	2,220,948	3,601,758	198,167	137,372	356,487	527,218
Seeds	37,441	109,075	179,229	39,192	276,081	156,991	27,008	57,252	86,443	98,887
Wheat	11	1,049,430	246,867	3	488,972	676,140	53,901	75,153	17,614	6,019
Wood	74,288	44,795	5,128	4,347	3,773	8,532	3,784	3,700	5,964	5,594
Other Articles	185,656	211,868	227,264	137,373	199,971	244,925	164,041	198,965	198,279	235,626
Total . . .	2,631,559	4,564,720	3,580,701	2,998,627	3,556,759	5,131,132*	858,502	868,366	1,061,329	1,316,820
<b>Mauritius.</b> Imports therefrom :										
Sugar	1,094,025	1,278,740	1,068,222	1,598,639	1,297,037	1,325,180	1,728,738	1,310,589	1,367,619	1,432,843
Other Articles	28,022	27,490	30,308	14,393	10,333	8,680	6,840	14,787	13,184	12,212
Total . . .	1,122,047	1,306,230	1,098,530	1,613,032	1,307,370	1,333,840	1,734,578	1,325,376	1,380,803	1,445,055
<b>Exports of Foreign Merchandise :</b>										
Miscellaneous Articles	48,923	37,039	40,938	37,578	65,852	37,019	68,350	49,616	34,760	40,564
<b>Exports of Indian Pro- duce, &amp;c. :</b>										
Grain and Pulse :										
Rice	429,694	527,210	365,836	455,850	462,164	411,912	416,112	392,840	439,561	499,943
Wheat-flour	72,747	78,178	49,476	47,834	49,118	50,228	62,472	76,566	41,575	45,764
Other Sorts	95,766	93,742	75,770	98,025	109,373	79,650	79,118	85,640	70,296	69,855
Other Articles	151,261	148,261	157,142	233,032	236,722	174,673	211,683	200,263	201,626	217,678
Total . . .	749,468	847,391	648,224	834,741	857,377	716,643	769,385	755,809	753,053	832,740

\* See note on page 153.

**NO. 150 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing  
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.**

Articles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
<b>Natal.</b>	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom : Miscellaneous Arti- cles	4,060	2,786	4,005	1,227	2,919	3,089	5,982	16,344	5,027	3,653
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c. : Rice	61,580	119,244	109,413	89,108	129,478	171,589	164,495	159,892	136,897	162,347
Jute, Gunny Bags	33,326	32,769	48,263	31,375	39,399	54,839	36,561	59,324	71,515	71,143
Other Articles	106,443	104,423	89,535	136,370	239,150	261,839	192,669	165,448	174,944	137,506
Total	201,849	256,436	247,211	256,853	407,967	487,767	398,725	384,664	383,356	370,996
<b>Portuguese East Africa.</b>										
Imports therefrom : Miscellaneous Arti- cles	23,487	8,268	18,951	14,568	9,762	7,299	5,910	6,012	5,771	5,606
Exports of Foreign Mer- chandise : Cotton Manufac- tures	56,522	40,378	42,890	56,315	40,328	47,327	66,544	33,197	48,814	41,044
Other Articles	23,790	22,624	26,337	42,967	19,516	25,188	41,646	25,488	16,464	16,063
Total	80,312	63,002	69,227	99,282	59,844	72,515	108,190	68,685	65,278	57,107
Exports of Indian Pro- duce, &c. : Cotton Manufac- tures	40,317	36,725	47,161	49,023	39,421	88,338	72,359	40,290	62,470	53,729
Grain and Pulse	12,054	22,471	21,032	79,551	29,009	40,488	175,495	59,033	71,093	71,500
Other Articles	20,420	20,505	28,003	33,585	19,798	38,496	35,298	32,532	32,642	30,366
Total	72,791	79,701	96,196	162,159	88,228	167,322	233,152	131,855	166,205	205,595
<b>Réunion.</b>										
Imports therefrom : Miscellaneous Arti- cles	1,117	460	287	0	0	60	4,624	15,406	22,809	57,773
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c. : Rice	60,240	72,905	49,295	73,964	53,146	109,269	119,830	53,497	54,281	21,067
Other Articles	10,696	18,000	16,727	6,725	12,146	11,086	9,689	4,366	6,435	522
Total	70,936	90,905	66,022	80,689	70,292	120,305	129,519	57,863	60,716	21,589
<b>Canada.</b>										
Imports therefrom : Miscellaneous Arti- cles	716	413	18,110	600	14,535	0	8,887	425	11	1,666
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c. : Tea	21,711	27,934	48,198	50,507	27,475	146,672	236,645	365,274	447,387	440,094
Other Articles	1,175	2,967	3,135	19,363	14,719	24,447	26,497	20,715	59,271	78,359
Total	22,886	30,901	51,328	69,870	42,194	171,119	263,142	385,989	506,658	518,453
<b>United States.</b>										
Imports therefrom : Cotton Piece Goods	119,262	60,853	51,173	110,480	84,491	99,130	35,712	66,219	169,676	123,491
Iron and Steel	2,386	31,073	7,085	10,416	46,825	42,375	66,566	127,637	71,210	81,561
Machinery and Mill work	9,655	9,105	14,091	24,160	46,207	27,094	47,490	47,302	45,064	63,307
Oils, Mineral	720,347	636,613	469,189	320,043	324,396	423,732	402,354	422,366	305,021	997,976
Tobacco	28,904	40,573	51,453	47,770	62,251	33,650	34,063	44,976	98,967	36,845
Other Articles	73,497	130,329	235,082	320,434	219,758	177,680	216,239	272,094	305,105	334,867
Total	954,051	908,446	828,073	833,303	785,923	808,661	852,474	990,494	1,495,043	1,698,037
Exports of Foreign Mer- chandise : Miscellaneous Arti- cles	924	2,076	3,047	10,179	13,700	21,989	17,581	13,741	14,174	18,555



No. 150 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing  
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
<b>United States—cont.</b>										
<b>Exports of Indian Pro-</b>	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
duce :										
Indigo - - -	344,425	271,094	208,758	228,825	122,313	89,899	96,172	50,614	20,392	18,609
Hides and Skins :										
Raw - - -	897,443	948,601	1,950,240	1,606,001	1,856,788	1,680,364	1,592,532	1,972,361	2,383,064	2,602,526
Dressed or Tanned	360,493	277,841	377,198	351,571	173,122	184,843	174,548	212,444	233,387	331,337
Jute : Raw - -	572,037	396,107	717,086	781,907	938,512	731,502	910,110	887,457	1,328,794	1,852,082
" Gunny Bags -	824,556	166,641	126,964	123,667	217,518	122,576	75,136	106,683	108,043	321,799
Cloth - - -	1,006,819	1,067,689	1,098,852	1,143,157	1,625,911	1,970,636	2,046,131	2,013,256	2,519,363	3,596,561
Lac (chiefly Shell) -	183,610	197,949	257,739	221,061	266,120	445,678	604,457	724,637	966,828	1,117,917
Manganese Ore -	13,093	5,837	9,787	2,853	28,415	35,867	35,860	56,710	91,107	125,133
Oils, Vegetable -	25,500	44,906	53,516	32,603	30,616	78,501	103,857	50,901	85,121	27,646
Saltpetre - - -	65,794	43,523	62,972	46,445	45,435	76,627	82,629	69,130	79,818	79,146
Tea - - -	35,070	36,659	65,281	41,949	25,716	52,622	41,551	56,298	49,701	40,596
Other Articles -	87,633	128,614	148,193	231,304	48,802	253,925	257,094	273,463	326,512	301,933
<b>Total - -</b>	<b>3,916,473</b>	<b>3,589,461</b>	<b>5,076,586</b>	<b>4,811,343</b>	<b>5,579,268</b>	<b>5,668,045</b>	<b>6,020,077</b>	<b>6,473,954</b>	<b>8,672,130</b>	<b>10,415,735</b>
<b>West Indies.</b>										
<b>Imports therefrom :</b>										
Miscellaneous Arti-	} 60	257	240	278	58	6,016	187	348	383	427
cles - - -										
<b>Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &amp;c. :</b>										
Jute Bags - - -	1,859	4,796	3,539	22,881	104,334	118,468	190,596	160,172	274,821	275,813
Rice - - -	26,241	81,753	45,324	34,903	89,632	81,764	58,788	79,457	109,873	56,105
Linseed - - -	36,097	7,937	23,961	0	0	13,343	8,370	7,673	22,167	0
Other Articles -	4,493	11,820	4,148	4,922	9,462	8,176	3,308	6,550	11,097	9,660
<b>Total - -</b>	<b>68,690</b>	<b>106,306</b>	<b>86,942</b>	<b>62,706</b>	<b>203,928</b>	<b>221,751</b>	<b>266,062</b>	<b>253,352</b>	<b>411,958</b>	<b>341,578</b>
<b>Argentine Republic.</b>										
<b>Exports of Indian Pro-</b>										
duce, &c. :										
Jute, Gunny Cloth -	206,340	252,018	320,581	153,376	267,460	483,905	814,947	938,604	967,579	853,365
Other Articles -	26,817	14,462	20,935	13,991	37,549	14,011	28,332	41,960	60,237	84,796
<b>Total - -</b>	<b>233,157</b>	<b>266,475</b>	<b>341,516</b>	<b>167,367</b>	<b>305,009</b>	<b>497,916</b>	<b>843,279</b>	<b>980,564</b>	<b>1,027,816</b>	<b>938,161</b>
<b>Brasil.</b>										
<b>Imports therefrom :</b>										
Miscellaneous Arti-	} 355	175	63	3	65	251	57	5	70	0
cles - - -										
<b>Exports of Indian Pro-</b>										
duce, &c. :										
Rice - - -	665,111	311,341	382,346	322,274	380,474	261,175	209,059	273,453	110,123	63,851
Other Articles -	314	0	0	13	4	0	3	0	3,266	4,363
<b>Total - -</b>	<b>665,425</b>	<b>311,341</b>	<b>382,346</b>	<b>322,287</b>	<b>380,478</b>	<b>261,175</b>	<b>209,062</b>	<b>273,453</b>	<b>113,394</b>	<b>68,714</b>
<b>British Guiana.</b>										
<b>Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &amp;c. :</b>										
Rice - - -	55,419	60,821	40,418	56,887	61,639	59,808	43,920	70,981	26,377	5,353
Other Articles -	13,168	10,697	35,152	13,009	20,726	13,585	35,585	27,081	38,930	32,104
<b>Total - -</b>	<b>68,587</b>	<b>71,518</b>	<b>75,570</b>	<b>69,896</b>	<b>82,365</b>	<b>73,393</b>	<b>79,505</b>	<b>98,012</b>	<b>65,307</b>	<b>37,967</b>
<b>Chile.</b>										
<b>Exports of Indian Pro-</b>										
duce, &c. :										
Jute, Gunny Bags -	110,503	123,331	176,098	231,499	166,364	161,323	190,278	315,970	423,502	323,334
Rice - - -	35,613	35,662	27,703	30,487	38,837	21,713	21,973	38,920	63,707	53,189
Other Articles -	877	394	1,743	1,537	4,012	2,505	933	8,676	5,055	7,302
<b>Total - -</b>	<b>146,993</b>	<b>159,387</b>	<b>205,544</b>	<b>263,523</b>	<b>209,713</b>	<b>186,046</b>	<b>213,184</b>	<b>358,566</b>	<b>497,264</b>	<b>384,325</b>

No. 150 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing  
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
<b>Aden.</b>	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom :										
Salt	42,275	30,694	40,285	47,413	66,648	52,518	49,894	57,510	89,156	54,880
Other Articles	59,844	46,201	53,774	63,843	96,660	104,982	101,846	125,068	125,470	111,400
Total	102,119	76,895	99,059	110,756	163,808	157,500	151,740	182,578	214,626	166,318
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Cotton Manufactures	52,015	51,170	61,488	54,998	75,367	56,859	58,829	55,963	69,908	71,367
Other Articles	47,042	42,981	34,725	34,896	35,912	42,413	38,545	38,579	48,140	41,485
Total	99,057	94,151	96,213	89,893	111,279	99,272	97,374	94,542	118,048	112,852
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Cotton Twist and Yarn	49,192	35,841	50,351	35,070	43,509	47,941	44,205	34,544	41,304	55,347
Cotton Manufactures	129,509	107,523	125,175	89,726	143,566	104,614	148,326	102,079	122,983	140,838
Grain and Pulse :										
Jawar and Bajra	69,136	167,677	57,032	3,302	9,413	43,176	205,581	279,386	193,324	84,929
Rice	104,150	116,515	131,330	92,009	93,412	112,646	198,955	124,541	181,211	169,479
Wheat Flour	61,948	73,960	65,309	48,245	61,038	71,093	113,282	103,532	115,972	97,204
Tobacco	31,230	60,490	35,508	27,094	75,372	57,020	58,191	42,683	45,011	44,555
Other Articles	120,418	147,667	124,967	141,962	177,880	173,875	238,479	174,771	188,797	164,068
Total	565,583	709,693	589,662	437,408	604,190	610,365	1,002,019	862,086	838,602	746,420
<b>Arabia.</b>										
Imports therefrom :										
Precious Stones and Pearls (unset)	143,460	121,143	361,849	152,723	222,725	250,663	269,955	266,577	413,205	167,693
Provisions (mainly Dates)	117,979	105,967	114,225	140,015	125,717	95,655	105,016	104,497	99,773	142,827
Other Articles	71,542	68,763	62,743	86,012	97,135	91,923	107,267	100,434	117,080	70,378
Total	332,981	295,863	538,817	378,750	445,577	438,241	482,238	471,508	630,058	380,898
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Cotton Manufactures	120,267	97,118	99,954	83,120	154,106	137,886	187,340	185,471	265,300	188,070
Other Articles	86,698	75,413	68,805	82,017	69,625	89,326	86,505	111,346	185,143	103,078
Total	206,965	172,531	168,759	165,137	223,731	227,212	273,845	296,817	400,443	291,148
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Cotton Manufactures	33,924	28,718	32,194	28,589	36,218	28,069	37,316	32,768	49,808	33,036
Grain and Pulse :										
Jawar and Bajra	40,844	35,543	23,290	16,709	16,908	33,061	73,826	169,022	147,782	151,507
Rice	339,266	546,977	276,332	269,729	408,993	437,813	373,135	443,862	382,323	292,816
Wheat Flour	48,539	60,604	34,658	35,426	49,338	59,060	62,116	119,232	122,137	104,966
Other Sorts	19,098	44,323	5,650	3,892	18,078	67,685	20,656	66,074	82,276	21,647
Other Articles	94,538	98,554	75,797	98,626	103,523	115,913	138,264	158,373	185,949	140,788
Total	576,209	864,724	452,019	452,971	633,708	741,621	705,313	989,321	920,275	644,760
<b>Bahrein Islands.</b>										
Imports therefrom :										
Precious Stones and Metals	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0	0	325,780
Pearls (unset)	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0	0	8,262
Other Articles	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0	0	334,042
Total	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0	0	334,042
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0	0	71,911
Exports of Indian Produce :										
Rice	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	76,855	85,859	53,921
Other Articles	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	3,741	13,436	40,354
Total	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	80,596	99,295	94,275
<b>Ceylon.</b>										
Imports therefrom :										
Cocoanut Oil	251,057	131,170	84,741	104,883	168,290	84,838	21,451	29,867	49,771	117,241
Metals	60,785	5,610	20,227	40,513	49,516	71,005	88,842	19,367	4,767	10,267
Spices (chiefly Bellu)	133,198	120,941	94,207	108,633	115,078	93,777	113,762	129,117	120,907	168,937
Tea	35,351	32,089	16,009	37,495	21,807	20,808	12,002	40,461	42,791	20,815
Other Articles	233,704	178,243	194,556	213,910	249,457	204,072	234,361	196,389	229,065	249,062
Total	714,095	468,008	409,740	504,934	604,148	474,500	469,918	415,201	447,301	566,312
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles	67,166	68,572	77,864	101,975	73,966	84,861	84,380	104,689	104,755	85,540

\* Not enumerated till 1st April, 1904.

No. 150 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing  
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.

Articles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
<b>Ceylon—cont.</b>	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>Exports of Indian Produce, &amp;c.:</b>										
Animals, Living	64,256	55,736	79,555	90,464	94,218	93,499	93,097	86,201	82,664	79,831
Coal and Coke	71,196	145,098	129,045	268,424	248,179	170,624	133,378	193,887	199,660	218,281
Cotton Manufactures	160,261	140,954	167,154	177,898	160,027	189,093	181,356	207,188	239,670	201,260
Fodder, Bran, &c.	20,991	31,754	41,570	102,953	91,282	103,947	109,708	126,905	99,435	87,724
Grain and Pulse:										
Rice	1,637,695	1,841,845	1,780,979	1,956,041	1,780,906	1,737,356	1,811,185	1,911,439	2,291,928	2,669,130
Other	96,139	88,046	76,243	65,302	67,911	93,379	99,624	125,387	108,926	138,265
Provisions	106,855	77,131	112,916	108,580	123,882	121,270	129,895	142,613	126,947	126,463
Seeds	86,669	38,580	30,193	30,941	32,488	40,186	55,464	44,188	45,405	52,429
Spices	64,002	54,968	35,554	52,773	43,584	40,718	61,477	63,227	64,682	75,833
Wood (chiefly Teak)	60,068	41,478	59,005	66,455	62,968	44,037	62,480	34,549	22,984	18,038
Other Articles	297,562	289,240	275,022	277,814	279,971	303,274	315,965	308,123	408,811	562,813
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,665,193</b>	<b>2,804,808</b>	<b>2,784,841</b>	<b>3,192,525</b>	<b>2,985,331</b>	<b>2,937,383</b>	<b>3,053,594</b>	<b>3,303,412</b>	<b>3,690,112</b>	<b>4,254,617</b>
<b>China—Hongkong.</b>										
<b>Imports therefrom:</b>										
Drugs, Medicines, and Narcotics	63,261	65,463	56,076	59,105	50,985	39,952	28,339	46,723	51,458	70,337
Silk	216,098	231,312	138,094	192,414	149,141	128,821	170,368	218,280	194,617	138,529
Manufactures	175,270	145,449	106,394	148,296	148,778	106,539	91,186	93,421	109,480	106,935
Sugar	223,225	139,900	243,676	383,576	140,683	379,820	228,418	208,482	160,292	36,945
Other Articles	133,381	187,127	190,289	284,293	236,432	347,420	304,522	260,087	217,643	209,063
<b>Total</b>	<b>861,235</b>	<b>767,251</b>	<b>734,529</b>	<b>1,067,684</b>	<b>726,019</b>	<b>1,002,552</b>	<b>822,383</b>	<b>820,998</b>	<b>679,440</b>	<b>561,309</b>
<b>Exports of Foreign Merchandise:</b>										
Provisions	47,377	52,927	48,418	32,010	46,276	42,717	65,008	58,144	62,629	63,968
Other Articles	43,955	38,602	42,442	30,973	32,340	36,928	48,070	77,508	44,821	58,652
<b>Total</b>	<b>91,332</b>	<b>91,529</b>	<b>90,860</b>	<b>62,983</b>	<b>78,616</b>	<b>79,645</b>	<b>113,078</b>	<b>135,652</b>	<b>107,450</b>	<b>112,620</b>
<b>Exports of Indian Produce, &amp;c.:</b>										
Chemicals (chiefly Saltpetre)	56,519	71,732	71,623	50,746	90,459	83,543	64,045	61,750	78,707	72,279
Cotton:										
Raw	179,072	211,081	200,543	194,525	378,108	237,992	241,099	321,925	323,408	221,731
Twist and Yarn	2,574,129	2,556,197	2,045,645	1,662,544	2,642,797	2,483,517	2,756,372	2,572,903	3,881,408	2,864,410
Jute Manufactures	115,213	56,369	166,064	275,680	374,681	374,983	244,439	210,965	352,882	411,482
Opium	1,992,532	2,239,447	2,623,872	2,379,501	2,891,687	2,753,815	3,576,481	4,036,436	3,775,826	3,771,409
Other Articles	121,362	159,553	192,632	188,980	182,960	271,275	349,139	398,668	424,118	408,262
<b>Total</b>	<b>5,088,877</b>	<b>5,294,379</b>	<b>5,300,379</b>	<b>5,231,956</b>	<b>6,560,667</b>	<b>6,205,130</b>	<b>7,231,525</b>	<b>7,602,647</b>	<b>8,836,349</b>	<b>7,249,573</b>
<b>China—Treaty Ports.</b>										
<b>Imports therefrom:</b>										
Silk	104,008	175,333	157,086	365,478	270,919	163,757	156,607	182,010	218,169	161,931
Manufactures	73,593	94,973	81,208	113,298	83,342	136,610	147,029	138,236	143,662	119,569
Tea	62,841	51,061	57,105	85,802	60,053	84,745	90,869	58,918	55,295	56,661
Other Articles	25,664	39,313	34,330	65,869	53,067	78,311	100,643	81,919	86,525	95,762
<b>Total</b>	<b>266,106</b>	<b>360,675</b>	<b>329,729</b>	<b>630,442</b>	<b>467,381</b>	<b>463,423</b>	<b>496,148</b>	<b>461,083</b>	<b>503,651</b>	<b>433,923</b>
<b>Exports of Foreign Merchandise:</b>										
Miscellaneous Articles	4,900	5,789	9,075	7,153	9,446	10,671	10,163	47,513	9,946	8,468
<b>Exports of Indian Produce:</b>										
Cotton:										
Raw	56,884	195,269	241,462	17,606	581,277	90,279	72,310	28,253	22,631	98,255
Twist and Yarn	1,786,569	1,601,349	2,347,082	870,512	3,255,928	2,821,411	2,712,165	3,418,454	3,903,492	3,967,907
Piece Goods	35,239	25,550	51,469	7,110	11,435	22,072	10,068	101,028	114,594	9,202
Opium	1,110,573	1,534,208	1,405,056	1,616,320	1,193,254	1,263,635	1,610,296	1,504,504	1,130,872	1,031,065
Other Articles	18,003	17,692	31,549	35,041	101,541	169,360	280,174	298,757	202,639	212,110
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,016,218</b>	<b>3,177,563</b>	<b>4,076,618</b>	<b>2,540,589</b>	<b>5,143,435</b>	<b>4,366,757</b>	<b>4,685,013</b>	<b>5,351,696</b>	<b>5,374,068</b>	<b>5,318,539</b>

**No. 150 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing  
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.**

Articles.	1897-8.	1898-9	1899-00	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
<b>French Indo-China.</b>										
Imports therefrom :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Miscellaneous Articles }	17,807	32	37,020	133	283	117	340	23	25	4,539
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c. :										
Jute Manufactures	4,744	2,523	993	2,007	4,684	1,733	24,121	90,861	107,336	129,433
Opium	46,013	93,925	99,420	154,390	137,750	98,620	212,247	76,333	50,345	52,677
Other Articles	154	287	2,915	2,361	22,481	42,918	59,672	6,539	19,594	32,338
Total	50,911	96,715	103,328	156,758	164,915	143,271	296,040	173,533	177,875	214,983
<b>Japan.</b>										
Imports therefrom :										
Camphor	14,349	7,392	12,179	25,146	51,304	46,662	56,159	83,456	55,036	94,123
Coal	13,567	33,127	84,135	32,070	46,798	6,174	16,269	56,057	25,414	3,707
Cotton Hosiery	477	677	1,655	881	4,023	7,292	41,200	84,828	112,188	153,544
Matches	87,666	66,465	55,358	68,069	70,738	90,579	82,064	62,270	79,527	96,711
Metals	32,897	44,755	10,806	2,108	2,209	21,793	77,440	19,177	12,146	17,711
Silk Manufactures	161,198	163,609	116,807	333,374	194,658	238,811	445,237	336,904	396,738	493,404
Other Articles	46,212	47,312	52,362	97,311	104,346	111,750	136,618	139,577	173,200	214,187
Total	356,346	363,337	333,301	558,966	474,121	573,061	854,977	782,269	856,244	1,073,401
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles }	10,318	14,967	13,220	8,929	9,370	7,044	12,471	13,623	16,426	11,596
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Cotton : Raw	2,170,304	2,743,184	3,730,422	1,223,251	4,485,829	2,650,185	3,456,491	3,921,967	4,577,711	3,704,936
Indigo	229,628	221,439	351,718	113,753	82,071	121,346	52,416	1,847	3,167	19,522
Rice	292,456	442,992	87,359	4	33,624	1,084,104	1,975,231	2,347,596	1,325,539	804,308
Other Articles	79,099	69,443	54,444	52,696	33,423	34,157	142,120	206,686	211,520	201,194
Total	2,771,987	3,477,058	4,224,443	1,389,704	4,634,952	3,889,792	5,626,258	6,478,115	6,617,937	4,729,964
<b>Java.</b>										
Imports therefrom :										
Sugar	116,991	113,493	170,692	150,118	190,773	314,098	782,690	1,311,662	1,163,144	1,372,859
Other Articles	21,775	17,044	12,221	27,405	74,774	14,410	19,464	33,356	44,392	63,412
Total	138,766	130,537	182,913	177,523	265,547	328,508	802,154	1,345,018	1,207,536	1,436,271
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles }	2,284	1,238	1,467	1,037	1,377	1,458	600	1,067	1,712	1,362
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Opium	37,281	41,147	29,730	51,410	80,418	53,798	63,402	78,383	70,960	87,117
Rice	22,173	0	8	45,925	137,777	140,539	137,993	94,024	501,535	113,633
Other Articles	23,159	17,024	17,529	44,999	43,657	42,802	76,124	123,220	104,990	145,076
Total	62,613	58,171	47,267	142,334	261,852	237,139	277,519	300,627	677,536	850,876
<b>Mekran and Somiani.</b>										
Imports therefrom :										
Provisions	24,819	22,675	20,910	27,122	24,155	15,161	16,738	16,824	21,528	21,414
Other Articles	23,943	19,325	30,325	25,091	26,117	31,165	15,849	18,756	21,321	20,342
Total	53,762	42,000	51,235	52,213	50,272	46,326	32,587	35,580	42,849	41,756
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c. :										
Grain and Pulse	24,065	22,121	12,193	12,103	21,383	21,440	14,443	16,330	10,794	10,645
Other Articles	23,090	22,553	24,416	29,923	28,246	22,966	31,559	35,022	41,644	50,937
Total	52,155	44,674	36,609	42,026	50,129	44,426	46,302	51,352	52,438	61,582

**NO. 150 (cont.)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing  
PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—continued.**

Articles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
<b>Persia.</b>	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom :										
Precious Stones and Pearls (unset) . . .	126,181	111,735	232,067	115,968	121,380	130,657	72,167	34,601	41,408	35,192
Provisions . . .	114,582	107,896	128,493	125,841	140,030	108,163	79,798	128,871	92,013	112,289
Wool, Raw . . .	63,762	49,343	47,346	37,072	44,562	22,375	19,405	31,114	39,925	32,034
Other Articles . . .	166,850	120,328	144,049	196,902	146,064	171,062	120,332	99,462	114,970	138,259
<b>Total . . .</b>	<b>461,275</b>	<b>389,302</b>	<b>551,955</b>	<b>475,798</b>	<b>452,036</b>	<b>432,257</b>	<b>291,640</b>	<b>294,048</b>	<b>288,316</b>	<b>317,774</b>
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Cotton Twist and Yarn . . .	53,691	36,952	46,507	32,409	46,722	37,388	23,561	47,404	28,488	27,597
Cotton Manufactures . . .	296,983	302,341	280,484	286,630	257,252	179,928	229,430	215,824	243,019	208,192
Metals . . .	30,811	18,305	14,984	33,490	16,398	26,774	60,882	17,150	15,906	26,322
Sugar . . .	36,293	61,937	29,171	18,046	17,166	23,758	5,539	13,360	47,781	26,207
Tea . . .	69,855	87,972	49,573	74,677	45,999	54,634	27,304	24,651	18,160	8,983
Other Articles . . .	87,182	68,588	76,271	93,981	67,257	59,969	69,539	53,252	55,623	62,057
<b>Total . . .</b>	<b>574,770</b>	<b>571,095</b>	<b>496,940</b>	<b>539,133</b>	<b>450,794</b>	<b>382,351</b>	<b>421,255</b>	<b>371,641</b>	<b>408,977</b>	<b>359,358</b>
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Indigo . . .	87,788	72,432	36,408	75,136	42,482	32,088	45,193	46,260	19,410	23,665
Rice . . .	71,028	120,390	52,015	49,725	82,911	91,790	39,147	49,987	27,318	30,022
Tea . . .	58,515	112,465	60,210	76,281	76,108	100,593	68,692	59,146	30,272	25,348
Other Articles . . .	143,973	164,940	95,329	142,990	164,881	197,919	161,146	159,367	139,388	173,781
<b>Total . . .</b>	<b>361,304</b>	<b>470,227</b>	<b>243,962</b>	<b>344,132</b>	<b>366,377</b>	<b>422,390</b>	<b>314,378</b>	<b>345,210</b>	<b>216,388</b>	<b>257,316</b>
<b>Siam.</b>										
Imports therefrom :										
Teak . . .	67,901	38,371	49,631	93,599	86,092	166,217	195,256	259,990	354,395	366,199
Other Articles . . .	1,745	1,506	14,322	2,654	3,624	1,465	2,472	4,796	8,905	10,328
<b>Total . . .</b>	<b>69,646</b>	<b>39,877</b>	<b>63,953</b>	<b>96,253</b>	<b>89,716</b>	<b>167,682</b>	<b>197,728</b>	<b>264,786</b>	<b>363,200</b>	<b>376,527</b>
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c. :										
Miscellaneous Articles . . .	23,711	25,041	26,877	37,681	41,788	46,558	179,087	171,466	225,292	204,739
<b>Straits Settlements.</b>										
Imports therefrom :										
Drugs, Medicines, &c. . .	60,033	50,972	53,021	67,568	48,164	66,904	88,670	53,435	32,013	34,280
Matches . . .	48,193	46,056	53,750	66,263	64,216	67,454	75,575	70,333	68,229	77,865
Metals : Tin . . .	143,887	104,921	35,377	135,899	144,160	156,774	242,552	242,339	139,681	171,143
Oil : Mineral . . .	1,010	25,902	61,217	18,363	35,642	11,563	94,392	239,189	191,920	112,236
Provisions (chiefly Fish) . . .	224,741	220,261	194,568	249,472	274,051	279,160	221,447	258,006	276,988	277,307
Silk, Raw . . .	112,719	117,251	33,764	110,916	104,965	63,892	63,486	79,189	49,713	55,742
Spices : Betelnuts . . .	223,263	292,948	332,350	320,614	285,717	298,177	247,112	361,253	401,495	609,572
" Other . . .	79,849	64,990	59,560	67,870	48,540	54,994	43,555	56,104	51,617	54,922
Sugar . . .	54,435	59,883	60,083	104,467	81,008	120,985	139,901	139,290	95,458	23,146
Other Articles . . .	653,422	354,389	306,191	403,293	467,001	429,636	422,078	519,941	394,050	429,457
<b>Total . . .</b>	<b>1,606,552</b>	<b>1,337,473</b>	<b>1,290,381</b>	<b>1,544,635</b>	<b>1,553,464</b>	<b>1,549,589</b>	<b>1,633,768</b>	<b>2,019,029</b>	<b>1,701,164</b>	<b>1,845,726</b>
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Cotton Manufactures . . .	128,242	150,647	131,642	97,218	122,266	99,985	86,992	71,844	36,535	36,357
Other Articles . . .	53,339	69,062	72,967	59,466	60,685	56,572	51,114	62,070	59,028	55,147
<b>Total . . .</b>	<b>179,581</b>	<b>219,709</b>	<b>204,609</b>	<b>156,684</b>	<b>182,951</b>	<b>156,557</b>	<b>138,106</b>	<b>133,914</b>	<b>95,563</b>	<b>91,504</b>
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Coal . . .	55,163	65,982	66,457	49,471	60,213	50,783	71,752	76,177	124,744	154,598
Cotton :										
Raw . . .	56,178	62,654	21,810	7,032	9,753	1,351	1,495	738	1,201	1
Twist and Yarn . . .	119,811	120,045	99,458	110,922	131,619	163,846	123,695	212,634	204,434	133,842
Manufactures . . .	143,965	179,372	227,544	390,050	288,771	251,398	295,004	249,841	233,312	269,880
Fodder, &c. . .	97,533	105,376	136,060	139,139	121,753	123,109	129,995	104,223	92,782	103,760
Hides and Skins : Raw and Dressed . . .	35,276	28,101	23,869	54,967	20,131	41,223	25,006	41,235	58,954	43,754
Jute Manufactures . . .	225,600	317,888	233,709	439,723	332,577	479,710	259,122	303,773	367,295	473,851
Opium . . .	889,876	1,012,249	1,254,569	1,524,732	1,802,323	1,114,266	1,365,743	1,262,534	1,163,529	1,150,506
Provisions . . .	63,580	80,105	64,738	65,914	73,368	71,313	81,342	81,353	92,644	98,603
Rice . . .	837,320	1,364,593	1,023,615	1,420,237	1,521,632	2,354,855	2,043,225	1,379,120	1,372,975	1,255,483
Other Articles . . .	338,097	424,273	455,205	399,844	353,726	373,416	408,290	449,584	437,421	613,403
<b>Total . . .</b>	<b>2,862,390</b>	<b>3,762,939</b>	<b>3,662,084</b>	<b>4,572,071</b>	<b>4,225,876</b>	<b>5,025,270</b>	<b>4,804,569</b>	<b>4,167,077</b>	<b>4,199,791</b>	<b>4,352,661</b>

**NO. 150 (cont.)—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—concluded.**

Articles.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
<b>Siam.</b>	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom :										
Mineral Oil -	219,319	89,619	0	0	0	8,455	30,303	124,539	110,058	251,822
Other Articles -	11	16,710	11,926	0	0	10	275	1,426	136	439
Total - -	219,330	106,329	11,926	0	0	8,465	31,078	126,265	110,194	252,261
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c. :										
Miscellaneous Articles -	2,210	226	5,105	8,808	8,533	8,020	9,161	28,690	58,702	93,354
<b>Turkey in Asia.</b>										
Imports therefrom :										
Grain and Pulse -	59,316	6,302	116,160	133,971	21,686	8,063	12,398	13,120	43,435	111,278
Horses -	20,947	28,963	19,203	14,720	4,620	2,773	71,790	59,400	33,153	34,039
Provisions (chiefly Dates) -	102,249	46,835	148,114	189,018	166,796	96,308	153,470	159,670	207,963	171,921
Other Articles -	11,179	14,896	9,771	25,401	13,334	16,842	13,880	13,050	20,419	21,537
Total - -	194,191	96,985	293,248	363,110	206,936	123,986	251,523	245,240	304,970	338,775
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Cotton Manufactures -	42,461	43,299	45,302	41,349	57,296	32,508	41,837	41,160	36,332	38,230
Other Articles -	49,091	53,806	53,917	69,243	59,101	50,589	80,722	53,733	86,565	74,426
Total - -	91,552	97,105	99,219	110,592	116,397	83,097	122,559	94,893	123,447	112,656
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Cotton Goods (including Twist and Yarn) -	42,243	52,100	42,745	64,077	98,203	95,516	132,342	165,635	144,797	223,311
Indigo -	35,327	102,782	43,344	45,023	65,502	50,905	65,200	34,377	43,545	48,784
Jute, Gunny Bags -	58,969	51,782	50,214	87,017	79,836	94,091	95,220	72,061	36,254	107,260
Rice -	4,451	3,501	2,963	6,377	4,364	20,072	180,459	238,352	97,068	47,560
Tea -	42,469	69,089	55,907	84,059	67,209	87,132	80,353	109,920	87,592	75,353
Other Articles -	76,036	85,848	77,825	86,690	99,523	118,037	127,313	105,375	140,575	158,291
Total - -	309,545	365,082	272,998	373,243	414,637	465,803	682,387	105,375	599,822	661,564
<b>Australia.</b>										
Imports therefrom :										
Horses -	114,836	169,093	149,700	261,735	243,873	200,213	251,019	282,187	251,333	231,037
Copper -	62,424	0	0	40,598	48,050	40,004	55,080	112,081	56,915	2
Other Articles -	45,643	48,042	140,692	206,795	157,998	77,346	102,996	147,333	238,575	236,537
Total - -	222,953	217,135	290,392	508,123	449,016	317,463	403,995	541,601	606,873	467,626
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles -	783	3,542	1,558	2,180	4,245	2,998	13,606	7,162	4,801	3,423
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Jute Manufactures	511,956	531,227	525,847	670,044	714,978	431,704	645,461	593,705	902,309	1,025,239
Oils (chiefly Castor and Linseed) -	73,157	80,933	60,932	59,345	65,065	56,396	42,916	35,235	34,059	41,750
Tea -	167,505	140,899	198,735	233,116	194,201	141,885	156,523	147,729	176,927	209,150
Other Articles -	71,292	101,578	53,362	52,151	117,745	101,449	155,112	136,691	233,060	311,401
Total - -	823,910	854,637	888,766	1,014,656	1,091,989	731,434	1,000,012	913,360	1,346,385	1,587,620
<b>New Zealand.</b>										
Imports therefrom :										
Miscellaneous Articles -	*	*	533	10,443	12,866	3,804	795	3,998	7,893	5,507
Exports of Foreign Merchandise :										
Miscellaneous Articles -	*	*	928	162	178	803	312	409	158	772
Exports of Indian Produce, &c. :										
Jute Manufactures	*	*	166,674	191,258	160,104	123,412	164,947	131,422	152,848	169,370
Other Articles -	*	*	59,000	68,048	81,638	103,590	94,067	82,698	95,955	94,975
Total - -	*	*	225,674	259,306	241,742	227,002	259,004	214,120	248,803	264,345

\* Included under Australia.

## No. 151.—IMPORTS and EXPORTS of COTTON GOODS and EXPORTS of INDIAN RAW COTTON

COUNTRIES.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>Imports of Cotton Manufactures :</b>										
United Kingdom -	14,764,984	15,881,492	17,275,949	17,867,846	19,207,551	17,892,729	18,127,024	22,200,329	24,329,259	23,568,36
Germany -	44,552	66,889	96,511	117,949	183,483	120,540	154,692	250,284	310,419	380,85
Holland -	68,167	74,120	83,982	184,446	169,562	161,555	204,484	246,121	278,598	305,78
Belgium -	38,081	42,257	57,878	70,349	88,018	102,744	188,875	234,305	326,434	235,72
Italy -	54,748	77,325	152,019	152,694	188,321	146,080	178,341	220,379	195,975	178,85
Japan -	627	702	1,901	994	4,179	7,866	45,021	89,765	117,151	156,45
United States -	119,269	60,959	51,212	110,494	84,585	99,247	85,712	66,231	169,774	128,73
Austria-Hungary -	115,612	148,216	163,643	126,158	132,687	128,102	162,076	231,977	158,778	121,01
Other Countries -	71,823	100,097	113,819	139,822	156,970	107,018	149,443	157,718	125,411	113,75
<b>Total -</b>	<b>15,267,963</b>	<b>16,452,067</b>	<b>18,001,409</b>	<b>18,230,752</b>	<b>20,165,301</b>	<b>18,765,583</b>	<b>19,245,668</b>	<b>23,706,109</b>	<b>26,011,799</b>	<b>25,129,55</b>
<b>Imports of Twist and Yarn :</b>										
United Kingdom -	2,256,823	1,618,154	1,563,579	1,572,487	1,664,719	1,456,700	1,338,616	1,531,445	2,187,807	2,012,09
Other Countries -	71,864	82,934	69,762	86,990	99,966	75,025	89,434	126,987	145,792	136,66
<b>Total -</b>	<b>2,328,687</b>	<b>1,701,088</b>	<b>1,633,341</b>	<b>1,659,477</b>	<b>1,764,684</b>	<b>1,531,725</b>	<b>1,428,050</b>	<b>1,658,432</b>	<b>2,228,599</b>	<b>2,148,77</b>
<b>Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures :</b>										
Straits Settlements -	143,966	179,872	227,544	360,050	355,437	251,398	295,004	249,841	238,812	269,88
Ceylon -	160,262	140,954	167,154	177,838	160,027	189,093	181,356	207,188	239,870	201,26
Aden -	129,509	107,523	125,175	89,726	143,566	104,614	143,326	102,079	122,988	140,83
British East Africa -	105,915	98,907	92,745	49,913	69,853	62,428	72,026	90,522	82,852	74,46
Portuguese East Africa -	40,817	36,725	47,161	49,023	39,421	88,338	72,359	40,290	62,470	53,75
United Kingdom -	49,765	52,431	87,164	35,451	46,618	53,688	56,314	84,069	65,240	39,33
China, Treaty Ports -	35,230	28,550	51,469	7,130	11,532	22,072	10,682	101,623	114,950	9,22
Other Countries -	124,898	145,292	166,219	252,447	206,450	206,806	251,710	342,723	386,565	392,41
<b>Total -</b>	<b>789,671</b>	<b>790,254</b>	<b>914,631</b>	<b>1,021,578</b>	<b>1,032,404</b>	<b>978,436</b>	<b>1,087,177</b>	<b>1,218,340</b>	<b>1,358,542</b>	<b>1,181,13</b>
<b>Exports of Indian Twist and Yarn :</b>										
China, Treaty Ports -	1,795,569	1,601,849	2,347,082	870,512	3,255,923	2,821,411	2,712,165	3,418,454	3,903,492	3,967,96
„ Hong Kong -	2,574,129	2,556,197	2,045,645	1,662,544	2,642,797	2,483,517	2,766,372	2,572,903	3,881,408	2,364,41
Straits Settlements -	119,811	120,048	99,458	110,922	131,619	163,846	123,695	212,684	204,434	183,81
Turkey in Asia -	22,516	29,301	14,013	33,142	53,754	72,178	98,118	98,936	86,635	142,17
Aden -	49,192	35,841	50,351	35,070	43,509	47,941	44,205	34,554	41,804	55,34
Other Countries -	83,338	58,822	44,903	63,203	83,523	104,463	159,807	206,257	141,185	217,31
<b>Total -</b>	<b>4,644,555</b>	<b>2,202,058</b>	<b>4,601,452</b>	<b>2,780,393</b>	<b>6,211,130</b>	<b>5,693,356</b>	<b>5,894,362</b>	<b>6,543,788</b>	<b>8,258,458</b>	<b>6,931,05</b>
<b>Exports of Indian Raw Cotton :</b>										
Japan -	2,170,804	2,743,184	3,780,422	1,223,251	4,485,829	2,650,185	3,456,491	3,921,987	4,577,711	3,704,98
Germany -	954,986	1,166,602	762,294	1,186,319	1,191,199	1,829,912	3,006,314	2,012,954	2,462,581	3,147,63
Belgium -	606,691	829,149	400,672	1,108,393	648,008	1,268,659	2,165,895	1,363,132	2,056,176	2,089,92
Italy -	755,267	819,342	539,313	799,176	815,971	1,068,133	1,997,545	1,319,453	1,537,496	1,709,80
Austria-Hungary -	523,147	604,239	282,292	744,550	621,770	972,127	1,516,359	988,240	1,181,765	1,251,62
France -	282,363	506,756	244,859	543,845	449,095	745,708	1,252,452	515,554	953,613	1,102,20
United Kingdom -	289,073	274,589	189,315	707,297	244,650	616,800	1,372,633	749,974	734,167	856,19
China, Hong Kong -	179,073	211,081	200,543	194,525	378,103	237,992	241,090	321,925	323,408	221,73
Other Countries -	147,805	304,034	315,995	232,911	782,772	463,616	1,151,976	429,856	400,763	568,25
<b>Total -</b>	<b>5,914,209</b>	<b>7,450,026</b>	<b>6,616,710</b>	<b>6,783,267</b>	<b>9,617,396</b>	<b>9,838,132</b>	<b>16,250,764</b>	<b>11,623,125</b>	<b>14,227,680</b>	<b>14,652,30</b>

## No. 152.—IMPORTS of METALS.

COUNTRIES.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>Iron :</b>										
United Kingdom	1,428,807	1,071,968	1,237,788	1,471,544	1,370,622	1,523,270	1,750,571	2,037,654	1,760,055	2,390,911
Belgium - -	307,988	372,007	284,444	487,479	423,857	331,397	296,404	294,581	322,643	314,172
Germany - -	21,561	23,989	17,394	36,187	51,785	45,148	78,135	52,042	79,130	56,039
Other Countries -	67,003	70,479	73,306	98,112	59,239	120,521	128,750	139,131	100,966	117,766
<b>Total - - -</b>	<b>1,914,859</b>	<b>1,539,053</b>	<b>1,612,932</b>	<b>2,093,322</b>	<b>1,985,503</b>	<b>2,020,326</b>	<b>2,253,860</b>	<b>2,523,406</b>	<b>2,271,794</b>	<b>2,878,588</b>
<b>Steel :</b>										
United Kingdom	330,061	354,067	399,359	487,954	520,148	597,232	839,430	723,064	953,579	1,170,735
Belgium - -	357,585	298,990	208,543	340,374	656,812	652,983	750,261	643,484	979,652	865,666
Germany - -	11,549	9,845	7,277	64,968	92,656	98,103	137,890	122,500	176,523	86,752
Other Countries -	8,486	20,767	57,056	61,813	37,994	22,422	19,769	71,177	47,725	54,427
<b>Total - - -</b>	<b>757,631</b>	<b>683,669</b>	<b>667,234</b>	<b>955,099</b>	<b>1,307,110</b>	<b>1,370,690</b>	<b>1,747,350</b>	<b>1,560,225</b>	<b>2,157,479</b>	<b>2,166,580</b>
<b>Copper :</b>										
United Kingdom	665,028	555,533	254,602	434,085	488,134	913,322	947,838	996,288	666,597	592,895
Germany - -	8,529	11,547	4,301	13,815	16,193	29,603	32,593	109,032	146,712	243,335
Belgium - -	71,043	67,693	16,512	23,212	32,306	48,904	66,978	70,812	28,606	30,639
Japan - -	32,897	43,501	10,305	2,103	2,201	20,993	77,342	17,176	12,077	17,466
Ceylon - -	55,965	595	14,395	34,290	39,252	65,009	31,726	15,812	356	1,391
Australia - -	62,426	0	0	40,593	43,050	40,004	55,080	112,081	56,915	2
Other Countries -	51,425	63,649	51,643	52,374	98,661	190,453	134,295	94,767	55,202	43,012
<b>Total - - -</b>	<b>947,313</b>	<b>747,513</b>	<b>352,758</b>	<b>611,422</b>	<b>720,297</b>	<b>1,308,288</b>	<b>1,446,852</b>	<b>1,405,968</b>	<b>956,495</b>	<b>923,770</b>
<b>Tin :</b>										
Straits Settle- ments -	143,337	104,921	85,377	135,309	144,160	156,774	242,552	242,339	139,081	171,143
Other Countries -	3,967	6,260	6,898	11,429	12,303	13,770	19,434	20,063	21,472	25,128
<b>Total - - -</b>	<b>147,754</b>	<b>111,181</b>	<b>92,275</b>	<b>147,238</b>	<b>156,963</b>	<b>170,544</b>	<b>261,986</b>	<b>262,402</b>	<b>161,153</b>	<b>196,271</b>
<b>Lead :</b>										
United Kingdom	98,513	77,304	88,238	120,491	129,330	99,441	107,240	110,127	99,987	50,346
Other Countries -	10,408	13,661	16,248	20,250	20,022	17,082	16,517	12,573	26,531	25,158
<b>Total - - -</b>	<b>103,921</b>	<b>91,465</b>	<b>104,486</b>	<b>140,741</b>	<b>149,352</b>	<b>116,523</b>	<b>123,757</b>	<b>122,705</b>	<b>126,518</b>	<b>105,504</b>
<b>Other Metals :</b>										
United Kingdom	111,974	130,399	143,461	131,280	131,329	168,555	187,350	192,415	235,117	273,112
Other Countries -	136,713	149,546	147,357	156,355	198,335	176,410	132,413	145,436	119,916	144,175
<b>Total - - -</b>	<b>248,687</b>	<b>279,945</b>	<b>290,818</b>	<b>287,615</b>	<b>330,164</b>	<b>344,965</b>	<b>319,763</b>	<b>337,851</b>	<b>355,033</b>	<b>417,287</b>
<b>Total Metals -</b>	<b>4,120,165</b>	<b>3,452,831</b>	<b>3,120,508</b>	<b>4,337,657</b>	<b>4,599,390</b>	<b>5,331,336</b>	<b>6,152,568</b>	<b>6,212,569</b>	<b>6,028,472</b>	<b>6,693,300</b>



## No. 153.—IMPORTS of METAL MANUFACTURES.

COUNTRIES.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
<b>Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (for Companies):</b>	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	1,818,075	1,858,159	1,801,858	838,684	928,712	1,048,289	812,722	838,000	981,123	2,611,752
Other Countries -	20,959	25,051	49,527	55,896	99,674	26,192	121,922	101,772	100,622	160,508
<b>Total - -</b>	<b>1,839,034</b>	<b>1,883,210</b>	<b>1,851,385</b>	<b>894,080</b>	<b>1,028,386</b>	<b>1,074,481</b>	<b>934,644</b>	<b>939,772</b>	<b>1,081,745</b>	<b>2,772,260</b>
<b>Machinery and Mill-work:</b>										
United Kingdom	1,878,147	2,009,115	1,646,862	1,444,291	1,924,908	1,804,192	2,116,517	2,556,261	3,141,609	3,692,516
Other Countries -	27,038	28,172	47,740	60,748	79,013	65,085	118,578	128,567	142,179	177,514
<b>Total - -</b>	<b>1,905,185</b>	<b>2,037,287</b>	<b>1,694,602</b>	<b>1,505,039</b>	<b>2,003,921</b>	<b>1,869,277</b>	<b>2,235,095</b>	<b>2,684,828</b>	<b>3,283,788</b>	<b>3,869,030</b>
<b>Hardware, Cutlery, etc.:</b>										
United Kingdom	772,247	738,719	789,491	854,080	791,495	928,769	1,003,134	1,049,547	1,038,746	1,164,788
Germany - -	79,403	88,427	106,937	155,139	171,918	142,086	176,620	203,522	208,537	282,709
Belgium - -	45,823	45,508	44,951	56,561	57,959	67,352	81,015	91,917	85,116	103,385
Austria-Hungary	59,390	47,361	84,090	110,092	65,852	121,640	148,178	121,561	85,494	84,004
Other Countries -	19,647	33,400	34,736	51,777	50,534	72,931	142,940	119,618	92,606	134,118
<b>Total - -</b>	<b>976,510</b>	<b>953,415</b>	<b>1,060,195</b>	<b>1,227,649</b>	<b>1,137,758</b>	<b>1,332,778</b>	<b>1,551,887</b>	<b>1,586,165</b>	<b>1,510,489</b>	<b>1,769,004</b>

## No. 154.—IMPORTS of SUGAR.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Java - - - -	116,991	113,493	170,692	150,118	190,773	314,098	782,690	1,311,662	1,168,144	1,872,859
Mauritius - - -	1,094,025	1,278,740	1,068,222	1,598,639	1,297,087	1,825,181	1,728,738	1,310,589	1,867,618	1,432,843
Germany - - -	852,537	289,209	40,703	304,948	414,243	93,874	5,199	119,441	431,599	1,154,679
Austria-Hungary	696,886	723,256	569,188	1,032,504	1,518,661	561,783	188,838	1,086,429	1,483,370	954,453
United Kingdom -	57,643	49,489	76,398	149,596	194,595	262,159	489,727	154,681	275,782	217,694
China, Hong-Kong	223,225	139,900	243,676	383,576	140,687	379,820	228,431	208,585	106,298	36,957
Straits Settlements -	54,485	59,883	60,063	104,467	81,008	120,899	139,901	139,290	95,458	23,146
Egypt - - - -	31,109	865	5,650	26,943	55,487	65,286	258,013	236,136	104,704	67
Other Countries -	63,852	23,164	16,474	19,353	40,990	130,178	135,646	85,108	155,040	132,710
<b>Total - -</b>	<b>3,189,653</b>	<b>2,677,999</b>	<b>2,251,086</b>	<b>3,770,144</b>	<b>3,933,481</b>	<b>3,803,278</b>	<b>3,967,183</b>	<b>4,601,321</b>	<b>5,188,018</b>	<b>5,825,408</b>

## No. 155.—IMPORTS of MINERAL OIL.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United States - -	720,347	636,613	469,139	320,048	324,306	428,738	408,640	422,866	805,021	997,976
Sumatra - - - -	219,219	89,619	0	0	0	8,455	30,875	124,839	110,058	251,822
Straits Settlements	21,754	12,464	2,315	12,774	35,642	11,563	94,392	239,139	191,920	112,286
United Kingdom -	92,761	83,875	64,573	89,610	90,723	88,781	100,116	106,603	98,147	86,739
Roumania - - -	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76,363
Russia - - - -	1,373,108	1,338,486	1,564,758	1,870,128	2,099,949	1,759,632	1,561,910	1,083,572	180,475	61,598
Other Countries -	7,239	2,488	19,026	12,680	7,734	12,436	73,623	238,184	105,083	81,194
<b>Total - - -</b>	<b>2,434,528</b>	<b>2,163,515</b>	<b>2,120,361</b>	<b>2,305,235</b>	<b>2,558,444</b>	<b>2,309,700</b>	<b>2,299,556</b>	<b>2,216,708</b>	<b>1,490,704</b>	<b>1,617,978</b>

## No. 156.—EXPORTS OF JUTE, RAW AND MANUFACTURED.

COUNTRIES	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>Raw Jute:</b>										
United Kingdom -	3,877,575	2,511,451	2,624,227	3,275,739	3,529,727	3,281,812	3,480,398	3,298,008	4,876,828	7,707,883
Germany - - -	1,327,141	1,082,860	1,089,106	1,465,199	1,527,425	1,478,876	1,545,320	1,741,273	2,153,146	3,937,917
France - - -	349,050	220,563	358,905	736,430	999,453	990,610	814,688	865,414	1,894,963	2,052,244
United States - -	572,087	396,107	717,086	781,907	938,512	781,502	910,110	887,467	1,323,794	1,852,032
Austria-Hungary -	254,842	162,149	254,903	422,529	396,161	407,540	438,207	524,996	718,785	883,214
Italy - - -	249,883	161,548	220,966	308,334	258,521	389,469	341,142	325,862	501,147	744,940
Spain - - -	109,076	44,230	44,560	161,025	123,690	83,638	120,336	165,891	253,716	431,450
Russia - - -	0	0	0	43,865	30,423	61,102	54,349	88,140	58,706	30,216
Other Countries -	13,724	48,589	71,625	55,143	60,936	43,101	107,531	80,061	131,039	252,558
Total - - -	6,753,328	4,627,497	5,381,098	7,245,171	7,864,848	7,417,650	7,812,061	7,977,097	11,417,109	17,892,454
<b>Gunny Bags:</b>										
Australia - - -	499,612	504,569	483,264	599,744	645,856	364,970	572,710	493,232	800,840	900,717
United Kingdom -	505,031	477,157	452,427	475,970	413,944	458,737	422,065	364,933	421,110	632,670
Straits Settlements -	217,993	307,459	274,113	426,341	319,233	464,821	214,326	292,923	349,652	445,315
Egypt - - -	153,587	188,153	127,250	183,220	178,799	245,398	240,924	274,857	329,069	329,251
Chile - - -	110,503	123,311	176,098	231,499	166,864	161,823	190,278	315,970	428,502	323,834
United States - -	324,556	166,641	126,964	123,667	217,519	122,576	75,136	106,683	108,043	321,799
West Indies - - -	1,859	4,796	8,539	22,881	104,834	113,466	190,596	160,172	274,821	275,813
China, Hong Kong -	90,737	37,313	79,512	129,407	226,941	229,257	165,453	122,169	205,684	256,466
New Zealand - - -	*	*	163,966	183,772	155,252	115,522	149,306	126,966	140,963	153,864
French Indo-China	4,744	2,523	993	2,007	4,684	1,649	23,238	38,311	107,142	123,231
Turkey in Asia -	58,969	51,782	50,214	87,017	79,336	90,131	95,220	72,061	86,254	107,260
Cape Colony - - -	34,496	53,118	89,302	75,464	73,157	151,706	56,383	68,039	86,983	103,316
Germany - - -	135,773	76,443	36,517	73,303	116,134	121,337	54,248	51,348	58,616	95,296
Mauritius - - -	30,085	14,629	30,114	52,754	44,174	26,303	57,431	33,055	41,089	66,307
Turkey in Europe -	21,705	39,098	12,015	26,575	47,681	61,305	51,007	34,273	45,013	60,502
China Treaty Ports	733	5,664	12,613	17,384	55,166	61,202	97,330	171,286	101,223	45,361
Other Countries -	237,314	207,935	216,513	241,076	300,477	296,081	357,449	388,004	467,311	651,099
Total - - -	2,477,697	2,261,091	2,345,919	2,957,581	3,150,550	3,093,836	3,043,150	3,170,287	4,052,260	4,898,150
<b>Gunny Cloth:</b>										
United States - -	1,006,319	1,067,689	1,096,352	1,143,157	1,625,911	1,970,636	2,046,131	2,013,256	2,519,363	3,506,561
Argentine Republic -	206,340	252,013	320,581	153,376	267,460	483,906	314,947	938,604	967,579	863,365
United Kingdom -	113,385	122,567	139,308	454,184	319,312	114,520	94,610	131,660	235,739	542,389
China, Hong Kong -	24,397	18,435	36,537	146,191	147,482	145,266	73,976	88,541	147,197	155,006
Australia and New Zealand - -	12,200	26,373	40,128	77,776	73,487	74,624	83,379	104,929	113,342	140,066
Other Countries -	59,596	33,588	71,062	261,207	162,326	87,546	107,176	133,741	170,070	217,931
Total - - -	1,427,737	1,570,664	1,806,968	2,235,391	2,595,978	2,876,497	3,230,219	3,410,731	4,203,340	5,505,313
<b>Other Jute Goods (Including Yarn) - - -</b>	<b>48,470</b>	<b>33,319</b>	<b>23,346</b>	<b>49,596</b>	<b>61,083</b>	<b>42,984</b>	<b>39,428</b>	<b>44,894</b>	<b>43,056</b>	<b>73,519</b>
<b>Total Jute Manufactures</b>	<b>3,953,904</b>	<b>3,865,574</b>	<b>4,176,233</b>	<b>5,243,068</b>	<b>5,807,611</b>	<b>6,013,267</b>	<b>6,312,797</b>	<b>6,625,912</b>	<b>8,296,656</b>	<b>10,477,437</b>

\* Included under Australia.

## No. 157—EXPORTS OF RICE.

COUNTRIES.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ceylon - - -	1,637,094	1,841,846	1,780,979	1,956,041	1,780,995	1,737,356	1,811,185	1,911,488	2,291,929	2,669,129
Germany - - -	77,255	175,454	165,523	106,046	250,233	112,191	1,278,580	1,365,033	1,316,242	1,901,675
Straits Settlements-	887,320	1,365,893	1,023,615	1,420,237	1,521,632	2,354,355	2,043,225	1,379,119	1,372,975	1,255,463
Holland - - -	3,634	3,225	3,678	2,548	45,674	22,044	585,107	791,940	593,393	884,181
United Kingdom -	733,685	1,393,578	1,118,092	913,807	949,576	814,232	1,047,551	1,096,965	993,008	836,225
Austria-Hungary -	17,591	910	18,452	14,524	63,485	223,227	610,307	912,119	583,712	806,365
Japan - - -	292,456	442,991	37,859	4	33,624	1,084,104	1,975,231	2,347,596	1,325,539	804,308
Egypt - - -	1,957,358	2,745,460	2,601,462	2,409,096	2,220,948	3,601,758*	193,167	137,372	356,467	527,213
Mauritius- - -	429,694	527,210	365,336	455,350	462,164	411,912	416,112	392,340	439,561	499,943
Arabia - - -	339,266	546,977	276,332	269,729	408,993	437,813	373,135	443,862	382,323	292,316
Belgium - - -	99	2,006	1,103	82	21,430	8,161	125,153	208,400	172,978	176,964
British East Africa-	131,533	293,525	130,684	167,599	125,405	133,379	143,328	165,576	140,318	174,483
Aden - - -	104,150	116,515	131,330	92,009	93,412	112,646	193,955	124,541	131,213	169,479
Natal - - -	61,530	119,244	109,413	39,108	129,478	171,533	164,495	159,392	136,397	162,347
Java - - -	22,173	0	3	45,925	137,797	140,539	137,998	94,024	501,535	113,633
Cape Colony - -	43,329	72,177	65,546	67,069	77,990	36,010	67,155	30,023	31,366	94,197
Brazil - - -	665,111	311,341	332,346	322,274	330,475	261,775	209,059	273,453	110,123	63,351
West Indies. - -	23,241	31,753	45,324	34,903	39,632	31,764	53,733	79,457	103,374	56,105
Persia - - -	71,023	120,390	52,015	49,725	32,911	91,790	39,147	49,337	27,313	30,022
Réunion - - -	60,241	72,904	49,395	73,964	53,146	109,269	119,330	53,497	54,231	21,067
British Guiana-	55,419	60,321	40,413	56,337	61,639	59,303	43,920	70,331	26,377	5,353
Other Countries -	180,989	247,530	231,471	234,313	233,571	529,171	1,079,970	1,741,244	732,595	799,902
Total -	7,303,346	10,541,300	8,730,731	8,311,744	9,279,310	12,595,392	12,721,333	13,079,309	12,424,573	12,350,231

\* See note on page 159.

## No. 158.—EXPORTS OF WHEAT.

United Kingdom -	619,701	3,021,590	1,409,075	2,546	1,169,430	1,943,196	6,032,913	7,994,302	4,276,643	4,396,307
Belgium - - -	50,662	657,401	561,573	0	360,630	251,345	312,023	2,133,233	342,533	237,122
France - - -	132,323	1,140,452	250,736	1	32,545	7,144	236,496	953,623	577,004	59,167
Arabia - - -	16,119	39,729	4,554	2,033	16,529	62,244	16,369	54,456	13,998	17,120
Egypt - - -	11	1,049,430	246,367	3	433,972	676,141	53,901	75,153	17,614	6,019
Italy - - -	43,303	392,421	72,267	0	7,410	0	21,329	6,950	19,059	0
Other Countries -	31,977	173,769	61,254	15,417	95,043	65,163	163,600	714,653	442,744	120,075
Total - - -	894,101	6,479,792	2,606,331	20,055	2,170,614	3,010,233	7,392,636	11,937,330	5,639,600	4,336,310

## No. 159.—EXPORTS OF INDIGO.

Egypt - - -	223,213	215,939	193,501	220,396	133,215	197,333	170,727	121,067	117,533	114,225
United Kingdom -	435,516	473,330	372,746	269,374	369,913	147,452	131,712	126,345	100,193	110,691
Austria-Hungary -	170,612	173,263	136,339	110,130	93,152	41,014	53,430	57,199	33,042	56,545
Turkey in Asia -	35,327	102,733	43,344	45,023	65,502	50,905	65,300	44,373	43,545	43,734
Persia - - -	37,733	72,432	36,403	75,136	42,432	32,033	45,193	46,360	19,410	23,665
Japan - - -	229,629	221,439	351,713	113,753	32,071	121,346	52,416	1,347	3,167	19,522
United States - -	344,424	271,094	203,753	223,325	122,313	39,399	96,172	50,614	20,392	13,609
France - - -	170,361	143,325	203,530	116,134	79,037	23,220	24,971	37,966	14,757	3,645
Germany - - -	113,061	121,517	104,917	34,104	66,751	24,330	21,913	19,715	5,911	7,573
Holland - - -	56,739	56,524	27,529	36,329	13,442	2,533	2,064	4,347	930	3,133
Other Countries -	116,043	123,143	116,167	129,733	106,959	63,553	53,665	45,667	32,033	50,533
Total -	2,033,263	1,930,319	1,795,007	1,423,937	1,234,337	303,733	717,463	556,405	330,313	433,955

## No. 160.—EXPORTS of SEEDS.

COUNTRIES.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
<b>Linseed:</b>	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	884,089	1,364,540	1,130,690	1,321,720	1,800,574	1,344,185	1,349,912	1,460,231	818,614	774,645
France	858,290	664,388	476,018	509,124	672,906	699,788	523,965	723,435	501,609	556,986
Germany	332,115	843,629	734,866	671,236	983,806	858,571	1,008,229	1,006,096	546,025	291,864
Italy	144,469	176,866	178,468	98,560	172,233	179,828	228,962	276,796	196,306	220,637
Belgium	93,247	169,141	112,779	193,031	342,521	262,003	215,329	215,926	223,847	169,667
Holland	41,628	184,567	88,120	125,637	287,282	300,509	823,934	440,373	334,811	8,586
Other Countries	59,067	68,544	281,204	51,316	296,876	206,709	81,130	96,698	123,079	110,968
Total	1,918,085	3,421,655	3,002,145	2,970,678	4,509,196	3,798,998	3,829,451	4,219,150	2,743,696	2,173,233
<b>Til, Jinjili, or Sesamum:</b>										
France	545,527	779,680	750,782	439,513	719,533	1,167,245	819,815	482,709	394,991	647,921
Belgium	231,918	307,562	127,424	225,151	355,679	325,361	367,590	261,321	351,917	533,577
Germany	61,505	123,004	126,914	106,640	143,413	141,048	118,365	88,802	108,768	190,298
Austria-Hungary	57,837	78,015	43,661	52,076	34,560	94,581	125,985	84,420	53,538	119,577
Italy	144,729	175,582	196,529	166,520	141,511	156,963	74,351	182,779	17,598	97,153
Other Countries	26,516	60,378	94,662	47,338	34,595	54,386	108,200	108,172	57,739	98,366
Total	1,068,382	1,524,201	1,339,972	1,087,288	1,429,291	1,969,574	1,619,296	1,168,113	979,586	1,691,994
<b>Rape:</b>										
Belgium	554,837	689,426	493,711	270,214	775,272	462,607	501,992	522,611	256,896	545,083
France	516,621	554,801	413,947	170,211	785,968	474,194	444,109	406,298	125,026	453,156
Germany	390,482	396,068	281,026	211,184	973,322	373,814	408,566	594,912	210,200	336,237
United Kingdom	111,875	106,471	91,754	102,468	227,153	194,572	202,518	166,027	174,269	276,687
Italy	23,970	44,989	37,048	54,896	75,445	68,325	74,245	41,360	36,598	18,944
Holland	40,466	9,988	29,071	10,798	84,521	58,699	37,784	73,445	0	10,091
Other Countries	4,866	74,462	346	4,072	40,722	14,714	5,203	19,267	8,948	5,511
Total	1,648,117	1,877,195	1,346,908	823,830	2,970,403	1,647,424	1,689,407	1,822,515	811,987	1,644,706
<b>Cotton:</b>										
United Kingdom	7	537	2,105	21,176	252,339	617,711	414,012	363,994	613,196	795,846
Other Countries	5,080	5,269	4,373	15,823	56,371	56,325	31,532	46,547	67,977	70,196
Total	5,087	5,806	6,478	36,999	309,210	674,036	445,544	410,541	681,173	866,042
<b>Groundnuts:</b>										
France	4,616	30,265	55,868	93,499	494,694	399,625	610,877	567,511	501,917	708,281
Other Countries	14,482	6,797	10,667	16,421	30,254	77,569	147,063	77,968	77,129	133,696
Total	19,098	37,062	66,535	109,920	524,948	477,194	757,940	645,179	579,046	836,977
<b>Castor:</b>										
United Kingdom	129,136	177,111	100,130	161,320	212,187	203,762	144,859	144,970	202,909	327,803
France	206,505	170,368	142,260	167,665	180,334	172,233	82,695	82,324	113,062	137,643
Belgium	38,615	69,339	47,211	61,740	87,008	180,698	82,960	86,148	70,924	102,333
Other Countries	37,138	71,302	58,821	47,085	93,033	106,968	150,790	147,617	137,567	192,750
Total	506,394	488,120	348,422	437,810	572,612	613,711	461,304	461,059	524,462	761,126
<b>Poppy:</b>										
France	210,959	165,923	201,925	217,655	270,001	285,766	283,287	265,626	171,319	212,020
Belgium	134,311	164,680	156,580	163,055	185,071	176,532	221,471	193,178	189,675	177,236
Other Countries	27,209	43,366	49,141	76,974	66,084	87,375	78,306	64,064	40,500	49,164
Total	372,479	373,949	407,646	457,684	521,156	549,673	583,064	522,868	401,494	438,420
<b>Other Seeds</b>	196,808	170,141	214,913	135,203	349,363	226,109	291,214	367,512	351,487	268,571
<b>Total, Seeds</b>	5,729,400	7,896,129	6,783,019	6,009,357	11,186,179	9,921,714	9,677,220	9,607,237	7,072,818	8,081,100

## No. 161.—EXPORTS of INDIAN TEA.

COUNTRIES.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom -	4,970,066	4,879,475	5,527,452	5,768,524	4,927,014	4,186,004	4,726,074	4,473,166	4,598,453	5,049,684
Canada - - -	21,711	27,984	48,198	50,507	27,475	146,672	226,645	365,274	447,387	440,094
Russia - - -	13,455	9,421	8,543	16,114	35,833	100,554	116,803	219,973	284,147	376,726
Australia and New Zealand - - -	167,505	140,899	198,725	233,116	194,201	141,885	180,559	167,558	193,974	225,012
Turkey in Asia -	42,469	69,069	55,907	84,059	67,209	87,181	80,353	109,920	87,886	75,358
United States - -	35,070	35,659	65,281	41,949	25,716	52,622	41,551	56,298	49,701	40,596
China, Hong Kong -	20,996	29,631	33,992	30,787	27,918	26,462	23,243	30,190	36,937	35,549
Persia - - -	58,515	112,465	60,210	76,231	76,103	100,593	68,892	89,146	30,272	25,348
Other Countries -	42,638	58,650	53,105	65,950	51,524	65,738	230,368	132,132	174,945	302,976
Total - - -	5,372,415	5,363,203	6,061,408	6,367,227	5,432,993	4,907,761	5,705,288	5,643,657	5,898,402	6,571,843

## No. 162.—EXPORTS of OPIUM.

China, Hong Kong -	1,992,582	2,239,447	2,623,872	2,879,501	2,891,587	2,753,315	3,576,431	4,086,436	3,775,826	3,771,409
Straits Settlements -	839,876	1,012,249	1,254,569	1,524,782	1,302,323	1,114,266	1,365,743	1,262,384	1,163,529	1,150,506
China Treaty Ports -	1,110,573	1,334,203	1,405,366	1,616,320	1,198,254	1,363,635	1,610,296	1,504,604	1,130,372	1,031,065
Java - - -	37,231	41,147	29,730	51,410	30,418	53,798	63,402	78,333	70,960	87,117
French Indo-China -	46,014	93,925	99,420	154,390	137,750	98,620	212,247	76,333	50,345	52,673
Other Countries -	38,710	29,703	56,496	77,221	76,653	60,439	151,991	123,705	123,480	112,511
Total - - -	4,065,042	4,750,674	5,469,143	6,303,624	5,681,990	5,344,623	6,980,110	7,082,295	6,314,512	6,206,281

## No. 163.—EXPORTS of HIDES and SKINS.

<b>Raw Hides:</b>										
Germany - -	947,081	840,421	961,534	1,253,625	704,446	730,230	844,560	962,989	1,343,245	1,535,021
Austria-Hungary -	241,676	133,860	206,393	314,337	213,797	258,324	259,478	244,240	436,303	631,315
Italy - - -	280,186	274,936	392,906	421,559	300,532	233,545	333,171	439,533	530,520	613,482
United States -	305,632	239,791	750,325	642,408	373,512	251,974	139,649	271,974	430,090	521,560
Spain - - -	20,291	31,406	14,111	15,843	24,893	108,090	144,147	151,343	193,501	298,235
United Kingdom -	199,939	208,225	457,595	560,171	76,302	85,734	102,726	152,062	250,144	263,511
France - - -	177,656	108,447	385,076	201,834	126,002	175,254	129,233	53,847	79,360	121,342
Other Countries -	77,495	78,524	105,368	100,331	94,963	113,035	103,724	95,995	175,534	233,132
Total - - -	2,249,956	1,965,660	3,233,308	3,510,313	1,919,942	2,011,736	2,111,093	2,472,438	3,439,196	4,272,696
<b>Raw Skins:</b>										
United States -	591,311	708,309	1,190,415	963,593	1,433,277	1,378,391	1,402,833	1,700,338	2,402,974	2,080,965
United Kingdom -	112,535	75,659	82,743	132,564	243,381	217,903	173,577	163,360	271,777	337,220
France - - -	27,978	11,277	19,623	27,610	23,411	24,247	102,350	193,944	310,343	171,616
Other Countries -	13,919	8,661	16,139	24,338	44,248	59,035	100,306	164,079	257,664	350,159
Total - - -	746,243	804,406	1,308,925	1,148,155	1,797,317	1,679,576	1,779,116	2,230,271	3,243,258	2,939,960
<b>Dressed or Tanned Hides:</b>										
United Kingdom -	643,688	420,351	556,469	941,030	499,309	401,323	336,617	504,344	969,025	1,065,391
Other Countries -	9,111	23,492	12,712	37,640	11,533	17,166	23,115	45,293	62,980	87,196
Total - - -	657,799	443,843	569,181	978,670	511,392	418,994	409,732	550,137	1,032,005	1,153,089
<b>Dressed or Tanned Skins:</b>										
United Kingdom -	1,445,607	1,399,009	1,364,041	1,594,005	1,061,180	1,231,961	1,425,729	1,102,757	1,135,461	1,473,650
United States -	354,736	259,975	363,733	333,220	167,016	175,276	161,709	134,064	186,400	261,308
Other Countries -	90,682	88,263	81,013	90,229	29,796	55,373	63,747	64,137	85,088	79,956
Total - - -	1,891,025	1,747,247	1,818,887	2,017,454	1,257,972	1,513,130	1,656,185	1,361,008	1,406,949	1,814,414

No 164.—VALUE of REGISTERED IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA, by LAND distinguishing COUNTRIES, &c., whence IMPORTED, and PROVINCES into which IMPORTED.

Countries.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Lus Bela - Merchandise	64,475	40,506	42,006	30,390	42,888	36,991	36,325	32,620	31,717	39,271
Khelat - { Merchandise	58,050	41,879	51,138	45,975	47,150	23,071	23,579	32,510	31,622	37,717
Treasure	—	—	—	—	474	—	27	—	—	—
Persia - { Merchandise	—	4,790	3,186	18,815	19,645	19,478	14,148	14,873	22,319	17,444
Treasure	—	—	—	—	3,053	3,758	9,519	11,250	7,427	4,444
Afghanistan - { Merchandise	292,272	372,265	425,972	366,058	416,286	306,094	406,542	441,527	429,706	646,980
Treasure	—	18,525	14,000	18,870	6,887	17,058	28,292	96,908	95,182	49,000
Tirah - { Merchandise	6,748	10,851	18,784	32,058	37,662	26,089	26,371	27,754	32,258	38,871
Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000
Dir, Swat, & Bajaur Merchandise	165,262	206,716	319,394	233,356	248,351	230,373	221,188	257,796	259,596	341,480
Buner - Merchandise	—	—	—	27,516	21,608	17,854	13,134	13,951	11,137	9,771
Kashmir - { Merchandise	513,247	557,447	722,582	861,021	893,450	680,985	829,944	801,252	1,003,887	1,273,100
Treasure	27,093	30,188	57,386	34,668	41,495	61,279	180,166	442,356	39,767	82,000
Ladakh - { Merchandise	35,108	50,517	32,518	27,878	49,365	45,170	41,381	70,253	38,512	40,800
Treasure	—	160	640	64	78	200	—	—	29	—
Tibet - { Merchandise	82,099	111,296	107,894	101,287	122,544	132,682	86,106	79,686	127,945	130,100
Treasure	827	15,333	24,972	8,275	6,091	6,415	1,562	12,735	23,055	13,600
Nepal - { Merchandise	1,276,129	1,373,160	1,449,281	1,570,603	1,646,758	1,625,629	1,724,464	1,693,292	2,219,185	1,981,700
Treasure	94,890	49,172	200,555	52,683	178,902	113,278	58,989	67,171	126,270	74,400
Sikkim - { Merchandise	32,936	37,909	37,975	28,066	33,759	22,393	20,658	15,674	27,182	45,250
Treasure	—	—	—	89	484	320	97	58	260	1,000
Bhutan - { Merchandise	9,778	10,791	13,035	22,229	38,334	31,785	58,863	44,421	82,746	75,700
Treasure	12	—	18	185	8	—	—	83	484	9
Towang - { Merchandise	1,474	3,633	1,274	890	1,740	600	5,022	1,856	4,857	1,480
Treasure	33	41	9	11	8	12	—	—	670	1,000
Duffla, Aka, Naga, and Mishmi Hills } Merchandise	5,485	9,372	12,332	11,509	8,915	4,127	10,734	17,010	14,625	14,700
Manipur - Merchandise	4,764	4,746	6,882	13,780	16,184	13,119	24,509	24,905	21,167	56,470
Hill Tipperah - Merchandise	30,375	30,416	37,595	30,694	27,225	26,741	40,082	35,904	46,307	47,600
Western China - { Merchandise	42,957	60,995	75,523	105,176	193,157	83,888	79,119	87,581	114,999	114,000
Treasure	55,612	50,277	54,790	86,225	112,560	92,638	100,878	87,813	120,447	133,730
Shan States - { Merchandise	398,655	431,707	432,582	439,318	409,618	454,616	580,160	647,584	650,136	683,400
Treasure	160,891	162,295	169,122	175,402	146,397	129,787	119,302	165,406	238,349	217,900
Karenni - { Merchandise	102,362	123,920	172,949	170,492	134,997	162,006	210,135	166,958	179,718	133,870
Treasure	3,153	2,890	4,080	4,557	6,123	4,799	4,342	9,248	13,939	19,730
North Siam - { Merchandise	157,053	135,310	111,406	111,131	156,477	122,715	163,497	192,839	138,358	129,900
Treasure	35,481	47,747	56,856	60,386	59,509	47,010	56,235	66,629	66,113	96,510
South Siam - { Merchandise	57,930	35,751	20,221	22,351	32,997	22,383	105,599	48,411	37,596	35,440
Treasure	29,957	17,581	14,667	14,956	6,108	4,485	3,573	3,519	8,142	13,680
Total - { Merchandise	3,337,159	3,659,677	4,005,669	4,276,598	4,599,605	4,094,694	4,721,561	4,748,627	5,526,127	5,900,700
Treasure	407,949	394,209	597,045	456,271	567,857	498,039	503,031	963,126	740,184	708,600
Provinces into which imported :										
Sind and British Baluchistan	336,665	334,848	417,892	355,361	386,176	278,900	317,058	367,112	378,915	572,640
N. W. Frontier Province	*	*	*	*	*	478,213	600,448	705,820	702,125	790,670
Punjab	892,978	1,005,721	1,230,548	1,356,271	1,462,300	724,773	875,422	1,179,067	930,840	1,228,040
United Provinces	439,289	509,742	564,787	587,007	712,061	747,351	814,076	742,363	877,922	787,680
Bengal	1,047,418	1,082,459	1,254,894	1,177,905	1,230,695	1,178,151	1,107,244	1,154,648	1,711,453	1,452,420
Eastern Bengal and Assam	44,707	52,150	62,898	65,332	58,292	48,617	92,405	86,769	97,208	196,380
Burma	1,044,051	1,068,971	1,112,195	1,190,488	1,257,938	1,129,728	1,422,939	1,475,939	1,567,798	1,583,440
Total	3,745,108	4,058,886	4,692,714	4,782,864	5,167,462	4,580,738	5,229,592	5,711,753	6,266,261	6,609,300

\* Included in the Punjab.

TABLE 165.—VALUE of REGISTERED EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA, by LAND, distinguishing COUNTRIES, &c., to which EXPORTED, and PROVINCES from which EXPORTED.

Countries.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bela - Merchandise -	27,494	17,692	10,757	13,715	12,125	8,715	8,088	11,397	12,588	13,495
Bela - { Merchandise -	27,816	27,207	32,863	30,347	25,927	19,647	22,708	50,648	38,928	26,804
Bela - { Treasure -	—	—	—	162	871	4	—	27	34	112
Bela - { Merchandise -	—	6,458	8,559	16,134	50,458	16,641	19,609	21,548	27,423	18,440
Bela - { Treasure -	—	—	—	—	5,784	55	2,500	183	100	20
Afghanistan - { Merchandise -	292,282	375,754	365,146	341,988	447,278	477,086	517,336	650,608	697,803	749,837
Afghanistan - { Treasure -	7,323	15,021	15,233	20,201	34,577	36,514	46,611	112,628	116,881	128,812
Bah - { Merchandise -	8,711	13,531	21,219	28,559	42,188	33,951	31,437	34,696	30,656	44,021
Bah - { Treasure -	140	—	—	154	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swat, & Bajaur Merchandise	215,858	284,250	502,862	480,561	435,503	410,061	372,706	439,232	426,821	452,064
Mer - Merchandise	—	—	—	33,970	57,986	30,501	24,065	21,908	21,420	10,223
Chmir - { Merchandise -	376,551	482,168	586,752	637,598	824,374	686,865	779,713	733,824	845,487	825,811
Chmir - { Treasure -	53,247	120,488	87,237	61,594	75,776	100,476	27,346	30,180	35,407	38,112
Makh - { Merchandise -	27,150	26,617	16,020	14,447	20,120	16,988	20,473	20,587	7,214	10,235
Makh - { Treasure -	3,273	3,340	3,860	2,195	2,525	3,628	3,028	4,783	4,212	4,845
et - { Merchandise -	61,718	84,694	85,257	67,508	75,618	76,845	51,341	69,565	122,181	108,563
et - { Treasure -	5,521	12,675	10,320	7,384	4,487	6,059	6,829	9,975	17,125	15,842
pal - { Merchandise -	994,269	1,045,543	998,056	1,086,810	1,081,220	936,386	893,500	971,052	1,028,480	922,897
pal - { Treasure -	224,937	25,357	20,827	428,432	20,697	19,000	19,117	28,049	42,706	51,827
tkim - { Merchandise -	28,487	27,865	25,041	16,435	21,314	18,248	20,718	24,076	31,646	34,987
tkim - { Treasure -	843	834	758	601	794	1,953	1,702	47	2,487	207
ntan - { Merchandise -	10,589	11,922	12,744	14,316	18,987	12,742	13,891	13,501	12,783	17,128
ntan - { Treasure -	—	—	66	—	—	7	12	75	—	89
wang - Merchandise	1,989	1,611	1,119	1,138	700	680	705	1,005	1,078	255
lla, Aka, Naga, { Merchandise -	1,235	1,132	1,502	1,266	361	714	1,389	1,357	1,068	844
nd Mishmi Hills { Treasure -	157	107	—	—	—	—	—	—	91	74
ulpur - { Merchandise -	7,685	15,232	13,793	15,514	12,561	13,719	22,248	17,867	14,131	23,116
ulpur - { Treasure -	—	18,773	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
l Tipperah - Merchandise	7,775	8,984	9,595	9,897	9,542	9,187	14,581	13,025	16,473	16,716
estern China - { Merchandise -	155,648	127,991	148,424	188,189	268,572	202,666	221,170	245,192	220,075	242,089
estern China - { Treasure -	3,742	5,311	10,506	25,679	28,774	15,637	18,521	27,413	31,676	51,550
m States - { Merchandise -	383,210	409,081	491,980	559,425	520,603	489,058	459,484	604,282	695,019	747,716
m States - { Treasure -	109,868	115,547	97,852	103,216	121,194	75,134	64,783	88,207	167,233	291,283
enni - { Merchandise -	12,324	9,985	5,459	10,053	8,894	9,013	8,912	15,788	27,808	27,180
enni - { Treasure -	60,958	32,195	29,355	39,550	25,349	23,855	52,901	26,022	32,561	80,963
th Siam - { Merchandise -	42,053	58,141	60,063	75,712	71,943	50,181	59,037	71,448	72,772	93,317
th Siam - { Treasure -	58,150	55,202	55,513	59,900	54,177	48,094	86,798	100,310	66,723	88,237
th Siam - { Merchandise -	37,924	19,492	17,912	23,966	16,202	9,379	17,977	14,024	22,842	32,182
th Siam - { Treasure -	37,248	26,345	18,053	13,947	13,678	10,925	53,769	20,817	12,483	14,604
Total - { Merchandise -	2,695,013	3,054,795	3,364,923	3,617,443	4,017,426	3,529,173	3,580,473	4,046,575	4,374,196	4,412,520
Total - { Treasure -	565,407	431,695	355,682	763,015	888,183	341,341	383,862	454,666	529,668	766,077
Provinces from which exported:										
Ind and British Baluchistan	166,388	235,873	255,736	224,167	295,016	223,073	272,714	332,206	367,903	369,368
N.W. Frontier Province	*	*	*	*	*	905,709	1,024,763	1,245,958	1,238,396	1,296,924
Punjab	875,172	1,140,798	1,347,025	1,410,505	1,742,757	714,915	588,679	563,753	611,923	669,814
United Provinces	274,424	307,185	279,498	306,328	375,944	351,013	322,695	356,002	419,754	429,924
Bengal	1,043,098	895,437	874,198	1,309,326	834,569	712,558	672,881	752,283	831,467	705,808
Eastern Bengal and Assam	20,216	47,908	23,890	30,552	32,934	29,302	44,355	37,534	35,323	57,638
Burma	881,122	859,289	935,118	1,099,585	1,124,389	933,944	1,043,242	1,213,505	1,349,193	1,669,121
Total	3,260,420	3,486,480	3,720,555	4,390,463	4,405,609	3,870,514	3,964,335	4,501,241	4,903,864	5,178,597

\* Included in the Punjab.

## No. 166.—PRINCIPAL IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE across the LAND FRONTIER

	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>IMPORTS INTO INDIA.</b>										
Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice) - . . .	793,422	843,865	1,047,628	948,732	918,184	910,923	998,511	984,250	1,310,461	1,058,4
Provisions (chiefly Ghl) -	414,801	502,608	601,732	606,640	692,254	499,088	600,983	673,996	681,059	777,5
Wood - . . .	544,318	547,732	590,745	579,014	497,311	5,413	815,679	632,961	662,124	700,5
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts - . . .	141,712	178,632	261,983	203,222	247,955	190,573	206,738	248,199	276,772	492,5
Living Animals - . .	265,828	332,701	272,437	362,300	453,156	330,127	477,802	498,829	435,336	467,5
Raw Wool - . . .	202,154	215,097	208,251	199,199	178,024	159,416	236,102	205,943	283,019	385,7
Hides, Skins, and Horns -	129,417	120,479	154,971	173,655	219,484	176,605	180,669	240,796	275,432	312,4
Oilseeds (chiefly Rape-seed and Linseed) -	205,600	230,683	235,426	275,589	353,385	265,529	214,047	188,939	177,496	255,4
Drugs and Medicines -	96,753	127,633	115,373	117,114	160,099	159,854	138,156	172,321	210,507	231,7
Raw Silk - . . .	19,479	40,974	84,086	53,570	155,286	118,336	100,948	133,232	196,339	205,5
Raw Jute - . . .	36,061	17,110	18,690	32,157	51,444	33,935	49,974	60,086	142,664	117,5
Woollen Goods - . .	56,653	81,646	44,904	96,764	94,607	63,111	74,065	83,860	90,368	89,4
Spices - . . .	51,510	53,430	57,576	93,786	92,390	134,979	114,467	81,115	91,025	81,4
Tea - . . .	25,415	38,965	42,409	46,013	42,436	46,306	62,470	72,181	73,685	60,3
<b>EXPORTS FROM INDIA.</b>										
Cotton Goods:—Foreign -	735,662	877,478	1,024,379	1,096,825	1,190,501	1,035,182	1,002,085	1,252,424	1,351,240	1,381,4
"    "    Indian -	313,149	263,298	350,943	369,368	429,168	350,698	422,254	432,702	409,390	405,5
Cotton Yarn:—Foreign -	150,971	210,885	151,403	150,904	237,897	217,173	188,513	208,333	266,352	272,4
"    "    Indian -	81,765	106,344	91,424	124,657	174,067	170,895	221,996	231,962	199,197	211,4
Sugar - . . .	100,919	130,453	125,439	146,713	214,653	166,952	180,298	177,816	220,667	236,4
Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron) -	129,325	140,195	136,700	173,393	220,690	168,447	202,802	214,049	212,462	233,5
Salt - . . .	187,560	211,585	254,904	239,859	287,592	209,462	209,765	220,170	208,159	214,4
Spices - . . .	118,783	130,392	140,117	168,647	111,301	111,738	98,609	113,729	116,840	165,5
Provisions (chiefly Fish) -	130,623	145,112	157,402	162,924	143,116	136,574	129,532	146,440	163,306	144,4
Grain and Pulse - . .	94,477	66,187	67,683	100,724	69,025	124,352	115,927	111,134	125,759	109,9
Tobacco - . . .	94,485	80,999	89,943	95,256	85,495	67,735	80,666	86,889	95,208	98,4
Tea - . . .	37,451	60,757	69,505	69,600	89,737	78,226	71,261	82,684	94,965	96,4
Petroleum - . . .	67,736	53,339	62,241	66,658	87,450	59,561	67,657	71,034	74,347	78,4
Living Animals - . .	42,657	58,053	48,730	52,311	70,596	49,213	61,167	47,040	84,280	78,4
Raw Cotton - . . .	81,635	77,424	85,353	76,677	85,041	33,259	50,639	73,557	59,509	63,4
Silk Goods - . . .	81,061	93,226	76,088	78,259	74,962	63,635	54,807	59,905	54,105	62,4
Dyeing Materials - . .	33,044	52,051	50,571	63,477	91,821	53,262	41,136	47,410	56,125	48,4
Apparel - . . .	—	27,677	29,471	32,942	40,159	29,162	25,969	32,368	54,388	48,4
Leather - . . .	12,864	19,806	12,918	16,610	19,522	36,561	35,815	47,585	54,119	47,4
Woollen Goods - . .	21,961	41,029	34,730	45,926	33,690	36,732	26,112	44,603	36,186	25,4



## No. 167.—TRADE OF ADEN.

	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
<b>FOREIGN TRADE:</b>	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>Imports :</b>										
Merchandise . . .	1,654,591	1,641,821	1,743,015	1,654,448	2,035,369	2,010,504	2,145,323	1,905,304	1,969,822	2,426,670
Treasure . . .	246,204	240,908	207,759	152,930	334,748	488,782	412,140	241,753	294,776	191,189
<b>Exports :</b>										
Merchandise . . .	2,010,607	2,047,228	1,962,585	1,822,327	2,235,298	2,254,723	2,362,126	2,254,903	2,452,682	2,460,170
Treasure . . .	219,412	136,471	114,235	89,922	243,024	302,303	255,517	220,275	166,042	145,367
<b>Total</b>	4,130,814	4,066,328	4,027,594	3,719,627	4,848,439	5,056,312	5,175,111	4,522,235	4,883,322	5,223,396
<b>INDIAN TRADE.</b>										
<b>Imports :</b>										
Merchandise . . .	790,074	957,712	826,125	711,074	747,333	721,131	968,990	990,971	976,089	872,047
Treasure . . .	43,295	33,533	17,022	11,238	15,489	13,122	118,685	33,558	34,669	24,823
<b>Exports :</b>										
Merchandise . . .	79,023	62,016	73,586	93,067	124,131	110,349	137,635	167,061	173,933	138,319
Treasure . . .	93,511	196,633	126,130	79,585	22,911	26,067	179,729	94,333	196,904	107,468
<b>Total</b>	1,005,903	1,251,894	1,042,813	899,684	909,864	870,669	1,405,039	1,276,418	1,366,596	1,142,657
<b>INLAND TRADE.</b>										
<b>Imports :</b>										
Merchandise . . .	220,699	180,067	183,363	194,040	200,337	252,953	212,471	198,126	181,442	134,078
Treasure . . .	4,395	2,934	2,972	3,360	3,816	4,024	9,799	9,640	22,335	10,894
<b>Exports :</b>										
Merchandise . . .	84,828	110,083	76,050	101,362	151,394	77,479	70,257	100,522	103,663	91,852
Treasure . . .	12,290	11,027	8,431	8,225	11,819	24,304	8,568	14,835	9,497	13,144
<b>Total</b>	322,212	304,111	270,816	306,967	367,366	358,760	310,095	323,123	316,987	249,968
<b>Grand Total</b>	5,458,929	5,622,333	5,341,233	4,926,298	6,125,669	6,285,741	6,890,245	6,121,776	6,586,854	6,616,021

## SHIPPING.

## No. 168.— VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED distinguishing STEAMERS

VESSELS.	1897-8.		1898-9.		1899-1900.		1900-1.		1901-2.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
<b>ENTERED.</b>										
<b>With Cargoes:</b>										
Steam - - - - -	1,704	2,782,192	1,849	2,991,245	1,927	3,167,890	1,792	2,996,434	1,928	3,618,048
Sailing - - - - -	1,929	371,147	1,659	312,382	1,874	245,511	1,264	167,661	1,391	160,444
	3,633	3,103,339	3,508	3,303,627	3,801	3,413,391	3,056	3,164,095	3,319	3,778,492
<b>In Ballast:</b>										
Steam - - - - -	375	564,271	648	1,096,833	555	930,106	611	994,146	603	1,117,693
Sailing - - - - -	967	250,151	759	192,726	539	126,851	565	67,001	573	59,354
	1,342	814,422	1,407	1,279,559	1,094	1,056,957	1,176	1,061,147	1,176	1,177,047
<b>Total:</b>										
Steam - - - - -	2,079	3,296,463	2,497	4,078,078	2,482	4,097,986	2,403	3,990,580	2,531	4,735,741
Sailing - - - - -	2,896	621,298	2,418	505,108	1,913	372,362	1,829	234,662	1,964	219,798
	4,975	3,917,761	4,915	4,583,186	4,395	4,470,348	4,232	4,225,242	4,495	4,955,539
<b>Grand Total</b>										
	4,975	3,917,761	4,915	4,583,186	4,395	4,470,348	4,232	4,225,242	4,495	4,955,539
<b>CLEARED.</b>										
<b>With Cargoes:</b>										
Steam - - - - -	1,930	3,064,910	2,337	3,958,474	2,168	3,674,339	2,155	3,096,235	2,273	4,394,511
Sailing - - - - -	2,236	517,461	2,025	466,487	1,652	350,143	1,607	209,831	1,572	176,717
	4,166	3,602,371	4,362	4,404,961	3,820	4,024,482	3,762	3,306,066	3,845	4,571,228
<b>In Ballast:</b>										
Steam - - - - -	136	190,019	106	74,183	165	98,421	160	117,012	113	81,297
Sailing - - - - -	482	84,479	308	53,311	148	34,235	148	19,107	160	17,253
	618	264,498	409	127,499	313	132,656	308	136,119	273	98,550
<b>Total:</b>										
Steam - - - - -	2,066	3,264,929	2,443	4,012,662	2,333	3,772,760	2,315	3,215,250	2,386	4,475,808
Sailing - - - - -	2,718	601,940	2,328	519,798	1,800	384,378	1,755	228,938	1,732	193,970
	4,784	3,866,869	4,771	4,532,460	4,133	4,157,138	4,070	3,444,188	4,118	4,669,778
<b>Grand Total</b>										
	4,784	3,866,869	4,771	4,532,460	4,133	4,157,138	4,070	3,444,188	4,118	4,669,778

# SHIPPING.

193

and SAILING VESSELS with CARGOES and in BALLAST.

1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		VESSELS.
No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	
ENTERED.										<p>With Cargoes :</p> <p>Steam.</p> <p>Sailing.</p> <p>In Ballast :</p> <p>Steam.</p> <p>Sailing.</p> <p>Total</p> <p>Steam.</p> <p>Sailing.</p> <p>Grand Total.</p>
2,005	3,900,552	2,159	4,444,205	2,245	4,690,282	1,980	4,432,223	2,160	5,095,397	
1,287	151,935	1,240	128,366	1,152	119,011	1,211	123,965	1,150	118,109	
3,292	4,052,487	3,399	4,572,571	3,397	4,809,293	3,191	4,556,188	3,310	5,213,506	
638	1,365,783	783	1,667,721	986	2,155,118	877	1,743,786	826	1,666,343	
581	63,371	681	89,757	608	66,544	557	37,075	631	39,634	
1,209	1,429,154	1,464	1,757,478	1,594	2,221,662	1,434	1,730,861	1,457	1,706,477	
2,693	5,266,335	2,942	6,111,926	3,231	6,845,400	2,857	6,176,009	2,936	6,762,240	
1,868	195,306	1,921	213,123	1,760	185,555	1,768	161,040	1,781	167,743	
4,561	5,481,641	4,863	6,330,049	4,991	7,030,955	4,625	6,337,049	4,767	6,919,983	
CLEARED.										<p>With Cargoes :</p> <p>Steam.</p> <p>Sailing.</p> <p>In Ballast :</p> <p>Steam.</p> <p>Sailing.</p> <p>Total :</p> <p>Steam</p> <p>Sailing.</p> <p>Grand Total.</p>
2,541	5,116,048	2,739	5,894,553	2,990	6,522,671	2,626	5,864,344	2,748	6,453,808	
1,614	191,454	1,496	203,101	1,449	159,731	1,372	152,706	1,247	133,830	
4,155	5,307,502	4,235	6,097,654	4,439	6,682,402	3,998	6,017,049	3,995	6,587,638	
133	119,445	139	116,737	165	160,276	223	229,910	210	253,369	
240	17,972	293	14,820	203	7,703	423	14,313	357	14,446	
373	137,417	432	131,557	368	167,979	646	244,223	567	267,815	
2,674	5,235,493	2,878	6,011,390	3,155	6,682,947	2,849	6,094,254	2,958	6,707,177	
1,354	209,426	1,789	217,921	1,652	167,434	1,795	167,018	1,604	143,276	
4,523	5,444,919	4,667	6,229,211	4,807	6,850,381	4,644	6,261,272	4,562	6,355,453	

**Nc. 169.—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN, and FOREIGN  
from FOREIGN COUNTRIES**

Countries whence Entered.	1897-8.						1898-9.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
<b>UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.</b>												
United Kingdom	396	1,061,889	3	5,928	399	1,067,815	397	1,064,287	5	7,513	402	1,071,800
British East Africa	51	101,915	—	—	51	101,915	50	92,539	—	—	50	92,539
Cape Colony	36	42,428	1	3,226	37	45,654	43	58,865	7	15,624	50	74,489
Mauritius	18	2,517	2	3,558	20	6,175	3	319	—	—	3	319
Natal	5	5,860	2	3,596	7	9,456	3	3,315	11	22,702	14	27,017
Aden	—	—	35	47,193	35	47,193	—	—	32	38,219	32	38,219
Ceylon	29	57,039	6	10,183	35	67,222	38	75,784	8	15,733	46	91,567
Hong Kong	16	12,801	15	15,645	31	28,446	14	10,442	13	11,103	27	21,545
Straits Settlements	7	7,076	10	13,537	17	25,613	13	14,701	39	72,235	52	86,936
Australia and New Zealand	—	—	14	11,159	14	11,159	—	—	10	7,261	10	7,261
Other British Possessions	35	81,155	13	20,847	48	108,002	43	88,364	38	75,250	81	163,614
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	490	312,276	229	238,762	719	601,038	541	359,137	271	348,193	812	707,330
	1,076	83,718	829	121,673	1,905	205,391	896	65,081	633	83,938	1,531	149,019
	77	136,953	5	12,754	82	149,707	79	148,404	13	21,545	92	169,949
	208	275,908	52	91,725	260	367,628	239	339,327	78	152,667	317	491,994
	21	3,199	8	12,056	29	15,254	23	2,826	9	14,168	32	16,994
	20	44,189	2	4,918	22	49,107	19	43,803	1	1,393	20	44,966
	1	805	2	2,112	3	2,917	1	498	1	866	2	1,364
	7	2,440	—	—	7	2,440	6	832	1	1,541	7	2,373
	2,494	2,222,411	1,228	679,368	3,722	2,901,779	2,410	2,368,324	1,171	892,349	3,581	3,260,673
<b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>												
<b>EUROPE:</b>												
Austria-Hungary	33	77,637	—	—	33	77,637	33	78,285	6	10,670	39	88,955
Belgium	5	11,533	—	—	5	11,533	1	2,314	1	4,066	2	6,380
France	9	22,109	—	—	9	22,109	14	32,152	5	12,927	19	45,079
Germany	56	117,498	—	—	56	117,498	52	112,875	—	—	52	112,875
Italy	18	31,554	—	—	18	31,554	14	28,441	—	—	14	28,441
Russia	13	33,905	—	—	13	33,905	14	33,905	16	28,384	30	62,889
	53	109,961	—	—	53	109,961	57	121,550	1	1,784	58	123,084
<b>AFRICA:</b>												
Egypt	6	10,256	2	4,473	8	14,729	9	16,726	55	108,158	64	119,884
Madagascar	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	512	—	—	1	512
Portuguese East Africa	9	3,081	3	1,989	12	5,050	5	3,465	1	2,186	1	2,186
Réunion	5	8,529	—	—	5	8,529	4	4,375	2	5,001	6	5,892
	12	1,275	1	1,235	13	2,510	6	650	—	—	6	650
	—	—	1	859	1	859	1	2,985	3	13,797	9	16,782
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2,133	3	2,133
<b>AMERICA:</b>												
Central and South America	—	—	3	2,929	3	2,929	—	—	4	3,796	4	3,796
United States	11	25,602	—	—	11	25,602	10	20,313	—	—	10	20,313
	36	66,474	—	—	36	66,474	27	51,979	—	—	27	51,979
<b>ASIA:</b>												
Arabia	26	34,175	—	—	26	34,175	36	43,545	6	7,178	42	50,723
China, Treaty Ports	242	24,766	5	852	247	25,118	285	29,135	6	498	291	29,633
Japan	22	48,692	1	397	23	50,089	19	51,069	6	13,110	25	64,169
	43	95,840	3	6,465	46	102,305	55	132,471	1	2,772	1	2,772
Java	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	7,092	3	7,092
Mekran and Somnāli	4	5,852	11	19,221	15	25,073	8	5,263	3	5,878	6	11,141
Persia	—	—	5	5,648	5	5,648	—	—	1	843	1	843
Siam	176	8,806	19	697	195	9,503	167	9,411	20	939	187	10,350
Sumatra	67	70,027	2	2,656	68	72,683	72	76,596	1	639	73	77,235
Turkey in Asia	56	5,160	—	—	57	8,160	63	9,070	3	204	66	9,274
Other Foreign Countries	11	8,996	1	1,950	12	10,946	5	4,087	—	—	5	4,087
	32	671	4	412	36	1,083	22	277	1	62	23	339
	18	18,447	—	—	18	18,447	9	10,832	2	2,398	11	13,230
	19	16,945	—	—	19	16,945	28	25,700	2	3,747	30	29,447
	154	13,252	—	—	154	13,252	61	7,675	—	—	61	7,675
	1	1,620	32	61,936	33	63,556	9	15,715	51	107,842	60	123,557
	2	265	21	22,855	23	23,120	13	1,230	16	14,016	29	15,246
Total, Foreign Countries	1,139	880,928	114	135,054	1,253	1,015,982	1,098	985,808	236	387,210	1,334	1,322,513
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions and Foreign Countries	3,633	3,103,339	1,342	814,422	4,975	3,917,761	3,508	3,308,627	1,407	1,279,559	4,915	4,583,186

VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which ENTERED with CARGOES and in BALLAST at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA.

Countries whence Entered.	1899-00.						1900-1.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
<b>UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.</b>												
United Kingdom	395	1,090,898	4	7,109	399	1,098,007	313	875,237	6	15,145	319	890,382
British East Africa	36	68,766	—	—	36	68,766	20	32,092	—	—	20	32,092
Cape Colony	54	76,448	4	6,964	58	83,402	57	88,846	9	21,855	66	110,701
Mauritius	11	2,653	—	—	11	2,653	17	1,652	—	—	17	1,652
Natal	4	8,657	14	30,156	18	38,813	1	2,523	15	38,156	16	40,769
Aden	—	—	24	29,479	24	29,479	—	—	8	6,841	8	6,841
Ceylon	35	71,373	13	25,305	48	96,678	48	91,742	6	13,187	54	104,929
Hong Kong	10	7,759	10	13,628	20	21,387	8	5,506	4	3,270	12	8,776
Straits Settlements	23	32,570	43	96,184	66	128,754	17	20,899	26	55,598	43	76,492
Australia and New Zealand	—	—	8	6,116	8	6,116	—	—	6	5,913	6	5,913
Other British Possessions	37	86,617	33	71,350	70	156,967	49	127,314	18	39,221	67	166,535
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	572	324,211	271	338,135	843	662,346	542	396,072	863	460,624	905	856,696
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	694	57,753	450	49,285	1,144	107,038	691	51,705	508	43,352	1,099	132,882
EUROPE :	61	117,722	9	20,179	70	137,901	55	105,968	12	26,914	67	95,057
Austria-Hungary	265	395,641	56	111,181	321	506,822	220	321,753	100	216,348	320	538,101
Belgium	25	5,372	6	10,201	31	15,573	19	1,990	—	—	19	1,990
France	22	53,051	2	2,955	24	56,006	28	70,174	—	—	28	70,174
Germany	4	2,437	—	—	4	2,437	8	2,203	—	—	8	2,203
Italy	—	—	1	1,630	1	1,630	—	—	1	1,644	1	1,644
Russia	12	4,929	4	2,995	16	7,924	10	1,010	3	4,769	13	5,779
Total, Europe	2,260	2,406,857	952	822,842	3,212	3,228,699	1,998	2,196,636	1,085	952,832	3,083	3,149,518
AFRICA :	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt	46	116,558	3	6,583	49	123,141	39	98,161	—	—	39	98,161
Madagascar	2	4,131	—	—	2	4,131	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portuguese East-Africa	14	31,309	—	—	14	31,309	12	26,550	1	1,829	13	28,379
Reunion	56	132,707	—	—	56	132,707	64	148,593	1	180	65	148,773
Central and South America	7	13,604	—	—	7	13,604	1	2,960	—	—	1	2,960
United States	13	34,196	2	5,849	15	40,044	15	40,776	—	—	15	40,776
Total, Africa	61	133,907	—	—	61	133,907	60	139,586	1	139	61	139,725
AMERICA :	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central and South America	—	—	1	1,017	1	1,017	—	—	1	319	1	319
United States	14	28,926	—	—	14	28,926	14	31,278	—	—	14	31,278
Total, America	16	29,008	—	—	16	29,008	7	10,627	—	—	7	10,627
ASIA :	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arabia	24	36,089	7	12,901	31	48,990	20	29,834	2	4,213	22	34,047
China, Treaty Ports	185	19,460	2	131	187	19,591	195	19,140	—	—	195	19,140
Japan	28	76,538	1	733	29	77,276	31	79,201	4	8,474	35	87,675
Java	61	148,711	6	11,637	67	160,348	54	132,865	7	15,189	61	148,054
Mekran and Sonmiani	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persia	4	6,808	3	5,844	7	12,152	3	6,127	10	18,861	13	24,988
Siam	—	—	2	1,940	2	1,940	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sumatra	178	10,332	6	365	184	10,697	164	10,494	15	436	179	10,930
Turkey in Asia	61	64,334	1	2,088	62	66,422	59	60,841	—	—	59	60,841
Other Foreign Countries	47	8,568	3	299	50	8,867	34	7,241	1	71	35	7,312
Total, Asia	10	7,756	—	—	10	7,756	14	12,901	—	—	14	12,901
Other Foreign Countries	12	383	3	86	15	469	11	348	11	642	22	990
Total, Foreign Countries	1	1,235	4	7,198	5	8,433	—	—	3	4,950	3	4,950
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions and Foreign Countries	39	41,657	1	1,992	40	43,649	64	65,616	—	—	64	65,616
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions and Foreign Countries	107	11,408	10	1,607	117	13,015	159	18,156	7	800	166	18,956
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions and Foreign Countries	18	30,337	41	88,057	59	118,694	8	11,350	18	37,519	26	49,169
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions and Foreign Countries	17	1,624	4	3,479	21	5,103	7	459	—	—	7	459
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions and Foreign Countries	1,041	1,007,534	142	234,115	1,183	1,241,649	1,058	967,409	91	108,315	1,149	1,075,724
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions and Foreign Countries	3,301	3,418,391	1,094	1,056,967	4,395	4,470,348	3,056	3,164,095	1,176	1,061,147	4,232	4,225,242

**No. 169 (cont.).—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN, and  
in BALLAST, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES**

Countries whence Entered.	1901-2.						1902-3.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
<b>UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.</b>												
United Kingdom - Steam	387	1,090,185	7	15,375	394	1,105,510	410	1,179,270	6	15,36	416	1,194,639
United Kingdom - Sailing	9	13,587	—	—	9	13,587	8	12,778	—	—	8	12,778
British East Africa - Steam	48	82,018	8	20,156	56	102,174	50	83,968	15	33,719	65	117,687
British East Africa - Sailing	23	2,237	3	3,579	26	5,816	19	1,945	—	—	19	1,945
Cape Colony - Steam	1	1,075	55	128,054	56	129,729	3	6,021	114	277,867	117	283,888
Cape Colony - Sailing	—	—	10	7,891	10	7,891	—	—	2	1,852	2	1,852
Mauritius - Steam	54	110,313	16	38,829	70	149,142	55	113,525	20	47,896	75	161,424
Mauritius - Sailing	8	5,967	2	1,196	10	7,163	9	8,714	2	2,640	11	11,360
Natal - Steam	23	27,249	52	110,407	75	137,656	24	31,528	48	110,236	72	141,764
Natal - Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	5,254	6	5,254
Aden - Steam	38	120,589	25	59,259	63	179,848	42	124,561	12	27,855	54	152,396
Aden - Sailing	1	56	—	—	1	56	1	177	—	—	1	177
Ceylon - Steam	500	467,185	271	381,972	771	849,157	558	577,284	272	405,014	830	982,298
Ceylon - Sailing	614	50,643	532	40,629	1,146	91,272	619	57,639	519	37,508	1,138	95,147
Ceylon - Steam	64	129,099	14	32,396	78	161,405	68	151,351	—	—	68	178,489
Hong Kong - Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,740	1	1,740
Straits Settlements - Steam	232	372,562	76	160,890	308	533,452	221	414,559	90	202,619	311	617,178
Straits Settlements - Sailing	21	2,073	3	908	24	2,981	24	2,285	3	236	27	2,521
Australia and New Zealand - Steam	25	68,934	1	1,588	26	70,522	25	70,771	1	1,700	26	72,471
Australia and New Zealand - Sailing	5	4,415	—	—	5	4,415	2	916	—	—	2	916
Other British Possessions - Steam	—	—	7	17,406	7	17,406	1	2,213	3	7,837	4	9,550
Other British Possessions - Sailing	9	739	—	—	9	739	8	564	—	—	8	564
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,002	2,549,386	1,082	1,020,535	3,144	3,569,921	2,147	2,840,069	1,127	1,205,970	3,274	4,046,039
<b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>												
<b>EUROPE:</b>												
Austria-Hungary - Steam	55	148,377	—	—	55	148,377	36	102,524	—	—	36	102,524
Belgium - Steam	2	4,579	—	—	2	4,579	4	13,736	—	—	4	13,736
France - Steam	13	28,016	—	—	13	28,016	14	30,345	—	—	14	30,345
Germany - Steam	77	197,776	—	—	77	197,776	79	207,540	—	—	79	207,540
Italy - Steam	18	47,093	—	—	18	47,093	15	42,499	1	3,468	16	45,967
Russia - Steam	76	181,843	—	—	76	181,843	66	162,176	—	—	66	162,176
<b>AFRICA:</b>												
Egypt - Steam	7	16,562	3	6,298	10	22,860	7	15,094	5	10,526	12	25,620
Madagascar - Steam	2	3,758	2	4,968	4	8,724	—	—	1	1,624	1	1,624
Madagascar - Sailing	7	676	3	1,629	10	2,305	5	460	—	—	5	460
Portuguese East Africa - Steam	—	—	5	11,401	5	11,401	1	1,944	11	23,851	12	25,795
Portuguese East Africa - Sailing	13	1,546	—	—	13	1,546	10	1,211	2	1,029	12	2,240
Réunion - Steam	—	—	2	4,727	2	4,727	—	—	3	5,967	3	5,967
Réunion - Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,125	1	1,125
<b>AMERICA:</b>												
South America - Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States - Steam	17	42,229	—	—	17	42,229	13	27,917	—	—	13	27,917
United States - Sailing	9	14,621	1	1,670	10	16,291	6	8,742	1	1,603	7	10,345
<b>ASIA:</b>												
Arabia - Steam	34	54,012	7	10,997	41	65,009	39	59,859	4	9,054	43	68,713
Arabia - Sailing	200	18,616	1	28	201	18,644	207	18,548	8	917	215	19,465
China, Treaty Ports - Steam	34	87,539	1	2,965	35	90,504	32	82,699	2	5,789	34	88,488
Japan - Steam	73	182,467	6	13,644	79	196,111	69	186,359	8	18,493	77	204,852
Japan - Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,959	1	1,829	2	3,788
Java - Steam	7	14,908	12	30,527	19	45,435	10	21,004	6	15,715	16	36,719
Java - Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mekran and Sonmiani - Sailing	156	8,063	6	208	162	8,266	166	10,940	6	148	172	11,088
Persia - Steam	66	65,232	—	—	66	65,232	75	85,039	1	993	76	86,032
Persia - Sailing	42	7,315	2	239	44	7,554	42	7,593	4	1,898	46	9,456
Siam - Steam	13	11,273	—	—	13	11,273	24	22,751	—	—	24	22,751
Siam - Sailing	18	757	6	339	24	1,096	15	518	16	1,007	30	1,605
Sumatra - Steam	—	—	5	8,947	5	8,947	4	11,841	4	8,340	8	20,181
Turkey in Asia - Steam	61	59,702	8	12,364	69	72,066	55	62,355	11	19,772	66	82,127
Turkey in Asia - Sailing	253	28,790	3	278	256	29,068	139	15,428	9	1,190	148	16,618
Other Foreign Countries - Steam	1	3,013	20	44,995	21	47,008	5	10,019	37	85,458	42	95,477
Other Foreign Countries - Sailing	8	283	1	765	9	1,048	6	1,438	—	—	6	4,331
Total, Foreign Countries	1,257	1,229,106	94	156,512	1,351	1,385,618	1,145	1,212,418	142	223,184	1,287	1,435,602
Total United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	3,319	3,778,492	1,176	1,177,047	4,495	4,955,539	3,292	4,062,487	1,269	1,429,154	4,561	5,481,641

FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which ENTERED, with CARGOES and at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA—*continued.*

Countries whence Entered.	1903-4.						1904-5.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
<b>UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.</b>												
United Kingdom - Steam	420	1,282,278	6	14,749	426	1,297,027	464	1,428,963	50	100,590	514	1,529,553
United Kingdom - Sailing	6	9,779	—	—	6	9,779	7	11,239	1	948	8	12,182
British East Africa - Steam	44	79,768	8	15,923	52	95,691	39	68,470	7	15,682	46	84,152
British East Africa - Sailing	19	1,941	—	—	19	1,941	15	1,314	1	834	16	2,148
Cape Colony - Steam	7	18,109	113	269,565	120	287,674	1	2,237	97	232,440	98	234,677
Cape Colony - Sailing	—	—	7	8,551	7	8,551	—	—	6	6,309	6	6,309
Mauritius - Steam	49	95,186	21	56,099	70	151,285	48	107,177	18	41,887	66	149,064
Mauritius - Sailing	4	1,629	2	1,222	6	2,851	2	1,195	2	2,212	4	3,407
Natal - Steam	28	36,770	49	118,303	77	155,073	27	39,144	50	109,479	77	148,628
Natal - Sailing	—	—	5	5,393	5	5,393	—	—	4	3,951	4	3,951
Aden - Steam	50	131,075	27	64,405	77	195,480	54	145,293	25	60,609	79	205,902
Aden - Sailing	—	—	1	174	1	174	1	54	—	—	1	54
Ceylon - Steam	579	738,289	278	470,232	857	1,208,521	607	741,002	304	541,570	911	1,282,572
Ceylon - Sailing	620	49,154	611	39,544	1,231	88,698	625	52,207	552	36,502	1,177	88,709
Hong Kong - Steam	92	224,791	36	77,992	128	302,783	73	179,479	45	115,605	118	295,084
Hong Kong - Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2,654	1	2,654
Straits Settlements - Steam	232	415,612	115	270,159	347	685,771	217	353,904	93	227,769	310	581,673
Straits Settlements - Sailing	29	2,935	7	3,153	36	6,088	26	2,649	2	4,279	28	6,928
Australia and New Zealand - Steam	34	97,933	2	5,591	36	103,524	42	120,668	3	5,803	45	126,466
Australia and New Zealand - Sailing	1	558	1	1,352	2	1,910	3	2,666	—	—	3	2,666
Other British Possessions - Steam	3	6,306	9	24,016	12	30,322	2	4,311	2	3,625	4	7,936
Other British Possessions - Sailing	11	2,852	4	5,010	15	7,862	14	1,234	5	589	19	1,823
Total United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,228	3,194,965	1,302	1,451,438	3,530	4,646,398	2,207	3,263,201	1,268	1,513,332	3,555	4,776,533
<b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>												
<b>EUROPE :</b>												
Austria-Hungary - Steam	39	117,072	—	—	39	117,072	57	163,762	7	17,235	64	180,997
Belgium - Steam	3	6,609	1	1,855	4	8,464	1	3,186	—	—	1	3,186
France - Steam	13	33,276	1	3,468	14	36,744	12	35,156	2	4,000	14	39,216
Germany - Steam	81	228,967	—	—	81	228,967	82	244,129	—	—	82	244,129
Italy - Steam	18	52,305	—	—	18	52,305	31	78,746	31	71,306	62	150,052
Russia - Steam	46	114,477	—	—	46	114,477	38	99,013	1	2,419	39	101,432
<b>AFRICA :</b>												
Egypt - Steam	6	15,412	3	6,145	9	21,557	8	19,909	98	222,171	106	242,080
Egypt - Sailing	—	—	3	7,424	3	7,424	—	—	1	2,536	1	2,536
Madagascar - Steam	2	200	1	851	3	1,051	4	455	—	—	4	455
Portuguese East Africa - Steam	6	13,286	29	67,161	35	80,447	20	46,812	32	77,859	52	124,671
Portuguese East Africa - Sailing	10	1,100	8	7,429	18	8,529	9	1,006	2	1,101	11	2,107
Réunion - Steam	—	—	1	1,899	1	1,899	1	2,354	3	6,401	4	8,755
Réunion - Sailing	—	—	1	1,282	1	1,282	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>AMERICA :</b>												
South America - Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	18,378	—	—	7	18,378
South America - Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States - Steam	10	22,697	—	—	10	22,697	20	55,808	2	4,129	22	59,937
United States - Sailing	5	7,486	—	—	5	7,486	2	3,269	—	—	2	3,269
<b>ASIA :</b>												
Arabia - Steam	47	73,270	10	18,408	57	91,678	62	108,838	8	15,516	70	119,349
Arabia - Sailing	246	22,915	9	1,546	255	24,461	148	18,834	7	751	155	14,585
China, Treaty Ports - Steam	34	92,994	7	16,985	41	109,929	59	152,942	12	27,410	71	180,352
China, Treaty Ports - Sailing	77	232,500	17	49,258	94	281,758	53	179,589	36	100,664	89	280,253
Japan - Steam	—	—	3	6,893	3	6,893	—	—	1	1,968	1	1,968
Japan - Sailing	21	55,940	5	10,057	26	65,997	22	58,448	2	9,144	24	67,592
Java - Steam	—	—	1	1,796	1	1,796	—	—	—	—	—	—
Java - Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mekran and Sonmiani - Steam	132	7,466	1	80	133	7,466	133	8,206	8	262	141	8,468
Mekran and Sonmiani - Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persia - Steam	106	119,539	3	2,725	109	122,264	115	122,077	2	2,298	117	124,375
Persia - Sailing	22	4,770	—	—	22	4,770	25	5,920	2	109	27	6,029
Siam - Steam	32	26,193	—	—	32	26,193	35	28,849	—	—	35	28,849
Siam - Sailing	5	164	9	483	14	647	9	304	10	398	19	702
Sumatra - Steam	11	24,048	8	15,154	19	39,202	4	2,894	9	22,742	13	25,636
Sumatra - Sailing	56	48,798	4	7,814	60	56,612	18	18,609	3	5,805	21	24,414
Turkey in Asia - Steam	125	15,058	7	1,089	132	16,147	124	12,991	1	191	125	15,182
Turkey in Asia - Sailing	15	40,805	27	72,384	42	113,189	26	65,145	43	108,364	69	178,509
Other Foreign Countries - Steam	3	359	3	3,95	6	4,318	5	468	3	3,491	8	3,959
Other Foreign Countries - Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Foreign Countries	1,171	1,377,606	162	306,045	1,333	1,683,651	1,130	1,546,092	326	708,330	1,456	2,254,421
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	3,399	4,572,571	1,464	1,757,478	4,863	6,330,049	3,337	4,809,293	1,594	2,221,662	4,991	7,030,954

No. 169 (cont.).—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN and FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, &c.—concluded.

Countries whence Entered.	1905-6.						1906-7.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
<b>UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.</b>												
United Kingdom - Steam	446	1,414,785	24	49,704	470	1,464,489	445	1,466,090	25	52,109	470	1,518,199
United Kingdom - Sailing	7	11,448	—	—	7	11,448	6	10,352	—	—	6	10,352
British East Africa - Steam	86	57,874	5	11,209	41	69,173	45	82,108	3	5,846	48	87,954
British East Africa - Sailing	13	1,475	—	—	13	1,475	15	1,627	—	—	15	1,627
Cape Colony - Steam	2	4,758	55	127,001	57	131,759	5	8,159	35	91,112	40	99,271
Cape Colony - Sailing	1	1,795	2	1,948	3	3,743	—	—	2	2,485	2	2,485
Mauritius - Steam	37	87,091	18	47,875	55	135,866	46	106,459	16	37,938	62	144,397
Mauritius - Sailing	2	1,963	—	—	2	1,963	—	—	—	—	—	—
Natal - Steam	22	28,031	29	59,110	51	87,141	28	40,738	26	48,606	54	89,344
Natal - Sailing	—	—	1	1,134	1	1,134	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aden - Steam	54	140,136	19	39,369	73	179,505	45	123,489	15	44,720	60	168,209
Aden - Sailing	—	—	1	181	1	181	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon - Steam	380	435,614	376	554,121	756	989,735	449	783,196	369	583,358	818	1,366,554
Ceylon - Sailing	578	47,965	518	26,068	1,096	74,033	545	46,572	577	29,094	1,122	75,666
Hong Kong - Steam	84	199,729	55	121,456	139	321,186	93	219,254	39	83,216	132	302,470
Hong Kong - Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements - Steam	188	351,815	112	273,992	300	625,807	250	446,159	107	257,417	357	703,576
Straits Settlements - Sailing	29	2,742	—	—	29	2,742	28	3,051	1	2,786	29	5,837
Australia and New Zealand - Steam	60	162,006	3	8,187	63	170,193	56	160,276	6	13,662	62	173,938
Australia and New Zealand - Sailing	1	911	—	—	1	911	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions - Steam	3	6,414	6	12,557	9	18,971	—	—	5	11,847	5	11,847
Other British Possessions - Sailing	16	3,231	2	1,916	18	5,147	19	3,357	7	949	26	4,306
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	1,959	2,960,683	1,226	1,336,518	3,185	4,297,201	2,075	3,500,827	1,233	1,265,145	3,308	4,765,972
<b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>												
<b>EUROPE:</b>												
Austria-Hungary - Steam	64	183,456	5	10,923	69	194,379	55	161,235	10	22,079	65	183,314
Belgium - Steam	8	25,688	—	—	8	25,688	14	51,820	—	—	14	51,820
France - Steam	14	44,851	1	4,286	15	49,137	14	42,867	1	2,029	15	44,896
Germany - Steam	88	271,883	—	—	88	271,883	76	225,678	—	—	76	225,678
Italy - Steam	30	82,516	8	18,743	38	101,259	27	74,707	14	34,532	41	109,239
Russia - Steam	5	14,614	—	—	5	14,614	4	10,245	—	—	4	10,245
<b>AFRICA:</b>												
Egypt - Steam	4	8,997	18	41,187	22	50,184	4	9,267	26	63,561	30	72,828
Madagascar - Steam	1	3,549	4	10,673	5	14,222	—	—	4	9,274	4	9,274
Portuguese East Africa - Sailing	7	731	—	—	7	731	3	303	—	—	3	303
Portuguese East Africa - Steam	4	7,273	27	67,729	31	75,002	7	16,246	35	84,724	42	100,970
Réunion - Sailing	9	825	3	2,631	12	3,456	7	440	—	—	7	440
Réunion - Steam	2	4,840	4	8,097	6	12,937	—	—	2	3,844	2	3,844
<b>AMERICA:</b>												
South America - Steam	2	5,516	—	—	2	5,516	1	2,799	—	—	1	2,799
United States - Sailing	1	995	—	—	1	995	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States - Steam	31	88,281	—	—	31	88,281	33	100,671	—	—	33	100,671
United States - Sailing	3	4,779	—	—	3	4,779	2	4,436	—	—	2	4,436
<b>ASIA:</b>												
Arabia - Steam	68	123,183	6	12,913	74	136,046	65	126,076	6	11,398	71	137,474
China, Treaty Ports - Sailing	168	13,798	3	232	171	14,030	206	17,209	10	1,109	216	18,318
China, Treaty Ports - Steam	47	135,023	8	17,757	55	152,780	32	119,080	11	25,524	43	144,604
Japan - Steam	69	214,773	33	92,695	102	307,468	89	280,033	35	99,039	124	379,072
Java - Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Java - Steam	22	64,770	13	35,969	35	100,739	46	132,211	5	12,430	51	144,641
Mekran and Somaliland - Sailing	—	—	1	1,021	1	1,021	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persia - Sailing	149	7,607	17	600	166	8,207	111	7,120	10	354	121	7,474
Persia - Steam	101	116,201	—	—	101	116,201	102	106,978	1	510	103	107,488
Siam - Sailing	25	4,022	—	—	25	4,022	26	6,379	2	258	28	6,637
Siam - Steam	51	37,670	—	—	51	37,670	40	31,052	—	—	40	31,052
Sumatra - Sailing	31	453	5	226	36	679	46	1,217	8	330	54	1,547
Sumatra - Steam	9	9,399	7	16,415	16	25,814	24	36,733	16	36,331	40	73,064
Turkey in Asia - Sailing	20	22,150	2	4,720	22	26,870	34	46,024	4	7,757	38	53,781
Turkey in Asia - Steam	163	18,440	4	518	167	18,958	129	15,336	14	2,269	143	17,605
Other Foreign Countries - Steam	28	75,487	39	96,988	67	172,475	31	85,807	10	23,980	41	109,787
Other Foreign Countries - Sailing	8	785	—	—	8	785	7	710	—	—	7	710
Total, Foreign Countries	1,232	1,695,505	208	444,343	1,440	2,039,848	1,235	1,712,679	224	441,332	1,459	2,154,011
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	3,191	4,656,188	1,434	1,780,861	4,625	6,337,049	3,310	5,213,506	1,457	1,706,477	4,767	6,919,983



No. 170.—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN and FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which CLEARED with CARGOES and in BALLAST to FOREIGN COUNTRIES, from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA.

Countries to which Cleared.	1897-8.						1898-9.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
<b>UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.</b>												
United Kingdom	377	982,999	2	5,112	379	988,111	434	1,111,835	2	8,449	436	1,118,284
British East Africa	91	155,415	—	—	91	155,415	85	142,120	—	—	85	142,120
Cape Colony	48	56,480	—	—	48	56,480	56	87,210	—	—	56	87,210
Mauritius	38	4,117	—	—	38	4,117	60	5,936	—	—	60	5,936
Natal	3	3,482	—	—	3	3,482	1	1,300	—	—	1	1,300
British Guiana	1	821	—	—	1	821	2	1,821	—	—	2	1,821
West Indies	15	27,884	—	—	15	27,884	19	35,908	—	—	19	35,908
Aden	12	7,559	—	—	12	7,559	21	14,074	—	—	21	14,074
Ceylon	11	11,013	—	—	11	11,013	10	10,302	1	905	11	11,207
Hong Kong	2	1,855	—	—	2	1,855	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	6	6,355	—	—	6	6,355	6	8,445	—	—	6	8,445
Australia & New Zealand	5	7,537	—	—	5	7,537	7	8,775	—	—	7	8,775
Other British Possessions	32	78,344	1	1,888	33	75,232	40	78,595	1	16	41	78,611
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	528	824,466	112	135,555	640	480,021	584	408,031	90	46,761	674	449,792
	1,458	108,419	452	78,678	1,910	187,095	1,213	90,563	292	53,020	1,505	143,583
	83	153,967	—	—	83	153,967	78	151,763	—	—	78	151,763
	280	350,909	4	3,971	284	354,880	270	390,735	3	5,635	273	396,370
	17	1,245	1	80	18	1,325	27	3,541	1	32	28	3,573
	14	24,784	1	1,492	15	26,276	16	31,701	2	4,260	18	35,961
	2	1,562	—	—	2	1,562	2	2,026	—	—	2	2,026
	6	4,735	—	—	6	4,735	—	—	—	—	—	—
	3,006	2,289,703	573	226,774	3,579	2,516,477	2,925	2,580,363	392	117,073	3,317	2,697,441
<b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>												
<b>EUROPE :</b>												
Austria-Hungary	41	96,632	—	—	41	96,632	40	97,516	1	1,173	41	98,689
Belgium	35	81,750	—	—	35	81,750	65	157,880	—	—	65	157,880
France	66	151,756	—	—	66	151,756	108	236,560	—	—	108	236,560
Germany	4	8,727	—	—	4	8,727	7	10,463	—	—	7	10,463
Holland	89	180,359	—	—	89	180,359	99	222,240	—	—	99	222,240
Italy	14	28,474	—	—	14	28,474	25	48,866	—	—	25	48,866
Russia	1	3,582	—	—	1	3,582	7	14,713	—	—	7	14,713
Spain	1	2,627	—	—	1	2,627	1	1,582	—	—	1	1,582
Sweden	25	59,538	—	—	25	59,538	42	94,412	—	—	42	94,412
Switzerland	—	—	4	9,238	4	9,238	2	2,356	1	1,488	3	3,873
Total, Europe	109	213,027	2	5,206	111	213,233	182	343,288	—	—	182	343,288
Portuguese East Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1,012	—	—	2	1,012
Portuguese West Africa	4	5,568	—	—	4	5,568	5	7,988	—	—	5	7,988
Total, Africa	23	2,489	—	—	23	2,489	22	2,383	—	—	22	2,383
<b>AMERICA :</b>												
South America	15	25,287	—	—	15	25,287	10	15,056	—	—	10	15,056
United States	55	58,104	—	—	55	58,104	38	31,827	—	—	38	31,827
Canada	12	30,925	—	—	12	30,925	27	58,944	—	—	27	58,944
Total, America	81	65,096	—	—	81	65,096	15	31,881	—	—	15	31,881
<b>ASIA :</b>												
Arabia	23	23,820	1	2,275	24	26,095	56	66,483	—	—	56	66,483
China	159	23,461	12	1,146	171	24,607	195	26,420	—	—	195	26,420
India	26	59,999	—	—	26	59,999	24	63,683	—	—	24	63,683
Japan	29	66,497	—	—	29	66,497	55	126,729	—	—	55	126,729
Java	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	532	—	—	1	532
Mekran and Somaliland	1	1,484	4	8,077	5	9,561	—	—	1	2,155	1	2,155
Persia	158	8,732	8	350	166	9,082	160	9,386	8	234	168	9,620
Siam	55	57,636	—	—	55	57,636	69	73,488	—	—	69	73,488
Turkey in Asia	56	6,982	1	16	57	6,998	39	5,236	—	—	39	5,236
Other Foreign Countries	3	2,253	—	—	3	2,253	—	—	1	1,546	1	1,546
Total, Asia	13	131	4	3,835	17	3,966	15	184	2	25	17	209
Turkey in Europe	18	11,025	1	867	14	11,892	8	6,537	—	—	8	6,537
Other Foreign Countries	20	3,612	4	376	33	3,988	13	1,804	—	—	13	1,804
Total, Foreign Countries	17	24,549	4	6,833	21	30,887	30	43,242	3	3,500	33	47,042
	53	8,542	—	—	53	8,542	80	17,428	—	—	80	17,428
Total, Foreign Countries	1,160	1,312,668	45	37,724	1,205	1,350,392	1,437	1,824,598	17	10,421	1,454	1,835,019
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	4,166	3,602,371	618	264,498	4,784	3,866,890	4,362	4,404,961	409	127,499	4,771	4,532,460

**No. 170 (cont.).—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN  
and in BALLAST to FOREIGN COUNTRIES**

Countries to which Cleared.	1899-00.						1900-1.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
<b>UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.</b>												
United Kingdom	426	1,104,832	—	—	426	1,104,832	398	1,061,760	—	—	398	1,061,760
British East Africa	49	81,717	—	—	49	81,717	12	17,095	—	—	12	17,095
Cape Colony	47	72,278	—	—	47	72,278	52	82,379	—	—	52	82,379
Mauritius	36	3,397	—	—	36	3,397	40	4,114	—	—	40	4,114
Natal	2	2,332	1	759	3	3,491	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Guiana	1	946	—	—	1	607	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Indies	15	26,214	—	—	15	26,214	22	37,214	1	1,439	23	38,653
Aden	18	20,079	—	—	18	20,079	7	5,766	—	—	7	5,766
Other British Possessions	6	8,243	—	—	6	8,243	12	13,335	3	3,400	15	16,735
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	8	12,698	—	—	8	12,698	8	12,759	—	—	8	12,759
Other British Possessions	7	9,417	—	—	7	9,417	8	4,757	—	—	8	4,757
Other British Possessions	32	83,116	—	—	32	83,116	48	124,066	—	—	48	124,066
Other British Possessions	1	94	—	—	1	94	5	443	—	—	5	443
Other British Possessions	560	323,694	141	61,872	706	385,566	631	473,407	125	48,715	756	527,122
Other British Possessions	969	82,665	123	19,798	1,092	102,463	932	72,446	128	11,904	1,060	84,250
Other British Possessions	57	111,607	1	2,066	58	113,663	53	102,426	—	—	53	102,426
Other British Possessions	285	418,616	6	11,747	291	429,363	267	393,552	14	29,678	281	423,230
Other British Possessions	31	2,827	4	50	35	2,877	34	4,068	2	105	36	4,513
Other British Possessions	16	32,866	3	6,174	19	39,040	19	42,067	3	6,417	22	48,484
Other British Possessions	4	3,933	6	13,211	10	17,149	1	938	3	5,714	4	6,652
Other British Possessions	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3,201	—	—	2	3,201
Other British Possessions	3	4,228	—	—	3	4,228	26	3,987	1	587	27	9,524
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,573	2,400,794	290	115,667	2,863	2,516,461	2,567	2,460,120	280	107,909	2,847	2,567,929
<b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>												
<b>EUROPE :</b>												
Austria-Hungary	39	97,366	—	—	39	97,366	53	131,753	—	—	53	131,753
Belgium	51	121,249	—	—	51	121,249	29	64,922	—	—	29	64,922
France	74	172,755	—	—	74	172,755	69	168,981	1	1,829	70	170,760
Germany	4	10,219	—	—	4	10,219	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holland	88	215,666	—	—	88	215,666	91	224,662	—	—	91	224,662
Italy	9	18,416	—	—	9	18,416	1	2,246	—	—	1	2,246
Russia	6	13,853	—	—	6	13,853	7	16,259	—	—	7	16,259
Other European Countries	26	61,102	—	—	26	61,102	22	55,820	—	—	22	55,820
Total, Europe	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>AFRICA :</b>												
Egypt	153	312,276	2	4,264	155	316,540	115	242,265	2	4,328	117	246,593
Portuguese East Africa	2	2,529	—	—	2	2,529	2	2,199	—	—	2	2,199
Other African Countries	22	2,323	—	—	22	2,323	84	3,539	—	—	34	3,539
Total, Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>AMERICA :</b>												
South America	16	24,602	—	—	16	24,602	18	31,070	—	—	18	31,070
United States	29	29,481	—	—	29	29,481	19	16,736	—	—	19	16,736
Other American Countries	20	47,641	—	—	20	47,641	26	62,878	—	—	26	62,878
Total, America	8	17,876	—	—	8	17,876	3	4,789	—	—	3	4,789
<b>ASIA :</b>												
Arabia	27	32,246	—	—	27	32,246	23	30,311	1	3,634	24	33,945
China	166	23,291	3	145	169	23,436	187	24,981	2	92	189	25,023
India	33	89,871	—	—	33	89,871	30	74,699	—	—	30	74,699
Japan	63	155,760	—	—	63	155,760	51	120,034	—	—	51	120,034
Java	—	—	4	8,597	4	8,597	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mekran and Somaliland	—	—	1	415	1	415	5	7,498	8	6,475	8	13,973
Persia	148	9,308	10	499	158	9,807	140	8,860	11	752	151	9,612
Siam	59	58,855	—	—	59	58,855	74	77,058	1	1,901	75	78,959
Turkey in Asia	31	4,225	—	—	31	4,225	48	5,076	—	—	48	5,076
Other Asian Countries	7	124	—	—	7	124	17	593	3	3,853	4	4,503
Other Asian Countries	17	16,040	2	2,952	19	17,992	12	12,840	1	1,881	18	14,221
Other Asian Countries	48	4,866	1	117	49	4,983	58	7,092	1	103	59	7,195
Other Asian Countries	48	75,240	—	—	48	75,240	28	46,482	2	3,462	30	49,944
Other Asian Countries	53	8,058	—	—	53	8,058	32	4,256	—	—	32	4,256
Total, Asia	1,247	1,623,688	23	16,969	1,270	1,640,677	1,195	1,447,949	23	28,310	1,223	1,476,259
<b>Other Foreign Countries</b>												
Total, Foreign Countries	3,820	4,024,482	313	132,656	4,133	4,157,138	3,762	3,908,069	308	136,119	4,070	4,044,188
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

and FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which CLEARED with CARGOES from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA—*continued.*

Countries to which Cleared.	1901-2.						1902-3.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
<b>UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.</b>												
United Kingdom. { Steam	457	1,241,563	1	2,071	458	1,243,634	529	1,448,405	—	—	529	1,448,405
{ Sailing	5	4,255	—	—	5	4,255	6	7,761	—	—	6	7,761
British East Africa { Steam	43	79,322	1	235	44	79,557	54	98,185	—	—	54	98,185
{ Sailing	26	2,545	—	—	26	2,545	30	2,950	—	—	30	2,950
Cape Colony. { Steam	3	6,036	—	—	3	6,036	6	9,080	1	2,203	7	11,283
{ Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	522	—	—	1	522
Mauritius. { Steam	30	58,121	2	4,020	32	62,141	30	56,887	—	—	30	56,887
{ Sailing	16	10,966	—	—	16	10,966	10	8,909	—	—	10	8,909
Natal. { Steam	21	23,125	—	—	21	23,125	16	19,236	—	—	16	19,236
{ Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,150	—	—	1	1,150
British Guiana. { Sailing	3	4,847	—	—	3	4,847	4	6,837	—	—	4	6,837
{ Steam	2	4,856	—	—	2	4,856	1	1,828	—	—	1	1,828
West Indies. { Sailing	6	7,932	—	—	6	7,932	5	7,015	—	—	5	7,015
{ Steam	40	129,210	—	—	40	129,210	35	108,989	2	2,214	37	111,203
Aden. { Sailing	6	851	—	—	6	851	5	457	—	—	5	457
{ Steam	539	508,756	93	42,259	632	551,015	642	685,507	98	44,995	740	730,502
Ceylon. { Sailing	986	74,410	136	10,262	1,122	84,672	1,053	88,905	225	18,088	1,278	101,893
{ Steam	60	120,055	—	—	60	120,055	65	142,530	—	—	65	142,530
Straits Settlements { Steam	252	399,087	5	8,739	257	407,826	244	433,591	7	12,999	251	446,590
{ Sailing	36	3,039	1	12	37	3,051	43	3,768	—	—	43	3,768
Australia and New Zealand { Steam	18	41,239	1	2,177	19	43,416	22	57,896	—	—	22	57,896
{ Sailing	3	2,204	4	5,550	7	7,754	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions { Steam	1	1,934	—	—	1	1,934	2	1,413	—	—	2	1,413
{ Sailing	10	2,654	—	—	10	2,654	19	1,648	—	—	19	1,648
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,563	2,727,067	244	75,325	2,807	2,802,392	2,823	3,192,771	333	75,499	3,156	3,268,270
<b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>												
<b>Europe:</b>												
Austria-Hungary. { Steam	50	127,491	—	—	50	127,491	65	173,322	—	—	65	179,322
Belgium. { Steam	54	130,959	—	—	54	130,959	49	123,953	—	—	49	123,953
France. { Steam	100	237,464	—	—	100	237,464	108	275,624	—	—	108	275,624
{ Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	803	—	—	1	803
Germany. { Steam	116	297,887	—	—	116	297,887	96	261,344	—	—	96	261,344
{ Sailing	1	1,754	—	—	1	1,754	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holland. { Steam	10	22,890	—	—	10	22,890	8	19,991	—	—	8	19,991
Italy. { Steam	24	61,756	—	—	24	61,756	24	61,645	—	—	24	61,645
Russia. { Steam	1	2,006	1	2,078	2	4,084	2	3,200	1	2,622	3	5,822
<b>AFRICA:</b>												
Egypt. { Steam	117	262,528	1	2,375	118	264,903	174	396,795	7	18,580	181	415,375
Portuguese East Africa. { Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	6,038	—	—	3	6,038
{ Sailing	33	3,285	3	127	36	3,412	32	3,486	—	—	32	3,486
<b>AMERICA:</b>												
South America. { Steam	19	35,504	—	—	19	35,504	12	23,948	—	—	12	23,948
{ Sailing	11	12,048	—	—	11	12,048	16	18,668	1	1,618	17	20,281
United States. { Steam	56	145,544	—	—	56	145,544	51	137,469	1	3,369	52	140,838
{ Sailing	1	1,483	—	—	1	1,483	—	—	—	—	—	—
ASIA:												
Arabia. { Steam	22	30,980	1	1,938	23	32,918	32	48,250	—	—	32	48,250
{ Sailing	181	24,525	5	327	186	24,852	150	20,550	3	193	153	20,743
China, Treaty Ports. { Steam	43	107,506	2	4,375	45	111,881	43	102,543	—	—	43	102,543
Japan. { Steam	69	167,020	—	—	69	167,020	96	247,263	—	—	96	247,263
{ Sailing	8	19,733	2	4,450	10	24,183	9	14,571	4	10,507	13	25,078
Java. { Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,578	1	1,578
Mekran and Somaliland. { Sailing	133	7,413	5	412	138	7,825	126	8,088	6	410	132	8,498
Persia. { Steam	66	62,657	—	—	66	62,657	77	88,149	—	—	77	88,149
{ Sailing	27	2,174	1	48	28	2,222	41	3,452	1	54	42	3,506
Slam. { Steam	5	3,500	—	—	5	3,500	8	6,641	3	2,795	11	9,436
{ Sailing	10	126	—	—	10	126	11	454	—	—	11	445
Turkey in Asia. { Steam	20	21,578	—	—	20	21,578	14	16,006	2	3,147	16	19,153
{ Sailing	45	5,059	5	515	50	5,574	26	3,194	2	106	28	3,300
Other Foreign Countries. { Steam	27	43,574	3	6,580	30	50,154	24	39,747	7	16,014	31	55,761
{ Sailing	33	5,117	—	—	33	5,117	34	3,542	1	925	35	4,467
Total, Foreign Countries	1,232	1,844,161	20	23,225	1,311	1,867,386	1,332	2,114,731	40	61,918	1,372	2,176,649
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries.	3,845	4,571,228	273	98,550	4,118	4,669,778	4,155	5,807,502	373	137,417	4,528	5,444,919

No. 170 (cont.).—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN and BALLAST to FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Countries to which Cleared.	1903-4.						1904-5.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
<b>UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.</b>												
United Kingdom { Steam	551	1,617,235	—	—	551	1,617,235	593	1,726,630	—	—	593	1,726,630
United Kingdom { Sailing	16	22,087	—	—	16	22,087	4	5,064	—	—	4	5,064
British East Africa { Steam	20	31,892	—	—	20	31,892	26	40,516	—	—	26	40,516
British East Africa { Sailing	31	3,767	2	56	33	3,823	35	3,375	1	70	36	3,945
Cape Colony { Steam	11	15,513	—	—	11	15,513	13	17,498	—	—	13	17,498
Cape Colony { Sailing	2	1,573	—	—	2	1,573	2	3,294	—	—	2	3,294
Mauritius { Steam	29	58,783	—	—	29	58,783	26	54,592	—	—	26	54,592
Mauritius { Sailing	4	3,519	—	—	4	3,519	1	972	—	—	1	972
Natal { Steam	31	56,947	—	—	31	56,947	31	50,272	—	—	31	50,272
Natal { Sailing	5	7,965	—	—	5	7,965	5	7,089	—	—	5	7,089
British Guiana { Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Guiana { Sailing	5	6,932	—	—	5	6,932	5	7,135	—	—	5	7,135
West Indies { Steam	48	136,589	1	1,104	49	137,678	43	124,353	—	—	43	124,353
West Indies { Sailing	3	379	—	—	3	379	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aden { Steam	629	842,256	96	36,509	725	878,765	695	970,580	130	92,497	825	1,063,377
Aden { Sailing	942	79,340	286	14,440	1,228	93,780	887	69,111	193	6,856	1,080	75,967
Ceylon { Steam	66	156,760	—	—	66	156,760	65	155,020	—	—	65	155,020
Ceylon { Sailing	250	407,417	8	16,590	258	424,007	220	327,005	4	7,578	224	334,583
Hong Kong { Steam	35	3,042	—	—	35	3,042	41	3,251	—	—	41	3,251
Straits Settlements { Sailing	16	36,944	1	2,591	17	39,535	18	41,708	3	4,180	21	46,888
Australia and New Zealand { Steam	9	20,011	—	—	9	20,011	5	12,193	—	—	5	12,193
Australia and New Zealand { Sailing	32	11,974	—	—	32	11,974	25	2,345	2	254	27	2,602
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,735	3,520,905	394	71,290	3,129	3,592,195	2,740	3,623,296	333	111,485	3,073	3,734,781
<b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>												
<b>EUROPE :</b>												
Austria-Hungary { Steam	60	156,236	—	—	60	156,236	60	172,479	—	—	60	172,479
Austria-Hungary { Sailing	72	188,966	—	—	72	188,966	106	285,822	—	—	106	285,822
Belgium { Steam	127	330,939	3	7,387	130	338,326	114	308,917	—	—	114	308,917
France { Steam	119	328,152	—	—	119	328,152	118	347,218	—	—	118	347,218
Germany { Sailing	4	8,647	—	—	4	8,647	2	3,308	—	—	2	3,308
Holland { Steam	14	36,723	—	—	14	36,723	20	47,398	—	—	20	47,398
Italy { Steam	21	55,974	—	—	21	55,974	24	64,421	—	—	24	64,421
Russia { Steam	7	18,165	2	5,307	9	23,462	—	—	2	3,513	2	3,513
<b>AFRICA :</b>												
Egypt { Steam	194	472,216	—	—	194	472,216	272	659,385	1	2,612	273	661,997
Portuguese East Africa { Steam	1	114	—	—	1	114	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portuguese East Africa { Sailing	33	3,600	2	84	35	3,684	27	2,423	—	—	27	2,423
<b>AMERICA :</b>												
South America { Steam	11	20,164	—	—	11	20,164	19	41,756	—	—	19	41,756
South America { Sailing	10	12,101	—	—	10	12,101	12	13,756	—	—	12	13,756
United States { Steam	56	150,102	1	3,370	57	153,472	61	184,001	—	—	61	184,001
Asia { Steam	49	76,245	3	6,599	52	82,844	66	99,400	—	—	66	99,400
Arabia { Sailing	175	19,910	1	86	176	19,996	155	18,249	3	262	158	18,511
China, Treaty Ports { Steam	56	148,831	—	—	56	148,831	73	175,457	—	—	73	175,457
Japan { Steam	107	300,868	1	3,301	108	304,169	117	321,984	1	1,810	118	323,744
Java { Steam	12	23,092	2	3,798	14	26,890	11	31,134	—	—	11	31,134
Mekran and Somaliland { Sailing	86	4,799	2	154	88	4,953	112	6,129	—	—	112	6,129
Persia { Steam	110	115,827	5	8,787	115	124,614	108	115,836	1	943	109	116,279
Persia { Sailing	11	2,766	—	—	11	2,766	18	2,369	1	72	19	2,441
Siam { Steam	15	7,641	4	2,520	15	10,161	23	17,246	3	5,262	26	22,508
Siam { Sailing	15	118	—	—	15	118	17	168	—	—	17	168
Turkey in Asia { Steam	13	12,454	3	2,542	16	14,996	10	10,446	—	—	10	10,446
Turkey in Asia { Sailing	38	4,118	—	—	38	4,118	63	6,781	—	—	63	6,781
Other Foreign Countries { Steam	39	71,617	9	16,332	48	87,949	53	119,154	19	41,123	72	160,277
Other Foreign Countries { Sailing	45	6,464	—	—	45	6,464	38	4,424	3	189	41	4,613
Total, Foreign Countries	1,500	2,576,749	38	60,267	1,538	2,637,016	1,899	3,059,106	35	56,544	1,734	3,115,650
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	4,235	6,097,654	432	131,557	4,667	6,229,112	4,439	6,682,402	368	167,979	4,807	6,850,381

FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which CLEARED with CARGOES and in from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA—concluded.

Countries to which Cleared.	1905-6.						1906-7.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
<b>UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.</b>												
United Kingdom	553	1,649,752	1	2,575	554	1,652,327	515	1,585,745	1	1,563	516	1,587,308
British East Africa	7	12,017	—	—	7	12,017	4	6,082	—	—	4	6,082
Cape Colony	26	41,306	—	—	26	41,306	22	36,740	—	—	22	36,740
Mauritius	20	2,394	—	—	20	2,394	21	1,972	—	—	21	1,972
Natal	10	18,144	—	—	10	18,144	14	16,613	—	—	14	16,613
British Guiana	1	1,823	—	—	1	1,823	2	4,475	—	—	2	4,475
West Indies	20	34,882	—	—	20	34,882	37	87,608	—	—	37	87,608
Aden	2	295	—	—	2	295	1	161	—	—	1	161
Ceylon	28	47,251	—	—	28	47,251	23	33,262	—	—	23	33,262
Hong Kong	1	2,110	—	—	1	2,110	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	5	8,196	—	—	5	8,196	3	4,954	—	—	3	4,954
Australia and New Zealand	3	5,802	—	—	3	5,802	2	2,281	—	—	2	2,281
Other British Possessions	5	6,655	—	—	5	6,655	1	1,528	1	1,685	2	3,213
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	41	117,225	—	—	41	117,225	44	129,253	—	—	44	129,253
	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	454	—	—	3	454
	553	746,640	164	130,553	717	877,193	642	1,162,312	145	126,029	787	1,288,341
	850	71,565	413	10,307	1,263	81,872	806	70,130	351	12,552	1,157	82,682
	100	229,926	—	—	100	229,926	89	211,981	1	8,925	90	215,906
	221	388,837	16	20,627	237	409,464	261	430,786	8	7,663	269	438,449
	40	3,637	—	—	40	3,637	35	3,296	—	—	35	3,296
	25	62,173	3	4,394	28	66,567	20	51,188	1	2,415	21	53,603
	1	696	2	3,673	3	4,369	—	—	—	—	—	—
	3	6,706	—	—	3	6,706	2	6,196	—	—	2	6,196
	27	2,474	—	—	27	2,474	20	1,996	—	—	20	1,996
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,542	3,455,506	599	172,129	3,141	3,627,635	2,567	3,850,973	508	155,832	3,075	4,006,805
<b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES.</b>												
<b>EUROPE :</b>												
Austria-Hungary	58	157,228	—	—	58	157,228	53	144,934	—	—	53	144,934
Belgium	45	125,813	—	—	45	125,813	62	186,745	—	—	62	186,745
France	122	332,142	—	—	122	332,142	107	300,415	—	—	107	300,415
Germany	88	244,986	—	—	88	244,986	108	313,374	—	—	108	313,374
Holland	14	37,317	—	—	14	37,317	4	9,346	—	—	4	9,346
Italy	25	68,472	—	—	25	68,472	29	77,152	—	—	29	77,152
Russia	1	1,045	1	2,426	2	3,471	2	5,012	—	—	2	5,012
<b>AFRICA :</b>												
Egypt	144	358,858	—	—	144	358,858	226	580,999	3	3,588	229	589,537
Portuguese East Africa	4	6,596	—	—	4	6,596	9	14,450	—	—	9	14,450
AMERICA :	18	1,759	5	166	23	1,925	13	1,067	3	107	16	1,174
South America	26	53,979	—	—	26	53,979	16	40,297	—	—	16	40,297
United States	3	3,058	—	—	3	3,058	2	2,978	—	—	2	2,978
ASIA :	74	212,814	—	—	74	212,814	81	236,823	—	—	81	236,823
Arabia	65	113,244	7	17,586	72	130,830	53	100,796	7	12,671	60	113,467
China, Treaty Ports	156	18,232	—	—	156	18,232	152	15,733	2	102	154	15,835
Japan	64	181,921	1	130	65	182,051	40	144,771	—	—	40	144,771
Java	100	279,298	1	1,468	101	280,761	78	229,363	—	—	78	229,363
Mekran and Somaliland	25	74,216	3	6,918	28	81,134	18	56,653	7	23,977	25	80,630
Persia	95	4,709	1	57	96	4,766	76	4,550	—	—	76	4,550
Siam	107	115,859	—	—	107	115,859	114	117,490	2	4,068	116	121,558
Turkey in Asia	19	2,685	—	—	19	2,685	21	3,369	—	—	21	3,369
Other Foreign Countries	21	15,298	3	3,647	24	18,945	22	17,238	1	860	23	18,098
Total, Foreign Countries	11	125	—	—	11	125	16	253	—	—	16	253
	74	14,228	4	7,984	15	22,212	8	7,730	3	6,169	11	13,899
	11	8,472	—	—	11	8,472	40	4,655	—	—	40	4,655
	53	125,281	10	31,602	72	156,883	47	114,274	31	55,491	78	169,765
	38	3,913	2	110	40	4,023	30	3,446	—	—	30	3,446
Total, Foreign Countries	1,456	2,561,543	47	72,094	1,503	2,633,637	1,428	2,736,665	59	111,983	1,487	2,848,648
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	3,998	6,017,049	646	244,223	4,644	6,261,272	3,995	6,587,638	567	267,815	4,562	6,855,453

No. 171.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS which ENTERED with CARGOES or in BALLAST from FOREIGN COUNTRIES, distinguishing NATIONALITIES.

Nationalities.	1897-8.		1898-9.		1899-1900.		1900-1.		1901-2.		1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British	1,984	3,197,061	2,365	3,770,391	2,929	3,650,004	2,008	3,338,480	2,083	3,928,103	2,138	4,344,618	2,418	5,087,844	2,848	5,820,723	2,408	5,079,474	2,478	5,486,984
British Indian	946	142,382	775	108,641	571	72,690	622	92,236	663	95,655	844	118,816	706	92,613	522	56,398	468	47,250	331	80,171
Native	1,419	75,772	1,181	66,305	855	55,757	969	59,386	1,049	64,021	900	56,139	1,032	57,136	1,022	62,840	1,005	59,096	1,394	93,323
Foreign:																				
American	2	3,080	2	2,066	2	2,461	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3,192	—	—
Arab	202	32,222	196	26,751	268	32,596	260	34,713	284	31,724	217	25,804	186	23,907	147	16,435	185	18,936	6	600
Austro-	60	127,283	51	119,781	71	179,689	77	189,905	86	226,357	63	176,974	65	190,323	83	244,867	86	253,215	81	242,802
Hungarian	4	2,435	5	3,085	9	12,194	6	10,124	7	7,976	3	5,504	2	4,782	8	18,696	—	—	6	15,511
Danish	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dutch	11	8,131	13	14,904	20	13,965	5	6,571	4	7,691	3	6,731	10	17,180	13	26,383	10	10,411	43	76,386
French	50	60,741	77	90,315	78	86,589	75	102,732	75	87,632	79	109,190	72	108,606	47	90,318	52	120,450	31	92,908
German	123	198,815	112	215,217	105	212,895	18	261,843	133	334,860	167	429,509	200	536,159	172	491,694	196	524,892	188	502,743
Greek	—	—	—	—	3	5,223	1	1,786	1	2,117	—	—	1	1,717	1	2,046	—	—	1	2,997
Italian	25	51,788	29	58,398	27	58,146	29	63,262	29	61,787	27	67,946	31	85,412	42	111,772	47	125,254	39	107,218
Japanese	14	28,508	21	50,509	14	30,567	9	19,800	15	34,185	10	45,283	18	46,300	—	—	—	—	—	—
Melani	2	125	13	456	12	366	5	215	7	216	5	192	2	116	1	23	—	—	—	—
Norwegian	56	53,194	49	46,806	40	44,433	17	22,901	39	39,236	58	60,320	90	99,064	70	77,086	90	88,724	94	94,886
Portuguese	10	465	7	330	4	257	5	230	3	45	7	368	4	90	4	244	1	16	—	—
Russian	1	938	2	1,953	—	—	7	12,339	10	19,573	10	26,175	11	23,444	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spanish	—	—	1	2,668	1	2,049	4	9,132	2	5,616	1	2,599	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	5	3,673	4	2,775	4	3,394	3	2,532	6	5,191	3	2,169	2	1,788	6	10,847	2	1,717	4	9,322
Turkish	1	698	9	2,545	9	1,994	12	1,985	13	3,494	14	3,188	9	2,845	8	2,310	8	1,878	1	1,061
Other Countries.	—	—	3	280	3	5,079	1	90	1	60	3	116	9	273	2	53	4	24	—	—
Total, Foreign	626	572,046	594	687,849	670	691,897	641	740,140	720	867,760	679	965,068	712	1,142,456	604	1,091,994	684	1,151,229	544	1,279,585
Grand Total	4,975	3,917,761	4,915	4,583,186	4,895	4,470,348	4,232	4,295,242	4,495	4,935,539	4,561	5,481,641	4,863	6,380,049	4,991	7,030,965	4,695	6,337,049	4,767	6,919,983

No. 172.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS which CLEARED with CARGOES or in BALLAST to FOREIGN COUNTRIES, distinguishing NATIONALITIES.

Nationalities.	1897-8.		1898-9.		1899-1900.		1900-1.		1901-2.		1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British	1,964	3,087,527	2,317	3,607,915	2,182	3,389,763	1,935	3,197,027	1,925	3,683,958	2,119	4,320,552	2,359	4,941,631	2,790	5,723,410	2,430	5,070,609	2,442	5,422,275
British Indian	923	183,500	762	108,062	528	68,596	587	88,981	626	87,547	830	120,341	729	94,686	509	48,197	490	48,885	388	99,190
Native	1,332	74,919	1,121	66,728	821	54,056	958	58,695	954	54,381	954	55,870	929	54,304	938	58,340	1,112	62,657	1,174	76,809
Foreign:																				
American	1	1,858	1	1,320	1	1,026	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3,192	—	—
Arab	210	25,716	183	25,706	229	27,319	247	30,729	196	23,559	178	19,482	142	15,531	144	15,963	151	16,221	24	2,538
Austro-Hun-	64	138,203	62	144,624	60	147,374	70	174,570	78	190,4	79	214,606	69	204,413	73	217,349	76	224,348	78	231,198
Danish	1	842	7	4,066	8	10,193	8	12,817	8	8,613	2	4,480	4	8,584	7	10,596	—	—	5	12,760
Dutch	10	7,854	13	15,235	10	11,595	3	2,910	4	7,691	3	6,780	8	13,196	12	25,410	11	10,019	41	67,580
French	47	59,672	74	91,772	77	88,737	70	87,873	74	83,362	78	103,698	71	109,452	47	83,572	53	113,723	36	92,367
German	121	192,678	117	225,068	104	208,068	114	258,595	137	346,461	158	402,680	193	520,507	167	479,480	191	516,807	183	509,236
Greek	—	—	—	—	2	3,418	—	—	2	3,903	—	—	1	1,717	1	2,043	—	—	1	2,967
Italian	28	55,604	29	58,488	26	57,761	31	65,196	31	66,319	27	67,951	32	86,544	32	88,172	38	103,009	36	97,135
Japanese	9	18,443	17	4,031	14	32,377	10	21,860	14	31,749	19	44,888	19	48,689	—	—	1	1,481	40	111,236
Mekrani	1	78	12	441	11	367	5	158	8	267	5	240	2	73	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwegian	61	56,243	45	43,555	42	44,061	13	20,439	39	38,784	58	58,169	8	92,231	71	79,533	84	84,248	101	102,219
Portuguese	1	28	2	274	1	87	3	392	1	121	3	223	1	117	2	103	—	—	—	—
Russian	2	2,039	1	1,015	1	988	5	9,635	10	20,403	8	19,077	14	34,109	—	—	1	1,045	8	18,596
Spanish	—	—	1	2,698	2	4,097	4	9,132	2	5,616	1	2,599	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	5	3,673	4	2,776	2	1,879	5	4,037	6	5,191	2	1,484	2	1,484	5	10,018	3	4,006	4	9,322
Turkish	2	1,759	2	1,759	2	1,759	2	1,152	2	1,759	2	1,759	2	1,759	3	1,911	1	1,061	1	65
Other Coun-tries.	2	1,233	1	609	1	3,677	—	—	2	186	2	110	7	184	6	278	1	12	—	—
Total, Foreign	565	566,923	571	959,755	602	644,723	590	699,485	613	845,397	625	948,126	650	1,138,560	570	1,020,434	612	1,079,171	558	1,257,179
Grand Total	4,754	3,866,869	4,771	4,592,460	4,133	4,157,138	4,070	4,044,188	4,118	4,660,778	4,528	5,444,919	4,667	6,239,211	4,807	6,360,381	4,644	6,261,272	4,562	6,565,453

## No. 173.—COASTING TRADE ; VALUE of the TOTAL TRADE.

	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
<b>IMPORTS :</b>										
<b>Private Merchandise :</b>	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Indian - - - -	19,984,127	19,111,948	21,187,563	23,315,673	21,832,031	20,199,530	21,037,691	22,301,255	24,205,692	29,301,8
Foreign - - - -	3,580,773	3,557,449	3,476,384	3,289,006	3,260,126	3,331,553	3,470,192	3,471,126	3,127,017	3,077,4
<b>Government Stores :</b>										
Indian - - - -	295,792	248,230	293,886	364,772	361,793	517,853	£02,956	594,983	611,200	518,54
Foreign - - - -	221,944	224,418	329,213	221,240	250,102	298,273	336,574	316,048	439,783	301,97
<b>Total Merchandise -</b>	<b>24,082,636</b>	<b>23,142,045</b>	<b>25,237,046</b>	<b>27,190,001</b>	<b>25,704,062</b>	<b>24,347,209</b>	<b>25,347,413</b>	<b>26,683,362</b>	<b>28,383,692</b>	<b>33,199,7</b>
<b>Treasure - - - -</b>	<b>1,491,641</b>	<b>1,148,896</b>	<b>2,346,728</b>	<b>5,011,355</b>	<b>3,362,586</b>	<b>2,483,868</b>	<b>3,106,273</b>	<b>3,455,894</b>	<b>5,281,370</b>	<b>4,831,07</b>
<b>Total Imports - -</b>	<b>25,574,277</b>	<b>24,290,941</b>	<b>27,583,774</b>	<b>32,202,046</b>	<b>29,066,638</b>	<b>26,831,077</b>	<b>28,452,691</b>	<b>30,139,256</b>	<b>33,665,062</b>	<b>38,030,81</b>
<b>EXPORTS :</b>										
<b>Private Merchandise :</b>										
Indian - - - -	19,433,843	16,507,542	21,491,882	23,271,641	20,727,550	18,365,664	17,816,377	20,756,772	23,082,821	25,270,10
Foreign - - - -	4,742,141	4,451,671	4,219,014	4,184,044	4,129,929	4,139,505	4,443,164	4,490,557	4,251,472	4,186,29
<b>Government Stores :</b>										
Indian - - - -	277,494	221,065	248,529	225,843	314,962	414,810	523,904	493,423	558,133	471,435
Foreign - - - -	265,974	209,181	295,469	327,789	306,010	411,681	269,232	175,944	222,603	325,667
<b>Total Merchandise -</b>	<b>24,719,452</b>	<b>21,389,459</b>	<b>26,254,894</b>	<b>28,009,317</b>	<b>25,478,451</b>	<b>23,331,660</b>	<b>23,052,677</b>	<b>25,916,696</b>	<b>28,115,029</b>	<b>30,253,407</b>
<b>Treasure - - - -</b>	<b>1,612,435</b>	<b>1,546,024</b>	<b>2,670,967</b>	<b>3,027,549</b>	<b>2,973,358</b>	<b>2,163,483</b>	<b>3,106,795</b>	<b>3,490,818</b>	<b>5,275,495</b>	<b>5,310,653</b>
<b>Total Exports - -</b>	<b>26,331,887</b>	<b>22,935,483</b>	<b>28,925,861</b>	<b>31,036,866</b>	<b>28,451,809</b>	<b>25,495,143</b>	<b>26,159,472</b>	<b>29,397,514</b>	<b>33,390,524</b>	<b>35,564,053</b>
<b>Total Trade - -</b>	<b>51,906,164</b>	<b>47,226,424</b>	<b>56,509,635</b>	<b>63,238,912</b>	<b>57,518,447</b>	<b>52,326,220</b>	<b>54,612,163</b>	<b>59,536,770</b>	<b>67,055,586</b>	<b>73,594,860</b>



No. 174.—TOTAL VALUE OF PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (Country and Foreign) and TREASURE IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from INDIAN PORTS (British and Foreign) in the several PROVINCES.

Provinces.	Years.	IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.			
		Merchandise.			Treasure.	Merchandise.			Treasure.
		Indian.	Foreign.	Total.		Indian.	Foreign.	Total.	
Bengal	1897-8	£ 4,661,904	£ 564,275	£ 5,416,179	£ 358,898	£ 4,421,082	£ 989,445	£ 5,390,527	£ 847,909
	1898-9	3,240,118	737,944	3,978,062	161,575	4,139,618	844,651	4,984,264	562,867
	1899-00	3,134,324	625,571	3,760,495	279,080	4,975,027	710,199	5,685,226	1,087,009
	1900-1	3,439,920	475,002	3,914,922	90,516	5,100,832	569,079	5,670,011	494,377
	1901-2	3,896,370	353,521	4,249,891	160,565	4,310,046	589,013	4,899,059	738,110
	1902-3	3,407,495	479,348	3,946,843	159,866	4,039,265	588,710	4,627,975	867,979
	1903-4	3,502,513	380,394	3,882,907	92,387	4,406,232	527,229	4,933,511	468,429
	1904-5	3,865,129	386,960	4,250,089	78,920	4,921,507	441,212	5,362,719	441,601
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1905-6	4,218,382	351,948	4,550,330	105,029	5,204,717	455,556	5,660,273	417,094
	1906-7	6,057,963	232,889	6,290,762	142,409	4,946,307	499,989	5,446,296	350,842
Bombay	1906-7*	1,379,744	101,752	1,981,496	2,401	290,093	7,972	298,065	599,020
	1897-8	8,087,035	420,422	8,508,057	172,852	5,648,967	3,073,583	8,722,550	287,744
	1898-9	8,121,430	354,085	8,475,515	50,099	5,602,389	2,884,620	8,487,009	431,308
	1899-00	10,626,494	388,808	11,015,302	161,165	6,409,249	2,818,352	9,227,601	361,371
	1900-1	11,092,064	416,844	11,508,908	119,486	6,361,730	2,866,237	9,227,967	99,698
	1901-2	9,391,432	391,594	9,783,026	54,801	6,103,823	2,911,854	9,015,677	674,510
	1902-3	8,607,159	385,893	8,993,052	53,038	5,846,722	2,801,082	8,647,804	281,034
	1903-4	9,156,501	410,453	9,566,954	57,314	5,556,909	3,116,237	8,673,146	139,290
Sind	1904-5	9,153,459	436,774	9,590,233	103,876	6,574,401	3,198,103	9,772,504	187,941
	1905-6	9,818,943	424,414	10,243,357	72,149	6,937,038	2,996,018	9,933,056	100,027
	1906-7	10,025,096	422,161	10,447,257	56,911	6,778,000	2,758,388	9,536,388	63,891
	1897-8	759,829	1,080,864	1,840,493	52,551	1,660,985	110,079	1,771,064	5,315
	1898-9	780,944	1,008,709	1,789,653	299,089	775,605	110,605	886,210	3,669
	1899-00	822,638	973,460	1,796,098	246,570	1,596,236	126,388	1,722,624	398
	1900-1	965,410	917,096	1,882,506	32,538	1,664,169	147,414	1,811,583	2,778
	1901-2	1,255,367	1,021,484	2,276,851	648,277	2,285,596	109,535	2,395,131	8,871
Madras	1902-3	1,294,788	948,034	2,242,762	121,083	1,871,561	101,359	1,972,920	70,931
	1903-4	1,368,330	1,094,536	2,462,866	34,823	1,127,335	113,779	1,241,614	11,581
	1904-5	1,644,315	1,157,933	2,802,408	98,143	1,505,334	146,538	1,651,872	15,629
	1905-6	1,783,019	967,105	2,750,124	31,591	1,726,276	131,524	1,857,800	7,035
	1906-7	2,166,872	893,286	3,059,158	26,652	1,522,784	190,192	1,712,976	3,333
	1897-8	3,223,553	788,775	4,012,328	61,047	3,211,691	167,162	3,378,853	41,145
	1898-9	3,607,632	727,507	4,335,139	56,417	3,287,495	151,480	3,438,975	41,640
	1899-00	3,282,378	798,393	4,080,771	86,363	3,553,517	109,645	3,663,162	38,270
Burm a	1900-1	4,104,896	741,100	4,845,996	34,974	3,299,051	69,826	3,368,877	60,575
	1901-2	3,609,175	793,557	4,402,732	43,925	3,062,586	69,337	3,132,423	31,970
	1902-3	2,766,860	743,340	3,510,200	40,341	3,196,759	84,886	3,281,645	7,949
	1903-4	2,667,587	735,240	3,402,827	47,678	3,180,919	83,868	3,264,787	17,603
	1904-5	3,025,051	669,461	3,694,512	14,499	3,262,433	87,963	3,350,396	7,288
	1905-6	3,619,204	614,050	4,233,254	41,594	3,435,982	97,633	3,533,615	9,707
	1906-7	4,224,320	601,052	4,825,372	11,640	3,479,413	105,688	3,585,101	6,573
	1897-8	3,051,205	736,637	3,787,842	683,499	4,491,117	451,872	4,942,989	294,660
TOTAL	1898-9	3,361,324	729,204	4,090,528	484,217	2,702,440	460,315	3,162,755	82,257
	1899-00	3,271,129	690,152	3,961,281	1,150,151	4,967,352	454,431	5,421,783	224,726
	1900-1	3,713,383	738,964	4,452,347	508,750	5,045,758	531,485	5,577,243	173,256
	1901-2	3,680,687	699,670	4,380,357	669,670	4,865,499	499,689	5,365,188	99,364
	1902-3	4,063,288	774,938	4,838,226	866,907	3,911,357	563,469	4,474,825	219,649
	1903-4	4,342,760	849,569	5,192,329	571,370	3,642,432	602,051	4,244,483	134,916
	1904-5	4,614,801	820,338	5,435,139	480,581	4,492,546	616,801	5,109,347	143,161
	1905-6	4,760,139	789,500	5,549,639	518,403	5,778,328	540,741	6,319,069	196,836
	1906-7	4,943,417	826,268	5,774,685	869,223	5,253,510	624,063	5,877,573	236,878
	1897-8	19,984,126	3,580,773	23,564,899	1,328,847	19,433,342	4,742,141	24,175,983	1,476,173
	1898-9	19,111,948	3,557,449	22,669,397	1,051,397	16,507,542	4,451,671	20,959,213	1,121,241
	1899-00	21,187,663	3,476,384	24,613,947	1,923,339	21,491,381	4,219,015	25,710,396	1,711,760
	1900-1	23,315,673	3,289,006	26,604,679	786,265	23,271,640	4,184,044	27,455,684	1,080,684
	1901-2	21,839,031	3,280,126	25,099,157	1,577,288	20,727,550	4,129,929	24,857,479	1,552,325
	1902-3	20,199,580	3,331,553	23,531,033	1,241,100	18,365,664	4,139,505	22,505,169	1,397,442
	1903-4	21,087,691	3,470,192	24,557,883	808,525	17,816,377	4,443,164	22,259,541	761,319
	1904-5	22,301,255	3,471,126	25,772,381	771,019	20,766,771	4,490,557	25,257,328	745,620
	1905-6	24,205,692	3,127,017	27,332,709	768,766	23,082,321	4,251,473	27,333,793	730,248
	1906-7	29,301,312	3,077,408	32,378,720	1,106,241	25,270,107	4,136,292	29,406,399	1,261,157

\* Previous years included with Bengal.

## No. 175.—SHIPS BUILT at INDIAN PORTS.

	1897-8.		1898-9.		1899-00.		1900-01.		1901-2.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
BENGAL :										
Calcutta : Steam	-	-	2	360	-	-	-	-	-	-
E'ST'RN BENGAL & ASSAM :										
Chittagong : Sailing	3	163	3	175	-	-	1	164	3	262
BOMBAY :										
Bombay : Steam	1	22	3	98	-	-	1	32	3	77
Sailing	11	597	16	1,227	12	545	24	1,209	27	1,734
Karachi : Steam	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	-	-
Sailing	10	443	9	581	13	646	15	634	9	404
Other Ports : "	10	257	9	215	14	320	21	546	52	1,653
MADRAS :										
Various Ports : "	20	375	12	231	16	273	16	1,566	13	470
BURMA :										
Rangoon : Steam	-	-	1	45	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sailing	-	-	1	18	1	891	-	-	-	-
Moulmein : Steam	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sailing	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	104	-	-
Tavoy "	2	82	7	404	5	194	3	202	1	75
Mergui "	4	94	4	60	3	80	3	72	7	158
TOTAL	63	2,083	67	3,409	63	2,949	86	4,540	115	4,833
BENGAL :										
Calcutta : Steam	2	62	1	75	-	-	-	-	2	335
E'ST'RN BENGAL & ASSAM :										
Chittagong : Sailing	1	20	-	-	-	-	1	26	-	-
BOMBAY and SIND :										
Bombay : Steam	1	14	-	-	1	17	1	15	3	38
Sailing	17	1,112	20	1,168	38	3,532	25	1,662	28	1,731
Karachi : Steam	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	152	-	-
Sailing	19	717	12	488	11	399	10	778	7	239
Other Ports : "	33	873	30	1,107	48	1,773	70	2,277	47	1,357
MADRAS :										
Various Ports : Sailing	19	537	27	1,478	45	1,411	44	1,915	30	1,641
BURMA :										
Rangoon : Sailing	1	135	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Akyab "	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	84	-	-
Tavoy "	2	43	-	-	2	228	9	536	4	179
Mergui "	4	78	7	135	4	62	6	167	3	63
TOTAL	99	3,591	97	4,401	149	7,422	168	7,612	124	5,683

## No. 176.—SHIPS FIRST REGISTERED at INDIAN PORTS.

	1897-8.		1898-9.		1899-1900.		1900-1.		1901-2.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts :										
Bengal : Steam	1	89	2	360	2	3,189	-	-	-	-
Sailing	-	-	1	334	-	-	1	1,885	-	-
Bombay : Steam	2	3,521	3	2,382	6	5,119	5	3,990	3	4,873
Sailing	-	-	2	28	-	-	-	-	1	193
Burma : Steam	1	11	1	45	-	-	1	913	-	-
Sailing	-	-	1	18	1	891	-	-	-	-
Total	4	3,621	10	3,667	9	9,199	7	6,288	4	5,066
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts :										
Bengal : Sailing	1	22	3	160	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bombay and Sind : Steam	1	22	4	109	2	66	4	151	3	7
Sailing	40	2,387	64	3,014	69	2,746	87	3,191	123	4,809
Madras : Sailing	19	357	13	254	15	273	17	2,199	23	751
Burma : Sailing	9	308	11	464	8	274	7	378	10	261
Total	70	3,096	95	4,001	94	3,359	115	5,919	158	5,998
GRAND TOTAL	74	6,717	105	7,668	103	12,558	122	12,207	162	10,964
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts :										
Bengal : Sailing	3	3,002	1	75	2	2,098	2	1,164	3	4,141
Bombay : Steam	3	2,717	4	7,759	9	7,781	7	8,659	7	15,864
Sailing	-	-	1	444	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burma : Steam	1	1,120	1	1,912	2	4,298	1	112	1	243
Total	7	6,839	7	10,190	13	14,172	10	9,985	11	20,238
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts :										
Bombay and Sind : Steam	1	14	1	23	1	17	2	167	3	37
Sailing	107	3,901	121	4,285	124	6,619	154	6,240	125	5,157
Madras : Sailing	29	1,036	34	1,603	45	1,476	55	2,369	36	1,789
Burma : Steam	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	108
Sailing	8	265	7	185	11	567	16	787	7	242
Total	145	5,216	163	6,026	181	8,679	227	9,563	174	7,333
GRAND TOTAL	152	12,05	170	16,216	194	22,851	237	19,498	185	27,571

No. 177.—DETENTIONS under the MERCHANDISE MARKS ACT.

Port.	No. of Detentions.				Cases where detention was followed			
	Counterfeit trade marks or false trade descriptions	Non-des- cription or false des- cription of origin.	Unstamped or insufficient- ly stamped piece goods.	Total.	By Confisca- tion.	By Release.		
						With Fine.	Without Fine.	
Calcutta . . . . .	210	114	79	408	2	324	77	
Madras and Madras Ports . . . . .	59	24	10	93	—	31	62	
Rangoon and Moulmein . . . . .	18	37	8	58	—	23	35	
Bombay . . . . .	270	22	38	330	—	166	164	
Karachi . . . . .	128	68	45	241	—	140	101	
Total, 1906-7	680	265	180	1,125	2	684	439	
Totals . . . . .	1905-6	599	216	231	1,046	2	668	376
	1904-5	706	168	451	1,325	4	867	454
	1903-4	496	205	308	1,009	5	687	317
	1902-3	658	186	346	1,190	4	859	327
	1901-2	660	196	359	1,215	—	819	396
	1900-1	1,018	305	293	1,616	7	1,128	478
	1899-00	729	415	348	1,492	12	1,107	373
	1898-9	760	444	339	1,543	4	1,149	390
	1897-8	734	430	344	1,508	11	1,107	378

No. 178.—PORT TRUSTS ; No. of MEMBERS, INCOME, EXPENDITURE, and DEBT.

	No. of Members.	Income.	Expenditure.	Capital Debt.	
		£	£	£	
Calcutta . . . . .	16	667,249	659,387	3,980,190	
Bombay . . . . .	13	494,836	425,378	4,443,709	
Madras . . . . .	12	64,559	62,866	282,359	
Karachi . . . . .	11	194,653	164,768	542,963	
Rangoon . . . . .	12	135,522	133,666	724,986	
Chittagong- . . . . .	9	12,636	8,688	—	
Total, 1906-7	73	1,569,455	1,454,753	9,979,157	
Totals . . . . .		£	£	£	
	1906-6	79	1,463,002	1,370,963	9,010,899
	1904-5	70	1,459,667	1,259,812	8,319,014
	1903-4	70	1,279,310	1,164,127	7,913,702
	1902-3	72	1,183,316	1,122,168	7,517,824
	1901-2	69	1,148,898	1,046,901	7,472,683
	1900-1	69	1,067,262	1,027,927	7,414,190
	1899-00	69	1,013,498	976,022	7,090,621
1898-9	65	994,223	969,527	6,978,109	
1897-8	66	909,960	891,626	6,918,580	

No. 179.—CO-OPERATIVE CREDIT SOCIETIES for fifteen months ending  
30th June, 1907.

Province.	Kind of Society.	No. of Societies at close of the Year.	No. of Mem- bers.	Re- cepts.	Dis- burse- ments.	Loans issued to Mem- bers.	Closing Balance.	Liabi- lities on Account of Mem- bers' Deposits	Sub- scription of Share Capital	Reserve Fund.
				£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Burma	{ Urban (limited)*	3	103	428	412	368	37	—	292	—
	{ Rural (unlimited)	37	1,925	12,099	12,217	11,183	54	107	2,959	903
Punjab	{ Urban (limited)	3	279	59	57	868	33	5	634	17
	{ Rural (unlimited)	174	17,254	20,213	17,816	17,510	3,698	7,494	6,295	—
Bengal	{ Registered :—									
	{ Urban { limited	4	8	725	2,804	2,715	2,450	117	459	578
	{ Urban { unlimited	4	165	6,908	7,691	7,462	6,006	711	833	136
	{ Rural (unlimited)	4	256	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	{ Grain (unlimited)									
	{ Unregistered :									
	{ Rural (unlimited)	15	654	190	182	132	133	117	—	49
	{ Grain (unlimited)	24	6,770	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eastern Bengal and Assam	{ Urban (limited)	12	1,029	5,101	4,929	4,389	273	461	1,455	23
	{ Rural (unlimited)	48	2,424	2,375	2,111	2,048	312	1,081	—	21
Coorg	{ Rural (limited)	11	957	1,819	2,068	1,803	235	299	568	163
Madras	{ Central (limited)	1	43	5,854	5,986	5,398†	50	4,413	463	—
	{ Urban { limited	18	3,533	44,345†	43,520†	12,530	1,177	3,991	2,278	156
	{ Urban { unlimited	3								
	{ Rural { limited	12	2,863	14,685	14,228	13,182	784	2,455	2,321	75
	{ Rural { unlimited	29								
Bombay	{ Urban { limited	16	20	1,945	10,012	9,473	7,637	1,415	1,618	2,265
	{ Urban { unlimited	4	50	3,578	9,527	8,944	8,670	2,791	2,849	56
	{ Rural (unlimited)									340
United Pro- vinces	{ Central	10 (161‡)	2,669	10,786	10,831	7,904†	91	1,000	—	134
	{ Urban and District	17 (1,539‡)	24,751	57,732	56,266	47,966†	2,231	4,210	9,106	505
	{ Rural	180	16,339	18,097	16,729	14,776	1,719	2,111	—	174
	{ Seed	12	144	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	{ Silkweaving	1	567	4,934	4,588	—	346	—	2,200	42
Central Pro- vinces	{ Central	3	49	654	620	600	34	45	—	13
	{ Urban (limited)	4	667	3,505	3,451	2,704	301	438	1,028	123
	{ Rural (unlimited)	63	2,370	3,995	3,772	3,492	370	1,084	2,098	236
Ajmer	{ Rural (unlimited)	8	186	79	56	19	23	15	—	2

\* Two of these are clerks' friendly societies, with monthly subscriptions from members.

† Including loans to other societies.

‡ These figures are deceptive, for comparison, since they include the turnover of three distributive stores the sale proceeds of these stores amounted to £15,860.

§ Number of affiliated societies.

No. 180.—ESTABLISHED STRENGTH of EUROPEAN and NATIVE ARMIES in BRITISH INDIA  
(exclusive of Native Artificers and Followers) for the year 1908-9.

Corps.	NORTHERN ARMY.			SOUTHERN ARMY.			TOTAL.					
	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.			
EUROPEAN ARMY.												
Royal Artillery . . . .	280	7,384	7,564	310	7,980	8,290	590	15,264	15,854			
Cavalry . . . . .	174	3,594	3,768	87	1,797	1,884	261	5,391	5,652			
Royal Engineers* . . .	202	—	202	111	—	111	313	—	313			
Infantry . . . . .	841	29,169	30,010	677	23,115	23,792	1,518	52,284	53,802			
Invalid and Veteran Establishment	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Indian Army* . . . .	50	—	50	53	—	55	105	—	105			
General List, Infantry .	11	—	11	10	—	10	21	—	21			
General Officers unemployed	3	—	3	1	—	1	4	—	4			
Total, European Army	1,561	40,047	41,608	1,251	32,892	34,143	2,812	72,989	75,751			
	British.		Native.		British.		Native.					
	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.				
NATIVE ARMY.												
Artillery‡ . . . . .	54	—	33	6,739	10	—	6	3,933	64	—	39	10,672
Body-Guards . . . . .	2	—	4	121	4	—	4	186	6	—	8	259
Cavalry . . . . .	265	—	285	10,184	360	—	390	13,792	625	—	675	23,976
Sappers and Miners . .	26	47	30	1,838	49	156	48	3,142	75	208	78	4,980
Submarine Mining . .												
Infantry† . . . . .	1,140	—	1,155	64,800	983	—	1,074	54,245	2,073	—	2,229	119,045
Total, Native Army	1,487	47	1,507	83,682	1,356	156	1,522	75,250	2,843	203	3,021	158,932
Imperial Service Troops‡	14	1	257	8,281	8	1	438	11,504	22	2	695	19,785
Native Army Reserves‡	Artillery . . . . .	—	—	1,188	—	—	—	738	—	—	—	1,921
	Cavalry . . . . .	—	—	875	—	—	—	410	—	—	—	1,285
	Sappers and Miners . .	—	—	564	—	—	—	704	—	—	—	1,268
	Infantry . . . . .	—	—	17,582	—	—	—	12,390	—	—	—	29,972
Volunteers (Efficients) .	669	15,084	—	—	678	16,296	—	—	1,347	31,380	—	—

\* Exclusive of officers employed with Regiments of Native Cavalry, Infantry and Corps of Sappers and Miners, who are included in strength of those arms.

† Including Officers of Recruiting Depot for Native Army.

‡ Native Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and men.

§ Includes Native combatants with British Artillery.

No. 181.—AGES of BRITISH NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of all ARMS serving in INDIA on 1st January of each year.

Year.	Corps.	Under 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	Upwards of 40 years.	Not reported.	Total.
1899	Cavalry	98	220	579	620	636	750	768	613	371	257	153	331	127	33	45	5,570
	Royal Artillery	293	508	864	1,234	1,448	1,813	1,702	1,392	926	683	476	932	256	64	541	13,017
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	8
	Infantry	1,089	3,430	5,602	6,719	7,293	8,063	7,239	4,448	2,704	1,907	1,260	2,366	552	101	—	52,733
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	1	6	7	4	17	10	9	35	12	6	—	107
	Total	1,445	4,227	7,045	8,573	9,348	10,632	9,716	6,357	4,013	2,857	1,966	3,674	950	204	596	71,530
1900	Cavalry	86	246	415	504	467	383	395	233	194	113	77	202	78	12	167	3,622
	Royal Artillery	260	387	838	1,070	1,276	1,491	1,503	1,346	959	678	530	931	239	59	354	12,083
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
	Infantry	906	1,722	4,664	5,908	6,169	6,303	6,516	5,104	2,948	1,917	1,353	2,339	535	102	1,136	43,172
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	96	96
	Total	1,261	2,855	5,967	7,477	7,912	8,632	8,517	6,733	4,101	2,708	1,960	3,472	862	173	1,305	63,975
1901	Cavalry	59	123	250	363	415	419	348	337	204	130	107	130	82	20	106	3,143
	Royal Artillery	244	349	667	960	1,109	1,476	1,433	1,193	975	725	563	878	332	20	413	11,391
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	3
	Infantry	799	820	2,223	4,315	5,562	6,414	6,209	5,990	4,662	2,631	1,637	3,126	610	130	264	45,897
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	92	92
	Total	1,062	1,292	3,146	6,137	7,086	8,309	8,040	7,520	5,841	3,436	2,362	4,136	1,025	161	876	60,526
1902	Cavalry	32	46	151	201	130	314	236	140	161	100	59	131	42	7	239	2,033
	Royal Artillery	317	726	1,072	1,145	1,435	1,554	1,500	1,428	1,324	1,078	796	1,378	296	70	206	14,325
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3
	Infantry	806	1,610	1,978	2,672	4,489	5,479	5,254	5,697	5,479	4,161	2,430	3,959	593	106	332	45,065
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	102	102
	Total	1,155	2,382	3,201	4,013	6,104	7,347	6,984	7,265	6,964	5,339	3,255	5,468	934	133	339	61,523

1903	Cavalry	114	211	503	534	452	392	412	396	265	240	187	323	104	23	744	4,900
	Royal Artillery	250	530	—	1,463	1,500	1,604	1,448	1,319	1,106	965	796	1,678	233	54	203	14,420
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
	Infantry	1,465	2,555	4,406	4,775	4,717	5,760	4,610	4,126	3,498	3,016	2,454	3,385	603	107	7,447	53,989
	Army Ordnance Corps	1,465	—	—	—	1	6	7	8	17	14	9	35	12	6	—	115
	Total	1,829	3,296	6,130	6,772	6,670	7,762	6,477	5,849	4,881	4,235	3,446	5,871	1,002	193	8,394	72,307
1903 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	133	501	958	1,017	799	573	585	428	333	223	211	432	127	19	—	6,395
	Royal Artillery	207	435	1,052	1,585	1,710	1,541	1,567	1,332	1,065	981	797	1,740	362	76	59	14,459
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3
	Infantry	1,116	2,364	5,243	6,083	5,827	6,144	5,098	4,025	3,746	3,433	3,290	5,665	846	123	—	52,908
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	1	4	6	7	6	12	7	5	8	6	29	18	5	—	114
	Total	1,506	3,301	7,257	8,691	8,343	8,264	7,257	5,792	5,149	4,595	4,274	7,966	1,356	223	65	73,938
1904 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	160	202	592	965	1,105	862	612	503	361	286	170	508	150	21	—	6,517
	Royal Artillery	231	349	866	1,461	1,778	1,752	1,601	1,322	1,077	851	744	1,854	406	86	132	14,510
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	3
	Infantry	1,007	2,767	5,179	6,224	6,720	6,079	5,424	3,834	3,031	2,305	2,760	5,743	864	109	186	52,882
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	1	4	5	6	8	8	9	5	6	33	19	5	—	109
	Total	1,398	3,318	6,633	8,674	9,603	8,699	7,645	5,717	4,528	3,947	3,630	8,139	1,441	221	318	73,971
1905 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	166	163	430	754	1,099	1,013	840	545	374	246	217	478	126	23	7	6,436
	Royal Artillery	132	360	851	1,296	1,353	1,976	1,724	1,335	1,146	902	792	1,854	434	80	87	14,337
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
	Infantry	1,120	2,761	5,364	6,157	6,859	6,340	5,663	4,203	2,942	2,376	2,497	5,797	994	122	66	53,576
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	4	6	9	9	8	9	7	25	33	3	—	114
	Total	1,468	3,259	6,645	8,209	9,820	9,335	8,241	6,142	4,370	3,533	3,423	8,064	1,537	231	160	75,016
1906 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry	235	374	398	595	730	975	973	654	434	296	205	502	139	32	—	6,642
	Royal Artillery	213	439	825	1,341	1,624	1,269	1,906	1,676	1,143	955	766	1,841	546	88	—	15,311
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	3
	Infantry	1,165	2,670	5,217	5,463	5,874	6,784	6,378	4,403	2,753	1,962	1,960	5,741	1,116	124	—	51,500
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	2	6	9	13	6	9	11	28	22	8	—	115
	Total	1,613	3,433	6,440	7,400	8,290	9,724	9,266	6,745	4,886	3,212	2,923	8,113	1,534	253	—	73,661
1907 1st Oct.	Cavalry	162	435	590	475	437	735	838	907	392	323	201	335	123	38	—	6,191
	Royal Artillery	240	390	849	1,209	1,598	1,383	1,783	1,696	1,164	825	675	1,605	518	73	—	14,453
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	3
	Infantry	1,201	3,920	6,264	5,844	5,137	5,711	6,162	4,740	3,010	1,968	1,630	4,678	1,132	157	—	51,674
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	1	—	2	9	8	10	14	11	15	8	32	21	4	—	155
	Total	1,603	4,746	7,703	7,530	7,931	8,342	8,348	7,347	4,567	3,151	2,514	6,700	1,846	273	—	72,456

## No. 182.—REGIMENTS and DETACHMENTS of all ARMS EMBARKED for SERVICE in INDIA.

Years.	Arm of Service.	From United Kingdom.					From Colonies, Egypt, &c.					Grand Total.
		Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Detachments.	Total.	Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	
1898	Cavalry . . .	4	—	—	453	686	1,139	14	—	—	531	1,670
	Royal Artillery . . .	—	3	—	308	1,973	2,281	—	2	—	233	2,514
	Infantry . . .	—	—	1	503	6,980	7,483	—	—	4	4,394	11,877
	Army Ordnance Corps . . .	—	—	—	2	6	8	—	—	—	5	13
	Total . . .	4	3	1	1,266	9,645	10,911	14	2	4	5,163	16,074
1899	Cavalry . . .	1	—	—	515	303	818	—	—	—	44	862
	Royal Artillery . . .	—	3	—	257	1,174	1,431	—	—	—	4	1,435
	Infantry . . .	—	—	—	41	4,769	4,810	—	—	3	3,230	8,040
	Army Ordnance Corps . . .	—	—	—	—	15	15	—	—	—	—	15
	Total . . .	1	3	—	813	6,261	7,074	—	—	3	3,278	10,352
1900	Cavalry . . .	—	—	—	—	312	312	—	—	—	1	313
	Royal Artillery . . .	—	—	—	—	869	869	—	—	—	—	869
	Infantry . . .	—	—	—	—	1,486	1,486	—	—	—	59	1,545
	Army Ordnance Corps . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total . . .	—	—	—	—	2,667	2,667	—	—	—	60	2,727
1901	Cavalry . . .	—	—	—	—	303	303	—	—	—	1	304
	Royal Artillery . . .	—	1	—	139	2,530	2,669	—	10	—	1,649	4,318
	Infantry . . .	—	—	—	—	3,000	3,000	—	—	1	1,417	4,417
	Army Ordnance Corps . . .	—	—	—	—	17	17	—	—	—	1	18
	Total . . .	—	1	—	139	5,850	5,989	—	10	1	3,068	9,057
1902	Cavalry . . .	—	—	—	—	435	435	6	—	—	2,768	3,203
	Royal Artillery . . .	—	—	—	—	666	666	—	20	—	2,555	3,221
	Infantry . . .	—	—	—	—	3,948	3,948	—	—	12	17,981	21,929
	Army Ordnance Corps . . .	—	—	—	—	24	24	—	—	—	11	35
	Total . . .	—	—	—	—	5,073	5,073	6	20	12	23,315	28,388
1903 (1st Jan. to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry . . .	—	—	—	—	1,488	1,488	—	—	—	325	1,813
	Royal Artillery . . .	—	—	—	—	1,531	1,531	—	1	—	111	1,642
	Infantry . . .	—	—	1	478	1,373	2,351	—	—	7	3,623	5,974
	Army Ordnance Corps . . .	—	—	—	1	14	15	—	—	—	6	21
	Total . . .	—	—	1	479	4,906	5,385	—	1	7	4,065	9,450
1904 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry . . .	2	—	—	1,189	195	1,384	—	—	—	—	1,584
	Royal Artillery . . .	—	—	—	—	1,608	1,608	—	10	—	775	2,383
	Infantry . . .	—	—	2	1,170	8,202	9,372	—	—	—	1,787	11,159
	Army Ordnance Corps . . .	—	—	—	3	6	9	—	—	—	2	11
	Total . . .	2	—	2	2,362	10,011	12,373	—	10	—	2,564	14,937
1905 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry . . .	1	—	—	563	509	1,072	—	—	—	91	1,163
	Royal Artillery . . .	—	—	—	—	2,300	2,300	—	5	—	391	2,691
	Infantry . . .	—	—	1	718	8,439	9,157	—	—	3	2,278	11,435
	Army Ordnance Corps . . .	—	—	—	—	20	20	—	—	—	3	23
	Total . . .	1	—	1	1,281	11,268	12,549	—	5	3	2,763	15,312
1906 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry . . .	1	—	—	560	666	1,226	—	—	—	—	1,226
	Royal Artillery . . .	—	—	—	—	2,771	2,771	—	5	—	381	3,152
	Infantry . . .	—	—	3	1,247	8,047	9,294	—	—	2	1,470	10,764
	Army Ordnance Corps . . .	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	3	17
	Total . . .	1	—	3	1,807	11,498	13,305	—	5	2	1,854	15,159
1907 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry . . .	—	—	—	—	973	973	—	—	—	—	973
	Royal Artillery . . .	—	—	—	—	1,718	1,718	—	6	—	516	2,234
	Infantry . . .	—	—	1	393	11,054	11,447	—	—	3	3,372	14,819
	Army Ordnance Corps . . .	—	—	—	—	43	43	—	—	—	2	45
	Total . . .	—	—	1	393	13,788	14,181	—	6	3	3,890	18,071



## No. 183.—REGIMENTS and DETACHMENTS of all ARMS DISEMBARKED from SERVICE in INDIA.

Years.	Arm of Service.	In the United Kingdom.					In the Colonies, Egypt, &c.				Grand Total.	
		Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Detachments.	Total.	Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.		Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.
1898	Cavalry . . . .	—	—	—	—	661	661	2	—	—	1,047	—
	Royal Artillery . . . .	—	8	—	596	1,767	2,363	—	—	—	111	—
	Infantry . . . .	—	—	2	1,074	8,135	9,209	—	—	2	1,592	—
	Army Ordnance Corps . . . .	—	—	—	1	8	9	—	—	—	4	—
	Total . . . .	—	8	2	1,671	10,571	12,242	2	—	2	2,754	14,996
1899	Cavalry . . . .	—	—	—	—	642	642	4	—	—	2,106	—
	Royal Artillery . . . .	—	3	—	200	1,391	1,591	—	3	—	550	—
	Infantry . . . .	—	—	1	456	5,148	5,604	—	—	7	6,014	—
	Army Ordnance Corps . . . .	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	—	7	—
	Total . . . .	—	3	1	656	7,189	7,845	4	3	7	8,677	16,522
1900	Cavalry . . . .	—	—	—	—	118	118	1	—	—	552	—
	Royal Artillery . . . .	—	—	—	—	768	768	—	4	—	709	—
	Infantry . . . .	—	—	—	—	1,674	1,674	—	—	1	1,154	—
	Army Ordnance Corps . . . .	—	—	—	—	11	11	—	—	—	—	—
	Total . . . .	—	—	—	—	2,571	2,571	1	4	1	2,415	4,986
1901	Cavalry . . . .	—	—	—	—	264	264	1	—	—	798	—
	Royal Artillery . . . .	—	1	—	81	1,068	1,149	—	4	—	390	—
	Infantry . . . .	—	—	—	—	2,814	2,814	—	—	2	2,098	—
	Army Ordnance Corps . . . .	—	—	—	—	23	23	—	—	—	8	—
	Total . . . .	—	1	—	81	4,169	4,250	1	4	2	3,284	7,534
1902	Cavalry . . . .	—	—	—	—	413	413	1	—	—	407	—
	Royal Artillery . . . .	—	15	—	1,195	1,869	3,064	—	—	—	—	—
	Infantry . . . .	—	—	3	1,224	4,881	6,055	—	—	3	8,189	—
	Army Ordnance Corps . . . .	—	—	—	—	17	17	—	—	—	2	—
	Total . . . .	—	15	3	2,419	7,130	9,549	1	—	3	8,598	18,147
1903 (1st Jan. to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry . . . .	—	—	—	—	202	202	—	—	—	—	—
	Royal Artillery . . . .	—	2	—	122	972	1,094	—	—	—	—	—
	Infantry . . . .	—	—	4	1,635	3,230	4,865	—	—	—	125	—
	Army Ordnance Corps . . . .	—	—	—	—	18	18	—	—	—	—	—
	Total . . . .	—	2	4	1,757	4,422	6,179	—	—	—	125	6,304
1904 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry . . . .	—	—	—	—	585	585	1	—	—	557	—
	Royal Artillery . . . .	—	8	—	495	1,595	2,090	—	—	—	—	—
	Infantry . . . .	—	—	4	1,980	6,905	8,885	—	—	1	530	—
	Army Ordnance Corps . . . .	—	—	—	3	35	38	—	—	—	1	—
	Total . . . .	—	8	4	2,478	9,120	11,598	1	—	1	1,088	12,686
1905 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry . . . .	—	—	—	—	484	484	1	—	—	589	—
	Royal Artillery . . . .	—	3	—	233	1,689	1,922	—	—	—	288	—
	Infantry . . . .	—	—	2	1,539	7,473	9,012	—	—	1	1,168	—
	Army Ordnance Corps . . . .	—	—	—	2	12	14	—	—	—	3	—
	Total . . . .	—	3	2	1,774	9,658	11,432	1	—	1	1,998	13,430
1906 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry . . . .	—	—	—	—	424	424	1	—	—	566	—
	Royal Artillery . . . .	—	5	—	384	1,968	2,352	—	—	—	1	—
	Infantry . . . .	—	—	3	1,616	9,478	11,094	—	—	1	837	—
	Army Ordnance Corps . . . .	—	—	—	2	15	17	—	—	—	—	—
	Total . . . .	—	5	3	2,002	11,885	13,887	1	—	1	1,404	15,291
1907 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry . . . .	—	—	—	—	645	645	1	—	—	601	—
	Royal Artillery . . . .	—	6	—	439	2,402	2,841	—	—	—	—	—
	Infantry . . . .	—	—	3	1,300	10,385	12,185	—	—	2	1,660	—
	Army Ordnance Corps . . . .	—	—	—	—	23	23	—	—	—	3	—
	Total . . . .	—	6	3	1,739	13,955	15,694	1	—	2	2,264	17,958

## No. 184.—PAST SERVICES of BRITISH TROOPS in INDIA

Years.	Corps.	Under Original Engagement.										Total.
		Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	3 to 4 Years.	4 to 5 Years.	5 to 6 Years.	6 to 7 Years.	7 to 8 Years.	Over 8 Years.	Not Reported.	
1899	Cavalry . . . . .	90	370	389	742	753	569	641	510	4	—	4,568
	Royal Artillery . . . . .	102	789	1,125	1,385	1,592	1,824	1,720	810	57	—	9,354
	Infantry . . . . .	338	3,008	5,676	6,968	8,221	7,787	7,801	4,951	119	—	44,859
	Total . . . . .	530	4,117	7,099	9,085	10,566	10,180	10,162	6,271	180	—	58,781
1900	Cavalry . . . . .	105	264	381	597	440	438	272	230	37	—	2,714
	Royal Artillery . . . . .	37	657	1,312	1,178	1,335	1,344	1,576	1,266	148	—	8,553
	Infantry . . . . .	228	1,811	5,057	5,462	5,761	7,021	6,514	6,136	1,523	821	40,834
	Total . . . . .	370	2,732	6,700	7,237	7,536	8,803	8,362	7,632	1,708	821	51,901
1901	Cavalry . . . . .	89	197	279	288	479	331	305	222	241	—	2,481
	Royal Artillery . . . . .	252	243	767	1,141	1,064	1,138	1,224	1,314	1,134	—	8,302
	Infantry . . . . .	382	503	1,794	4,354	5,214	5,405	6,666	6,581	7,046	—	38,396
	Total . . . . .	723	948	2,840	6,283	6,777	6,874	8,195	8,367	8,421	—	49,128
1902	Cavalry . . . . .	7	128	219	185	147	253	94	63	91	—	1,187
	Royal Artillery . . . . .	343	1,507	1,187	1,184	1,423	1,153	689	466	909	—	8,811
	Infantry . . . . .	469	1,576	1,718	2,302	4,570	4,534	3,308	3,113	4,575	—	26,165
	Total . . . . .	819	3,211	3,074	3,671	6,140	5,940	4,091	3,642	5,575	—	36,163
1903	Cavalry . . . . .	18	342	766	486	341	370	406	126	23	—	2,578
	Royal Artillery . . . . .	165	698	2,121	1,562	1,393	1,466	1,046	511	116	—	9,078
	Infantry . . . . .	812	3,010	5,154	5,338	5,150	5,337	4,158	2,014	640	—	31,613
	Total . . . . .	995	4,050	8,041	7,386	6,884	7,173	5,610	2,651	779	—	43,569
1903 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry . . . . .	105	492	1,065	1,340	673	465	434	299	3	—	4,876
	Royal Artillery . . . . .	62	810	1,575	2,568	1,364	1,430	1,212	749	24	—	9,794
	Infantry . . . . .	262	2,238	5,463	7,047	5,667	5,268	5,289	3,088	36	—	34,403
	Total . . . . .	429	3,585	8,103	10,955	7,704	7,163	6,935	4,136	63	—	49,073
1904 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry . . . . .	13	24	69	78	98	86	88	158	—	—	614
	Royal Artillery . . . . .	29	67	61	182	273	183	341	330	8	—	1,474
	Infantry . . . . .	428	2,710	1,447	556	615	593	871	1,801	8	—	9,029
	Engineers . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Army Ordnance Corps . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total . . . . .	475	2,801	1,577	766	981	962	1,300	2,389	16	—	11,117
1905 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry . . . . .	28	69	8	35	84	77	58	44	—	—	403
	Royal Artillery . . . . .	58	431	134	25	32	136	120	154	—	—	1,140
	Infantry . . . . .	460	3,974	4,502	571	258	390	400	512	—	—	11,057
	Engineers . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Army Ordnance Corps . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total . . . . .	546	4,474	4,644	631	424	603	578	710	—	—	12,600
1906 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry . . . . .	347	51	53	2	18	58	70	43	—	—	647
	Royal Artillery . . . . .	33	341	388	34	17	51	110	70	—	—	1,094
	Infantry . . . . .	239	3,807	4,739	545	39	133	319	268	—	—	10,139
	Engineers . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Army Ordnance Corps . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total . . . . .	669	4,199	5,185	581	124	292	499	381	—	—	11,930
1907 (1st Oct.)	Cavalry . . . . .	177	309	562	185	243	369	994	303	—	—	4,648
	Royal Artillery . . . . .	32	706	933	1,045	1,565	1,916	1,980	1,871	—	—	10,048
	Infantry . . . . .	665	3,717	3,579	5,576	4,667	4,319	5,572	5,542	—	—	39,127
	Engineers . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Army Ordnance Corps . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total . . . . .	874	5,232	10,074	6,806	6,471	7,604	8,546	8,216	—	—	53,323

## ENLISTED for SHORT SERVICE on 1st January of each Year.

Number who have Extended their Service for											Corps.	Years.
Under 4 Years.	4 to 5 Years.	5 to 6 Years.	6 to 7 Years.	7 to 8 Years.	8 to 9 Years.	9 to 10 Years.	Over 10 Years.	Re-enlisted.	Not Reported.	Total.		
6 25 56	10 43 117	21 88 384	42 190 492	85 296 663	108 326 683	94 298 486	91 271 576	— — —	— — —	457 1,532 3,407	Cavalry Royal Artillery Infantry	1899
87	170	493	724	1,044	1,067	873	938	—	—	5,396	Total.	
14 17 115	10 27 75	20 63 151	23 117 436	88 244 723	65 270 631	52 268 500	59 362 589	— — —	— — —	333 1,363 3,335	Cavalry Royal Artillery Infantry	1900
146	112	234	576	1,055	966	815	1,010	—	—	5,081	Total.	
7 16 42	20 32 82	16 49 143	17 81 199	26 181 497	55 234 801	54 215 567	82 391 821	— — —	2 — 115	277 1,249 3,152	Cavalry Royal Artillery Infantry	1901
65	134	208	297	704	1,140	836	1,294	—	117	4,678	Total.	
5 14 199	4 42 49	17 67 84	48 523 1,671	105 733 3,255	71 906 3,650	108 358 3,971	62 558 1,899	— — —	— — —	420 3,756 14,778	Cavalry Royal Artillery Infantry	1902
218	95	168	2,247	4,143	4,627	4,937	2,519	—	—	18,954	Total.	
— — —	— — —	— — —	587 2,145 8,926	— — —	— — —	— — —	218 818 4,201	— — —	— — —	800 2,963 13,127	Cavalry Royal Artillery Infantry	1903
—	—	—	11,668	—	—	—	5,232	—	—	16,890	Total.	
— — —	— — —	— — —	591 1,885 7,323	— — —	— — —	— — —	315 1,052 6,047	— — —	— — —	906 2,937 13,370	Cavalry Royal Artillery Infantry	1903 (1st Oct.)
—	—	—	9,799	—	—	—	7,414	—	—	17,213	Total.	
— — — — —	— — — — —	— — — — —	4,369 9,927 32,410	— — —	— — —	— — —	215 1,019 4,884	— — —	— — —	5,074 10,946 37,294	Cavalry Royal Artillery Infantry Engineers Army Ordnance Corps	1904 (1st Oct.)
—	—	—	47,196	—	—	—	6,118	—	—	53,314	Total.	
— — — — —	— — — — —	— — — — —	5,081 10,613 31,206	— — —	— — —	— — —	206 834 4,013	— — —	— — —	5,237 11,447 35,219	Cavalry Royal Artillery Infantry Engineers Army Ordnance Corps	1905 (1st Oct.)
—	—	—	46,860	—	—	—	5,063	—	—	51,903	Total.	
— — — — —	— — — — —	— — — — —	4,970 11,305 31,313	— — —	— — —	— — —	151 501 2,343	— — —	— — —	5,121 11,806 33,656	Cavalry Royal Artillery Infantry Engineers Army Ordnance Corps	1906 (1st Oct.)
—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	Total.	
—	—	—	47,594	—	—	—	2,996	—	—	50,589	Total.	
— — — — —	— — — — —	— — — — —	619 1,712 3,465	— — —	— — —	— — —	92 359 1,367	— — —	— — —	711 2,071 4,832	Cavalry Royal Artillery Infantry Engineers Army Ordnance Corps	1907 (1st Oct.)
—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	Total.	
—	—	—	5,808	—	—	—	1,318	—	—	7,626	Total.	

**No. 185.—TERMS of ENGAGEMENT of BRITISH TROOPS in INDIA**  
 excluding Regiments on Passage Out and Home) on 1st of January of each Year.

Corps.	LONG SERVICE MEN (1st Period).									
	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1903. (1st Oct.)	1904. (1st Oct.)	1905. (1st Oct.)	1906. (1st Oct.)	1907. (1st Oct.)
Cavalry - . . . . .	228	157	138	86	225	251	316	333	362	355
Royal Artillery - . . . .	627	564	524	555	543	558	515	526	603	629
Infantry - . . . . .	2,024	1,816	1,729	1,658	1,776	2,227	2,046	2,192	2,304	2,491
Army Ordnance Corps - . .	75	61	60	67	78	73	68	73	67	90
<b>Total</b> - . . . . .	<b>2,964</b>	<b>2,598</b>	<b>2,451</b>	<b>2,366</b>	<b>2,622</b>	<b>3,109</b>	<b>2,945</b>	<b>3,124</b>	<b>3,336</b>	<b>3,565</b>
<b>RE-ENGAGED AND RE-ENLISTED MEN.</b>										
Cavalry - . . . . .	372	251	191	101	239	356	513	513	512	477
Royal Artillery - . . . .	963	945	908	997	1,143	1,111	1,540	1,711	1,908	1,705
Royal Engineers - . . . .	3	—	3	3	8	3	3	3	3	3
Infantry - . . . . .	2,443	2,384	2,357	2,099	2,727	2,968	4,277	5,013	5,441	5,202
Army Ordnance Corps - . .	32	34	32	35	30	41	41	41	42	33
<b>Total</b> - . . . . .	<b>3,813</b>	<b>3,614</b>	<b>3,486</b>	<b>3,235</b>	<b>4,142</b>	<b>4,479</b>	<b>6,374</b>	<b>7,281</b>	<b>7,806</b>	<b>7,420</b>
<b>SHORT SERVICE MEN (Original Engagements).</b>										
Cavalry - . . . . .	4,568	2,714	2,431	1,187	2,878	4,376	614	403	647	4,648
Royal Artillery - . . . .	9,354	8,853	8,302	8,811	9,078	9,794	1,474	1,140	1,094	10,048
Infantry - . . . . .	44,859	40,334	38,895	26,165	31,613	34,403	9,029	11,067	10,189	39,127
<b>Total</b> - . . . . .	<b>58,781</b>	<b>51,901</b>	<b>49,123</b>	<b>36,163</b>	<b>43,569</b>	<b>49,073</b>	<b>11,117</b>	<b>12,600</b>	<b>11,930</b>	<b>53,823</b>
<b>SHORT SERVICE MEN (who have extended their Service).</b>										
Cavalry - . . . . .	457	333	277	420	800	906	5,074	5,237	5,121	711
Royal Artillery - . . . .	1,632	1,363	1,249	3,756	2,963	2,987	10,946	11,447	11,806	2,071
Infantry - . . . . .	3,407	3,335	3,152	14,778	13,127	13,370	37,294	35,219	33,656	4,332
Army Ordnance Corps - . .	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	6	12
<b>Total</b> - . . . . .	<b>5,396</b>	<b>5,031</b>	<b>4,678</b>	<b>18,954</b>	<b>16,897</b>	<b>17,213</b>	<b>53,314</b>	<b>51,903</b>	<b>50,589</b>	<b>7,626</b>
<b>MEN NOT REPORTED.</b>										
Cavalry - . . . . .	45	167	106	239	758	6	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery - . . . .	541	358	413	206	693	59	35	13	—	—
Royal Engineers - . . . .	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infantry - . . . . .	—	303	264	365	4,126	—	186	95	—	22
<b>Total</b> - . . . . .	<b>586</b>	<b>831</b>	<b>783</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>5,577</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>TOTAL.</b>										
Cavalry - . . . . .	5,670	3,622	3,143	2,033	4,900	6,395	6,517	6,486	6,642	6,191
Royal Artillery - . . . .	13,017	12,083	11,891	14,325	14,420	14,459	14,510	14,837	15,311	14,453
Royal Engineers - . . . .	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Infantry - . . . . .	52,733	48,172	45,897	45,065	53,369	52,968	52,332	53,576	51,590	51,674
Army Ordnance Corps - . .	107	95	92	102	115	114	109	114	115	135
<b>Grand Total</b> - . . . . .	<b>71,530</b>	<b>63,975</b>	<b>60,526</b>	<b>61,523</b>	<b>72,807</b>	<b>73,939</b>	<b>73,971</b>	<b>75,016</b>	<b>73,661</b>	<b>72,456</b>

## No. 186.—SICKNESS, MORTALITY, and INVALIDING in EUROPEAN ARMY (excluding Officers).

Years.	Commands.	Average Strength.	Ratio per 1,000.										Total Loss per 1,000.
			Admissions into Hospital.				Con- stantly Sick.	Deaths.				Inva- lid- ing.	
			Fever, (chiefly Inter- mittent).	Veneral Diseases.	Other Diseases.	Total.		Enter- ic Fever.	Abscess of the Liver.	All other Causes.	Total.		
1897	Bengal	20,113	458	600	562	1,620	113	10.89	2.09	10.84	23.32	40.9	64.22
	Punjab	17,190	585	404	521	1,480	93	11.05	.76	9.71	21.52	21.9	43.42
	Madras	12,869	284	542	578	1,354	105	4.98	1.18	7.04	18.10	47.5	60.60
	Bombay	14,869	471	475	562	1,508	92	6.46	1.14	6.73	14.33	31.8	46.13
	Total	68,395	495	486	576	1,557	101	9.01	1.29	12.63	22.93	35.0*	57.93
1898	Bengal	20,060	513	438	532	1,483	96	10.47	2.09	6.98	19.54	43.52	63.06
	Punjab	18,388	696	269	591	1,558	90	14.74	1.25	11.64	27.63	40.13	67.76
	Madras	12,337	276	438	579	1,293	89	2.27	1.13	5.19	8.59	43.93	52.52
	Bombay	14,612	485	353	582	1,420	86	9.92	1.57	6.71	18.20	29.22	47.42
	Total	67,741	506	363	568	1,437	90	10.17	1.52	8.36	20.05	39.45*	59.50
1899	Bengal	21,278	308	365	518	1,191	81	5.50	1.46	6.86	13.82	35.72	49.54
	Punjab	18,080	319	227	539	1,085	62	6.64	1.11	7.07	14.82	28.89	38.71
	Madras	12,876	278	398	583	1,259	82	3.03	1.48	5.59	10.10	38.75	48.85
	Bombay	15,462	274	274	525	1,073	67	4.66	.97	5.43	11.06	29.17	40.23
	Total	67,696	298	313	538	1,149	73	5.14	1.26	6.35	12.75	31.64*	44.39
1900	Bengal	18,956	333	300	442	1,075	70	3.64	1.95	7.81	13.40	33	46.40
	Punjab	16,562	376	236	473	1,085	65	4.35	.97	7.30	12.62	27	39.62
	Madras	9,964	366	354	548	1,283	82	4.71	1.50	10.32	16.53	46	62.53
	Bombay	15,051	380	327	504	1,211	75	6.71	1.79	8.58	17.08	33	50.08
	Total	60,553†	362	298	483	1,143	72	4.77	1.57	8.28	14.62	33*	47.62
1901	Bengal	19,000	263	259	458	980	62	2.58	1.79	8.58	12.95	37	49.95
	Punjab	16,431	377	229	493	1,099	63	4.99	.85	7.06	12.90	38	50.90
	Madras	10,282	349	373	556	1,278	79	1.75	1.66	6.03	9.34	43	52.34
	Bombay	15,125	377	283	489	1,149	69	3.50	1.26	8.40	13.16	42	55.16
	Total	60,838†	337	276	491	1,104	67	3.32	1.36	7.70	12.38	39*	51.38
1902	Bengal	17,765	299	299	495	1,063	71	4.00	2.98	8.33	15.31	36	51.31
	Punjab	15,636	315	213	517	1,050	62	5.05	1.15	7.87	14.07	35	49.07
	Madras	11,097	214	343	526	1,083	70	1.71	1.17	6.04	8.92	40	48.92
	Bombay	14,404	318	288	519	1,125	67	5.69	1.94	11.95	19.58	43	62.58
	Total	60,540	284	281	513	1,078	66	4.29	1.85	8.54	14.68	37*	51.68
1903	Bengal	21,860	239	251	487	977	63	4.39	2.20	8.87	15.46	30	45.46
	Punjab	17,997	358	176	473	1,007	57	4.89	.83	7.84	12.56	25	37.56
	Bombay	15,960	347	200	508	1,115	65	4.63	.88	6.81	12.32	33	45.32
	Madras	9,375	163	335	573	1,071	73	2.77	.96	4.06	7.79	34	41.79
	Burma (Dist.)	3,616	246	346	580	1,172	73	3.04	1.38	8.58	13.00	30	43.00
	Total	70,445‡	285	247	501	1,033	68	4.19	1.29	7.57	13.05	29*	42.05
1904	Northern	18,297	246	144	491	881	53	4.26	.87	6.02	11.15	34	45.15
	Western	19,699	252	196	462	910	60	3.96	1.88	6.55	12.39	44	56.39
	Eastern	18,648	193	229	465	887	59	4.34	1.56	5.20	11.10	31	42.10
	Secundera- bad Divn.	8,226	139	219	556	914	62	3.23	1.34	2.67	7.29	44	51.29
	Burma Divn.	3,782	199	345	555	1,099	67	.26	.79	8.20	9.25	27	36.25
	Total	71,083‡	221	199	480	900	57	3.76	1.36	5.71	10.83	35*	45.83
1905	Northern	18,274	151	116	534	801	49	3.12	.44	5.52	9.08	20	29.08
	Western	19,537	226	155	515	896	55	3.69	1.64	6.29	11.62	29	40.62
	Eastern	18,983	181	166	473	820	54	3.11	1.42	6.37	10.90	19	29.90
	Secundera- bad Divn.	8,389	115	194	504	813	62	2.62	1.79	4.05	8.46	18	26.46
	Burma Divn.	3,312	208	207	556	971	54	.79	.26	8.66	9.71	15	24.71
	Total	71,343‡	178	154	502	834	52	2.99	1.18	5.88	10.05	21*	31.05
1906	Northern	18,699	313	76	459	848	49	2.62	.91	4.92	8.45	20	28.45
	Western	18,885	318	121	497	966	51	4.08	2.38	6.46	12.92	42	54.92
	Eastern	18,350	186	127	511	824	54	3.71	1.43	5.42	10.56	25	35.56
	Secundera- bad Divn.	8,520	132	154	641	927	62	3.17	1.38	4.57	9.62	32	41.62
	Burma Divn.	3,553	236	191	471	898	53	.26	.52	9.08	9.86	19	28.86
	Total	70,272‡	251	117	503	871	51	3.19	1.52	5.72	10.48	28*	38.43

\* The number invalided per 1,000 for Venereal Diseases was 9.65 in 1897; 8.40 in 1898; 6.53 in 1899; 6.28 in 1900; 6.21 in 1901; 5.12 in 1902; 3.0 in 1903; 2.80 in 1904; 1.16 in 1905; and 1.86 in 1906.

† Excluding China Expeditionary Force.

‡ Including Aden Column Field Force.

§ Including Sikkim-Tibet Mission Force.

No. 187.—MORTALITY IN EUROPEAN ARMY, according to LENGTH of RESIDENCE, on 1st July of each Year.

Years.	Length of Residence, under																		Total.					
	1 Year.			2 Years.			3 Years.			4 Years.			5 Years.			10 Years.						Over 10 Years.		
	Strength.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.	Strength.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.	Strength.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.	Strength.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.	Strength.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.	Strength.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.	Strength.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.			
1897	11,568	337	2.91	11,401	213	1.87	11,153	204	1.83	9,920	120	1.21	7,897	127	1.61	8,737	140	1.60	1,788	34	1.91	62,464	1,175	1.88
1898	11,551	334	2.89	11,215	208	1.85	11,066	166	1.50	9,558	157	1.64	7,760	105	1.35	9,408	163	1.73	1,981	20	1.04	62,489	1,153	1.84
1899	12,028	237	1.97	12,191	158	1.30	10,735	114	1.06	9,431	90	0.95	8,157	68	0.83	11,397	150	1.32	2,226	24	1.08	66,215	841	1.27
1900	2,392	54	1.87	9,679	190	1.96	10,360	156	1.51	9,486	100	1.11	8,830	98	1.11	15,351	235	1.48	2,686	30	1.12	59,784	868	1.45
1901	4,201	74	1.76	4,599	80	0.65	9,854	132	1.34	10,255	110	1.07	8,708	81	0.93	19,366	265	1.37	2,756	39	1.41	59,729	731	1.22
1902	8,664	227	2.62	5,421	64	1.18	6,446	38	0.59	9,022	101	1.12	8,274	108	1.25	14,957	269	1.80	3,197	33	1.03	55,931	835	1.49
1903	18,625	297	1.59	10,238	138	1.35	7,940	56	0.71	6,233	24	0.39	7,987	80	1.00	11,901	216	1.81	3,268	45	1.38	66,192	856	1.29
1904	13,161	150	1.14	17,056	204	1.20	10,640	107	1.01	8,614	38	0.44	6,222	32	0.51	10,430	193	1.85	3,333	37	1.11	69,456	761	1.10
1905	17,287	148	0.86	12,887	117	0.91	15,452	130	0.84	7,614	91	1.20	5,570	87	0.66	8,284	134	1.62	2,914	57	1.96	70,008	714	1.02
1896	14,632	134	0.91	14,136	142	1.01	11,925	96	0.81	12,062	123	1.07	6,134	72	1.16	7,574	120	1.58	2,933	39	1.31	69,546	732	1.05

No. 188.—MORTALITY IN EUROPEAN ARMY at different AGES, on 1st July of each Year.

Years.	Under 20 Years.			20 to 25 Years.			25 to 30 Years.			30 to 35 Years.			35 to 40 Years.			40 Years and Upwards.			Total.		
	Strength.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.	Strength.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.	Strength.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.	Strength.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.	Strength.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.	Strength.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.	Strength.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths.
1897	1,971	20	1.02	32,741	744	2.27	21,698	315	1.45	4,329	63	1.46	1,324	22	1.66	401	11	2.74	62,464	1,175	1.88
1898	2,147	27	1.26	31,796	703	2.21	22,035	314	1.43	4,638	70	1.49	1,414	23	1.63	409	16	3.91	62,489	1,153	1.84
1899	1,973	16	0.81	32,947	472	1.43	24,658	261	1.06	4,664	62	1.33	1,509	20	1.33	464	10	2.16	66,215	841	1.27
1900	1,369	13	0.95	25,689	394	1.53	25,235	363	1.44	5,480	68	1.24	1,500	21	1.40	511	9	1.76	59,784	868	1.45
1901	1,578	5	0.32	23,010	250	1.09	26,581	343	1.29	6,422	91	1.42	1,694	24	1.41	444	18	4.06	59,729	731	1.22
1902	1,637	6	0.37	22,834	325	1.45	23,727	365	1.54	6,296	104	1.66	1,601	27	1.69	366	8	2.19	55,931	835	1.49
1903	2,104	19	0.90	32,020	411	1.28	22,893	234	1.24	6,905	97	1.41	1,865	34	1.82	405	11	2.72	66,192	856	1.29
1904	2,573	7	0.27	33,363	357	1.07	23,138	265	1.14	7,843	100	1.27	2,086	22	1.08	443	10	2.26	69,456	761	1.10
1905	2,446	9	0.37	34,243	333	0.97	23,079	218	0.95	7,876	107	1.36	1,947	33	1.68	397	14	3.53	70,008	714	1.02
1906	2,357	9	0.38	33,189	340	1.02	23,530	256	1.09	7,909	85	1.08	2,107	32	1.52	454	10	2.20	69,546	732	1.05

## No. 189.—SICKNESS AND MORTALITY in NATIVE ARMY (excluding Officers).

Years.	Native Forces.	Average Strength.	Admissions into Hospital.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths.	Ratio per 1,000.		
						Admissions.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths.
1837	Bengal Command - -	26,644	22,217	881	243	834	33.1	9.12
	Punjab do. - -	35,454	30,754	1,083	470	867	30.6	13.26
	Madras do. - -	23,588	16,761	761	228	710	32.3	9.45
	Bombay do. - -	26,421	21,708	724	277	822	27.4	10.43
	Hyderabad Contingent -	6,554	3,613	127	41	551	19.3	6.26
	Total - -	129,802*	95,043	3,576	1,254	839	31.5	13.12
1898	Bengal Command - -	25,036	19,213	863	251	767	34.5	10.03
	Punjab do. - -	42,515	40,036	1,503	569	942	35.4	13.83
	Madras do. - -	22,575	15,411	676	224	683	30.0	9.92
	Bombay do. - -	24,520	21,323	763	191	870	31.1	7.79
	Hyderabad Contingent -	6,504	2,985	107	32	473	17.0	5.08
	Total - -	126,036*	98,968	3,912	1,267	816	32.9	11.07
1899	Bengal Command - -	26,820	19,194	733	269	716	29.2	10.03
	Punjab do. - -	44,224	32,322	1,211	552	731	27.4	12.48
	Madras do. - -	23,255	15,635	695	210	672	29.8	9.03
	Bombay do. - -	26,667	18,628	700	285	699	26.8	10.69
	Hyderabad Contingent -	6,556	2,820	98	45	430	14.9	6.86
	Total - -	123,529*	88,599	3,487	1,361	705	27.7	10.70
1900	Bengal Command - -	26,589	19,051	810	278	717	31	10.46
	Punjab do. - -	42,311	33,666	1,173	623	796	28	14.72
	Madras do. - -	20,407	14,089	605	259	690	30	12.69
	Bombay do. - -	24,908	23,332	870	466	957	35	13.71
	Hyderabad Contingent -	6,280	3,512	139	79	561	22	12.62
	Total - -	123,463†	94,150	3,597	1,705	785	30	14.04
1901	Bengal Command - -	26,200	17,470	719	221	667	27	8.44
	Punjab do. - -	5,826	3,166	120	28	543	21	4.81
	Madras do. - -	18,622	13,010	529	164	699	28	8.80
	Bombay do. - -	22,428	20,932	785	290	933	35	12.93
	Hyderabad Contingent -	46,060	43,476	1,404	554	944	30	12.03
	Total - -	122,806†	98,054	3,557	1,257	852	32	12.22
1902	Bengal Command - -	26,652	16,754	658	214	629	25	8.03
	Punjab do. - -	43,486	32,462	1,172	555	746	27	12.76
	Madras do. - -	18,017	12,637	501	230	704	28	12.77
	Bombay do. - -	24,371	20,858	744	284	856	30	11.65
	Hyderabad Contingent -	6,204	3,214	109	61	518	18	9.83
	Total - -	124,231†	85,975	3,184	1,344	718	27	11.16
1903	Bengal Command - -	29,338	18,032	658	241	615	22	8.21
	Punjab do. - -	40,582	28,099	1,060	430	692	26	10.60
	Bombay do. - -	25,471	19,277	732	343	757	29	13.47
	Madras do. - -	18,679	9,049	395	137	434	21	7.33
	Burma (District) - -	6,502	4,748	165	49	730	25	7.54
	Total - -	124,660‡	79,205	3,010	1,200	662	25	10.04
1904	Northern Command - -	40,293	24,554	919	311	609	23	7.70
	Western do. - -	34,894	22,316	896	278	654	26	7.97
	Eastern do. - -	22,777	12,424	490	142	546	22	6.23
	Secunderabad Division -	14,280	6,246	274	97	437	19	6.79
	Burma do. - -	6,401	3,613	148	44	564	23	6.89
	Total - -	124,055‡	69,653	2,727	872	603	24	8.46
1905	Northern Command - -	36,696	23,917	972	474	652	27	12.92
	Western do. - -	33,952	20,440	786	224	602	23	6.60
	Eastern do. - -	21,823	12,472	497	140	572	23	6.42
	Secunderabad Division -	11,794	5,497	225	68	416	19	5.77
	Burma do. - -	4,793	2,944	123	31	614	26	6.47
	Total - -	123,434‡	65,270	2,603	937	607	23	8.09
1906	Northern Command - -	40,535	32,041	1,031	251	791	25	6.19
	Western do. - -	34,972	25,995	833	283	743	24	8.09
	Eastern do. - -	21,918	14,180	541	152	647	25	6.93
	Secunderabad Division -	10,603	5,560	209	82	524	20	7.73
	Burma do. - -	5,310	3,418	138	22	644	26	4.14
	Total - -	127,853	81,194	2,752	790	684	23	6.57

\* Including Imperial Service Troops that went on field service. † Excluding Expeditionary Forces. ‡ Excluding troops in China and Somaliland only.





No. 191.—NUMBER OF COOLIE EMIGRANTS EMBARKED FROM INDIAN PORTS TO VARIOUS COLONIES under the Laws regulating Emigration.

Years.	FROM CALCUTTA.						FROM MADRAS.						FROM BOMBAY AND KARACHI.			Fe- males.	Number of Emigrants who returned to India.		
	To British Colonies.						To British Colonies.						Total.	To Mom- bassa, Africa, etc.	To Sey- chelles, South Africa, etc.				
	To Dutch Colonies.						To British Colonies.												
	Mauri- tius.	Natal.	British Guiana.	British West Indies.	Fiji.	Total.	Mauritius.	Natal.	British West Indies.	Seychelles.	Fiji.	Total.							
1896-7	560	1,637	2,417	3,043	1,968	500	10,110	242	2,401	—	—	—	2,793	2,819	—	2,819	15,572	4,139	4,794
1897-8	303	2,514	1,194	1,851	567	618	7,347	123	3,222	—	—	—	3,199	2,793	—	2,793	13,456	3,363	4,213
1898-9	—	1,759	2,380	1,801	—	616	6,646	—	3,109	—	—	—	3,199	2,793	289	9,768	16,602	3,111	3,969
1899-1900	—	481	4,959	2,468	1,490	—	9,398	—	1,109	—	—	—	1,109	9,931	—	9,931	19,613	3,228	4,584
1900-1	1,753	822	3,932	2,450	2,553	—	11,510	1,476	5,490	—	—	—	6,966	8,082	—	8,982	20,438	7,006	7,006
1901-2	652	1,178	4,276	2,542	2,319	1,343	12,310	3,599	6,585	—	—	—	10,184	4	4	22,498	26,508	20,491	6,017
1902-3	786	2,811	1,968	3,044	840	667	10,066	1,785	3,329	—	—	—	5,114	173	60	293	15,457	7,041	10,623
1903-4	—	1,374	2,387	2,449	2,892	—	9,152	510	3,227	155	506	4,488	6,114	25	—	13,663	10,885	4,518	12,757
1904-5	1,442	1,789	1,348	1,844	2,292	249	6,682	625	7,657	836	9,118	97	836	42	42	13,969	13,665	11,087	6,341
1905-6	720	1,670	2,737	3,429	2,292	175	11,023	—	6,438	1,382	836	9,118	1,774	448	60	508	21,125	14,741	6,945
1906-7	619	3,003	2,337	2,514	2,466	1,270	12,208	—	7,046	796	796	7,842	87	866	87	963	21,003	14,547	8,197

No. 192.—Ports of SHIPMENT and DISTRICTS from which the EMIGRANTS were drawn.

Years.	FROM CALCUTTA.				FROM MADRAS.				FROM BOMBAY AND KARACHI.			
	From Bengal (chiefly Behar).	From United Provinces.	From other Provinces (chiefly Central Provinces).	From Native States, &c.	From Madras.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.	From Bombay.	From Sind.	From Punjab.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.
1896-7	749	9,170	29	162	2,627	—	16	—	7	2,712	15	85
1897-8	626	6,516	18	187	3,307	—	38	—	2	2,461	108	222
1898-9	503	5,883	57	203	3,158	—	37	160	101	8,431	258	818
1899-1900	797	7,766	208	627	1,094	4	2	79	7	9,133	89	623
1900-1	634	8,676	1,135	1,066	6,919	3	44	220	43	7,233	86	460
1901-2	1,472	7,828	2,276	734	10,113	13	58	2	—	2	—	—
1902-3	1,060	5,813	2,026	1,167	4,962	65	87	27	—	163	36	1
1903-4	568	5,562	2,034	988	4,285	123	130	5	6	18	—	—
1904-5	500	4,960	761	471	8,788	79	251	8	59	68	3	1
1905-6	600	8,326	704	1,393	9,300	112	182	41	24	428	15	—
1906-7	836	9,344	634	1,394	7,725	—	117	13	11	808	20	101

**NO. 193.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS IN BRITISH INDIA, and RATIO OF DEATHS according to SEX, TOWN or COUNTRY, CLASS, CAUSE, and SEASON.**

Population in which births and deaths were registered—	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	212,562,533	214,223,555	214,481,005	214,185,488	223,979,149	222,963,500	223,944,480	223,330,909	222,837,711	223,208,181
<b>Number of births—</b>										
Male -	3,740,837	3,805,132	4,682,996	4,043,907	4,002,612	4,528,108	4,501,961	4,706,513	4,500,127	4,369,339
Female -	2,451,500	2,549,443	4,380,661	3,789,433	3,746,061	4,251,648	4,223,644	4,419,880	4,221,019	4,078,784
Total -	7,222,337	7,354,582	9,043,657	7,833,430	7,749,273	8,779,756	8,725,605	9,126,143	8,721,146	8,488,123
<b>Ratio of births per mille -</b>	33.98	34.33	42.16	36.58	34.59	39.38	38.96	40.87	39.14	37.90
<b>Ratio per cent. of Male to Female births -</b>	107.44	107.20	106.44	106.72	106.83	106.50	106.80	106.50	106.61	106.80
<b>Number of deaths—</b>										
Male -	4,099,176	3,009,504	3,304,263	4,410,775	3,442,412	3,664,088	4,022,585	3,757,906	4,118,242	4,014,331
Female -	3,559,466	2,679,334	3,042,150	3,923,380	3,153,965	3,308,329	3,795,598	3,622,396	3,933,968	3,761,506
Total -	7,658,642	5,688,838	6,436,413	8,334,155	6,596,377	7,062,417	7,818,183	7,380,301	8,052,230	7,775,837
<b>Ratio of deaths per mille of Population : Male -</b>	19.28	14.05	15.83	20.59	15.37	16.43	17.96	16.83	18.48	17.98
<b>Female -</b>	16.75	12.51	14.18	18.32	14.08	15.24	16.95	16.23	17.66	16.85
<b>Total -</b>	36.06	26.56	30.01	38.91	29.45	31.67	34.91	33.05	36.14	34.83
<b>Ratio per cent. of Male to Female deaths -</b>	115.16	112.32	111.57	112.40	109.10	107.80	106.98	108.73	104.68	106.98
<b>Ratio of deaths per mille—</b>										
(a) in towns -	43.65	33.17	38.61	53.77	39.46	41.20	44.48	40.37	41.70	41.90
(b) in rural districts -	35.47	26.05	29.33	37.23	28.64	33.16	34.07	32.40	35.64	34.21
(c) according to class :—										
Christians -	25.34	21.03	22.79	25.35	15.84*	15.70	17.68	15.90	18.22	22.80
Hindus -	39.44	27.50	31.21	52.38	29.72	30.16	32.15	30.29	36.21	35.41
Muham. -	37.68	27.26	29.67	44.96	27.67	29.05	34.51	30.61	37.42	33.82
Buddhists -	27.88	25.84	23.59	27.86	21.85	21.36	24.06	21.98	24.77	26.87
Others -	57.00	35.37	42.57	64.77	24.47	24.79	38.66	31.77	37.32	43.77
(d) according to cause :—										
Cholera -	2.59	.70	.79	3.78	1.21	1.00	1.38	.86	1.97	3.06
Small-pox -	.75	.26	.23	.40	.40	.52	.42	.25	.32	.48
Plague -	.23	.42	.48	.34	1.05	2.00	8.13	4.20	4.22	1.32
Fevers -	23.25	17.42	19.05	22.84	18.69	19.17	19.81	18.24	19.74	19.85
Dysentery and diarrhoea -	1.87	.98	1.14	2.49	1.10	1.06	1.22	1.07	1.18	1.32
Respiratory Diseases -	—	—	—	—	—	.70	.86	.80	.67	.69
Injuries -	.54	.43	.45	.46	.42	.40	.42	.42	.50	.44
(e) according to season :—										
Spring and summer :—										
February -	2.20	1.89	2.03	2.30	2.05	2.38	2.57	2.63	2.86	2.24
March -	2.68	2.01	2.19	2.71	2.29	2.74	2.97	2.95	3.29	2.47
April -	2.61	1.99	2.33	3.12	2.33	2.88	3.10	3.17	3.50	2.28
May -	2.71	2.06	2.50	3.25	2.09	2.50	2.88	2.85	3.26	3.06
June -	2.67	1.86	2.10	3.23	1.92	2.20	2.81	2.13	2.48	2.68
July -	2.87	1.81	2.18	3.61	2.10	2.08	2.78	2.01	2.25	2.59
Autumn and winter :—										
August -	3.51	2.16	2.64	3.51	2.14	2.25	2.60	3.43	2.39	2.83
September -	3.43	2.25	2.61	3.33	2.61	2.72	2.71	2.47	2.66	3.06
October -	3.70	2.62	2.90	3.90	2.96	2.85	2.97	2.97	3.24	3.42
November -	3.84	2.68	2.93	3.63	2.98	3.07	3.34	3.25	3.41	3.41
December -	3.24	2.62	2.96	3.41	3.47	3.37	3.33	3.37	3.45	3.43
January -	2.57	2.56	2.56	2.86	2.51	2.68	2.85	2.82	3.35	2.84

\* Decline due to death-rate being based on census returns of 1901.

† Information not available before 1902.

No. 194.—NUMBER of BIRTHS with RATIO per MILLE, and of DEATHS, MALE and FEMALE, with RATIOS per MILLE of MALES and FEMALES, and in RURAL and URBAN DISTRICTS, ACCORDING TO PROVINCES.

Administrations.	Population under Registration.	No. of Births.	Ratio per 1,000 of Population.	No. of Deaths.			Death rate per 1,000.					
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Rural.	Urban.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
Bengal - - -	50,528,044	1,885,725	37·32	949,986	873,257	1,823,243	36·15	35·03	36·08	37·01	34·28	
United Provinces	47,091,782	1,918,425	40·22	953,309	910,027	1,863,336	38·31	49·15	39·07	38·72	39·44	
Punjab - - -	20,108,690	878,006	43·70	374,380	368,026	742,906	36·08	44·73	36·94	34·70	39·50	
North-West Frontier Province	1,990,744	76,834	38·60	33,834	33,315	67,149	33·50	36·23	33·73	31·70	36·00	
Lower Burma -	5,568,479	180,025	32·33	84,579	66,614	151,193	24·89	42·59	27·15	28·63	25·45	
Central Provinces and Berar -	11,884,340	614,616	51·72	268,105	248,508	516,613	42·71	50·01	43·47	55·58	41·41	
Eastern Bengal and Assam -	20,812,735	1,114,526	37·38	495,047	449,288	944,335	31·83	24·15	31·67	52·59	30·71	
Ajmer-Merwara -	476,912	13,789	27·50	7,876	7,491	15,367	27·75	44·21	32·22	31·28	33·16	
Coorg - - -	180,607	4,713	26·10	2,875	2,410	5,285	28·59	36·59	29·26	28·68	29·99	
Madras - - -	36,484,486	1,125,978	30·90	507,323	490,568	998,891	26·60	33·40	27·40	28·20	26·50	
Bombay- - -	18,481,362	625,486	33·84	336,017	312,002	648,019	32·25	53·76	35·06	35·26	34·35	
Total, 1906	223,208,181	8,438,123	37·80	4,014,331	3,761,506	7,775,837	34·21	41·80	34·83	35·40	34·26	
Totals -	1905	222,827,711	8,721,146	39·14	4,118,242	3,933,988	35·64	41·70	36·14	36·97	35·90	
	1904	223,320,909	9,126,143	40·87	3,757,906	3,622,895	7,380,801	32·40	40·37	33·05	33·11	32·99
	1903	223,944,480	8,725,605	38·96	4,022,585	3,795,598	7,818,183	34·07	44·48	34·91	32·97	33·20
	1902	222,963,500	8,779,756	39·38	3,664,088	3,398,329	7,062,417	33·16	41·20	31·67	32·33	30·99
	1901	223,979,149	7,749,273	34·59	3,442,412	3,153,965	6,596,377	28·64	39·46	29·45	30·31	28·69
	1900	214,185,488	7,833,430	36·58	4,410,775	3,923,380	8,334,155	37·23	53·77	38·01	40·46	37·31
	1899	213,938,647	9,043,657	42·16	3,394,263	3,042,150	6,436,413	29·33	38·61	30·01	31·10	28·89
	1898	213,681,197	7,354,582	34·33	3,009,504	2,679,334	5,688,838	26·06	33·17	26·56	27·89	26·26
	1897	212,010,175	7,222,387	33·98	4,099,176	3,559,466	7,658,642	35·47	43·65	36·03	41·67	38·85

## VITAL STATISTICS.

## No. 195.—NUMBER of REGISTERED DEATHS, and

Administra- tions.	Years.	Population under Registra- tion.	Number of Deaths.								
			Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respira- tory Diseases*.	In- juries.	All other Causes.	Total.
Bengal-	1897	71,069,617	196,247	19,655	—	1,679,132	53,822	—	42,596	350,180	2,341,632
	1898	71,069,617	65,020	14,269	219	1,419,483	37,155	—	32,460	320,081	1,888,468
	1899	71,069,617	107,678	13,116	3,264	1,607,279	41,354	—	35,535	413,301	2,218,243
	1900	71,069,617	345,878	20,620	38,412	1,708,804	64,664	—	32,202	436,568	2,603,736
	1901	74,428,193	110,753	37,680	78,629	1,617,019	59,643	—	32,039	406,806	2,310,424
	1902	74,428,193	150,971	57,430	32,967	1,721,921	56,995	5,666	32,393	429,543	2,488,428
	1903	74,428,193	203,406	30,459	65,080	1,654,941	56,639	7,566	31,694	430,765	2,481,149
	1904	74,428,193	137,701	17,330	75,436	1,655,198	47,875	8,822	32,997	440,064	2,415,423
	1905	49,891,164	146,339	7,213	126,084	1,214,487	45,260	11,189	24,793	347,004	1,922,369
	1906	50,528,044	192,596	22,206	59,619	1,132,579	48,920	12,825	26,695	327,803	1,823,243
United Pro- vinces	1897	46,904,791	44,208	87,127	89	1,468,716	58,822	—	33,550	217,169	1,897,592
	1898	46,904,791	2,508	2,419	148	1,068,566	23,574	—	24,741	167,481	1,284,319
	1899	46,904,791	8,142	2,096	7	1,245,260	27,206	—	23,715	250,644	1,556,821
	1900	46,904,791	34,960	1,410	135	1,106,080	30,652	—	25,604	211,483	1,460,189
	1901	47,691,782	58,996	981	9,778	1,118,977	27,172	—	24,869	219,041	1,445,035
	1902	47,691,782	25,160	4,976	40,223	1,169,102	27,915	15,906	22,660	246,105	1,552,046
	1903	47,691,782	47,159	21,950	84,499	1,318,519	40,660	24,119	23,293	360,704	1,920,903
	1904	47,691,782	6,617	6,998	179,082	1,141,029	23,712	19,436	23,721	254,354	1,654,949
	1905	47,691,782	121,790	3,273	383,802	1,284,164	26,582	23,271	24,205	231,268	2,098,300
	1906	47,691,782	149,549	13,202	69,660	1,317,491	26,348	20,139	25,915	241,032	1,863,336
Punjab	1897	20,553,982	622	16,077	179	422,826	15,851	—	7,265	175,407	638,227
	1898	20,553,982	3	4,968	2,019	418,266	15,747	—	7,323	189,528	638,124
	1899	20,553,982	1,816	5,149	255	381,689	13,410	—	7,064	198,542	607,725
	1900	20,553,982	28,260	10,425	572	685,866	25,913	—	7,725	221,421	980,211
	1901	20,108,690	180	6,154	14,959	508,035	14,722	—	6,303	176,258	726,611
	1902	20,108,690	371	11,629	171,802	473,352	14,124	57,015	6,392	152,788	886,973
	1903	20,108,690	14,688	15,635	205,462	509,307	16,498	68,064	6,581	149,241	986,476
	1904	20,108,690	716	9,624	396,357	378,405	12,115	58,520	6,472	129,249	986,458
	1905	20,108,690	2,197	4,723	334,897	370,047	13,762	61,363	25,008	144,111	956,108
	1906	20,108,690	4,232	13,239	91,712	407,878	17,595	57,127	6,668	144,455	742,906
North-West Frontier Province	1901	2,046,109	117	955	—	29,108	380	—	649	7,999	39,208
	1902	1,990,744	—	1,081	4	37,663	647	645	652	7,932	48,624
	1903	1,990,744	1,354	2,694	49	42,549	553	991	658	7,691	56,539
	1904	1,990,744	1	1,561	1	44,387	610	782	629	8,588	56,859
	1905	1,990,744	300	571	3	41,190	562	1,128	632	8,941	53,327
	1906	1,990,744	—	1,127	41	52,089	571	1,338	735	11,253	67,149
Lower Burma†	1897	4,514,773	8,538	1,950	—	51,752	8,793	—	1,110	46,427	118,570
	1898	4,510,697	2,309	4,332	—	48,902	6,159	—	941	35,927	98,570
	1899	4,461,027	4,942	5,891	2	51,177	8,071	—	1,137	50,551	121,771
	1900	4,461,027	3,440	3,014	3	49,888	8,217	—	1,340	56,812	122,714
	1901	5,546,265	3,552	2,468	3	47,990	8,151	—	1,410	56,991	120,565
	1902	5,546,265	1,844	1,565	1	49,162	7,213	1,748	1,383	54,470	117,386
	1903	5,502,964	5,346	1,266	9	55,788	8,863	1,952	1,639	57,904	132,767
	1904	5,502,964	2,472	1,311	3	54,549	7,009	2,891	1,441	53,385	123,061
	1905	5,568,479	3,511	5,623	3,045	49,955	7,946	4,083	1,493	63,194	138,850
	1906	5,568,479	5,529	7,903	5,223	54,422	9,180	4,024	1,670	63,242	151,193
Central Pro- vinces (in- cluding Berar from 1903)	1897	9,501,401	57,131	3,641	11	389,335	81,092	—	7,550	120,062	658,822
	1898	10,526,820	7	1,149	131	164,999	13,038	—	5,129	61,907	246,360
	1899	10,526,820	76	1,511	584	168,326	13,489	—	4,708	102,366	291,054
	1900	10,526,820	75,112	8,021	590	303,370	58,474	—	6,828	156,296	608,691
	1901	9,710,566	49	6,081	9	138,707	11,487	—	6,134	65,386	227,353
	1902	9,770,567	23	4,394	1,061	141,888	10,799	8,029	5,475	80,614	252,279
	1903	12,491,909	437	2,130	51,514	190,707	33,181	17,033	6,398	142,297	443,697
	1904	12,491,909	2,967	2,026	42,866	169,171	26,742	15,255	6,467	135,016	400,510
	1905	11,887,703	1,217	8,304	12,706	207,195	35,879	15,397	6,444	155,181	442,383
	1906	11,884,940	38,768	9,889	18,121	225,141	42,583	16,609	6,338	159,164	516,613
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1907	5,021,084	33,240	5,420	—	144,307	23,186	—	2,650	45,340	254,098
	1898	5,021,084	11,149	5,199	—	104,963	16,239	—	1,672	42,306	181,527
	1899	5,050,590	3,380	1,565	—	91,096	13,835	—	1,762	39,967	156,595
	1900	5,275,249	23,761	975	—	77,557	14,996	—	1,778	42,564	161,631
	1901	5,275,706	7,468	3,274	—	83,696	11,576	—	1,708	39,157	146,989
	1902	5,275,706	12,658	6,673	—	77,679	11,213	584	1,835	42,428	153,070
	1903	5,275,706	8,380	1,111	28	75,004	10,616	445	1,745	42,860	140,069
	1904	5,275,706	5,588	1,559	—	71,171	11,682	736	1,693	43,963	136,392
	1905	29,812,735	142,312	4,723	6	706,260	25,582	1,820	10,954	153,048	1,046,305
	1906	29,812,735	108,278	6,972	74	645,733	26,912	2,298	11,802	142,266	944,335

\* Information not available before 1902.

† See note on page 230.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

# VITAL STATISTICS.

227

RATIOS per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION.

Ratios per 1,000 of Population.									Years.	Administrations
Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respiratory Diseases*	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.		
2.76	0.27	—	23.62	0.75	—	0.59	4.95	32.94	1897	Bengal.
0.91	0.20	—	19.97	0.52	—	0.45	4.52	26.57	1898	
1.51	0.18	0.05	22.61	0.58	—	0.50	5.78	31.21	1899	
4.86	0.29	0.54	23.97	0.91	—	0.45	6.11	36.63	1900	
1.48	0.50	1.05	21.72	0.80	—	0.43	5.46	31.04	1901	
2.03	0.77	0.44	23.13	0.77	0.08	0.44	5.77	33.43	1902	
2.73	0.41	0.88	22.24	0.76	0.10	0.43	5.78	33.33	1903	
1.85	0.23	1.01	22.23	0.64	0.11	0.44	5.94	32.45	1904	
2.93	0.14	2.52	24.34	0.90	0.22	0.49	6.99	38.53	1905	
3.81	0.43	1.17	22.41	0.96	0.25	0.52	6.53	36.08	1906	
0.94	1.86	—	31.21	1.25	—	0.71	4.49	40.46	1897	United Provinces.
0.05	0.05	—	22.67	0.50	—	0.53	3.58	27.38	1898	
0.17	0.04	—	26.55	0.58	—	0.50	5.35	33.10	1899	
1.81	0.03	—	23.58	0.85	—	0.54	4.52	31.13	1900	
1.13	0.02	0.20	23.46	0.57	—	0.52	4.60	30.30	1901	
0.53	0.10	0.84	24.51	0.59	0.33	0.48	5.16	32.54	1902	
0.90	0.46	1.77	27.65	0.85	0.51	0.49	7.56	40.28	1903	
0.14	0.15	3.75	23.92	0.50	0.41	0.50	5.33	34.70	1904	
2.70	0.07	7.72	26.92	0.43	0.26	0.51	4.65	43.26	1905	
3.14	0.28	1.46	27.62	0.55	0.42	0.54	5.06	39.07	1906	
0.03	0.78	0.01	20.57	0.77	—	0.35	8.54	31.05	1897	Punjab.
—	0.24	0.10	20.35	0.77	—	0.36	9.23	31.05	1898	
0.09	0.25	0.01	18.57	0.65	—	0.34	9.66	29.57	1899	
1.37	0.51	0.03	33.37	1.26	—	0.38	10.77	47.69	1900	
0.01	0.31	0.74	25.26	0.73	—	0.31	8.77	36.13	1901	
0.02	0.58	8.52	23.54	0.70	2.38	0.32	7.60	44.11	1902	
0.73	0.78	10.22	25.33	0.82	3.38	0.33	7.42	49.01	1903	
0.04	0.48	19.71	18.32	0.60	2.66	0.32	6.43	49.06	1904	
0.11	0.23	16.35	18.40	0.68	3.05	1.24	7.49	47.55	1905	
0.21	0.66	4.56	20.28	0.87	2.84	0.33	7.19	36.94	1906	
0.06	0.47	—	14.21	0.19	—	0.32	3.91	19.16	1901	North-West Frontier Province.
—	0.54	—	18.92	0.33	—	0.33	3.99	24.43	1902	
0.63	1.35	0.03	21.37	0.28	0.50	0.33	3.66	28.40	1903	
—	0.78	—	22.30	0.31	0.39	0.32	4.46	28.56	1904	
—	0.29	—	20.69	0.28	0.57	0.32	4.49	26.79	1905	
—	0.57	0.02	26.14	0.29	0.69	0.37	5.65	33.73	1906	
1.89	0.43	—	11.46	1.95	—	0.25	10.25	26.26	1897	Lower Burma.
0.59	1.1	—	12.45	1.57	—	0.24	9.10	25.09	1898	
1.11	1.32	—	11.47	1.81	—	0.25	11.34	27.30	1899	
0.77	0.68	—	11.18	1.84	—	0.30	12.74	27.51	1900	
0.64	0.44	—	8.65	1.47	—	0.25	10.20	21.74	1901	
0.33	0.28	—	8.86	1.30	0.32	0.25	9.82	21.16	1902	
0.97	0.23	—	10.14	1.61	0.35	0.30	10.53	24.13	1903	
0.45	0.24	—	9.91	1.27	0.53	0.26	9.70	22.36	1904	
0.63	1.01	0.55	8.07	1.43	0.73	0.27	11.34	24.93	1905	
0.90	1.42	0.94	9.77	1.65	0.72	0.30	11.36	27.15	1906	
6.01	0.38	—	40.98	8.53	—	0.79	12.05	69.34	1897	Central Provinces (including Berar from 1903).
—	0.11	0.01	15.68	1.24	—	0.48	5.88	23.40	1898	
0.01	0.14	0.06	15.98	1.28	—	0.45	9.73	27.65	1899	
7.14	0.76	0.06	28.82	5.55	—	0.65	14.84	57.82	1900	
0.01	0.63	—	14.28	1.18	—	0.63	6.73	23.46	1901	
—	0.45	0.11	14.52	1.11	0.82	0.56	8.25	25.82	1902	
0.03	0.17	4.13	15.27	2.66	1.36	0.51	11.39	35.52	1903	
0.24	0.16	3.43	13.54	2.14	1.22	0.52	10.81	32.06	1904	
0.10	0.70	1.07	17.43	3.02	1.30	0.54	13.05	37.21	1905	
3.26	0.83	1.53	18.95	3.58	1.40	0.53	13.39	48.47	1906	
6.62	1.08	—	28.74	4.61	—	0.53	9.08	50.61	1897	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
2.20	1.03	—	20.90	3.23	—	0.34	8.45	36.15	1898	
1.66	0.31	—	18.04	2.74	—	0.35	7.91	31.01	1899	
4.51	0.18	—	14.70	2.84	—	0.34	8.07	30.64	1900	
1.42	0.62	—	15.86	2.19	—	0.34	7.42	27.85	1901	
2.40	1.26	—	14.72	2.13	0.11	0.35	8.04	29.01	1902	
1.58	0.21	0.01	14.22	1.99	0.08	0.33	8.13	26.55	1903	
1.06	0.30	—	13.49	2.21	0.14	0.32	8.33	25.85	1904	
4.77	0.15	—	23.68	0.85	0.06	0.36	5.19	35.06	1905	
3.63	0.23	—	21.65	0.90	0.07	0.39	4.80	31.67	1906	

\* Information not available before 1902.

## VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 195 (cont.)--NUMBER of REGISTERED DEATHS, and

Admini- strations.	Years.	Population under Registra- tion.	Number of Deaths.								Total.
			Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respira- tory Diseases*	Injuries.	All other Causes.	
Ajmer- Merwara	1897	542,358	19	158	—	10,883	439	—	256	1,630	13,385
	1898	542,358	1	409	—	8,089	549	—	278	2,079	12,005
	1899	542,358	1	982	1	12,705	1,159	—	292	2,893	18,013
	1900	542,358	4,842	2,610	2	44,236	8,621	—	280	4,467	65,067
	1901	476,912	50	4	—	13,089	667	—	227	1,761	15,798
	1902	476,912	32	3	—	12,788	473	98	219	2,064	15,672
	1903	476,912	—	4	48	10,992	455	270	175	1,776	13,720
	1904	476,912	—	129	158	10,411	370	240	195	1,646	13,149
	1905	476,912	—	277	2,480	10,336	424	561	141	2,113	16,332
	1906	476,912	284	271	68	12,292	564	322	160	1,406	15,367
Coorg	1897	173,065	106	59	—	7,182	588	—	60	713	8,658
	1898	173,065	8	22	—	4,676	189	—	53	492	5,440
	1899	173,065	—	28	—	3,998	110	—	52	667	4,845
	1900	173,065	—	314	—	4,840	206	—	83	859	6,302
	1901	180,607	58	449	—	5,182	218	—	80	603	6,590
	1902	180,607	—	19	—	4,116	106	14	64	568	4,877
	1903	180,607	—	43	44	4,770	187	6	38	637	5,675
	1904	180,607	—	16	25	4,054	90	22	52	549	4,808
	1905	180,607	—	132	—	3,876	96	30	25	580	4,739
	1906	180,607	10	234	—	4,266	141	43	24	567	5,285
Madras	1897	32,598,301	143,444	21,678	2	292,292	38,716	—	11,583	319,311	827,525
	1898	33,248,180	65,445	20,490	557	243,638	29,654	—	11,047	323,335	699,108
	1899	33,525,794	29,082	16,991	1,658	245,549	31,307	—	13,411	338,754	675,094
	1900	33,005,018	60,662	27,692	664	238,521	38,858	—	13,677	341,449	770,859
	1901	37,315,611	31,370	26,202	3,035	294,854	42,084	—	12,872	335,723	796,140
	1902	36,291,330	29,769	24,967	10,795	277,689	36,633	5,042	13,032	334,510	783,437
	1903	37,315,611	27,933	15,015	13,291	314,926	49,389	12,968	14,195	379,486	826,663
	1904	36,692,040	23,109	9,891	20,125	293,269	48,063	18,233	12,801	398,737	824,278
	1905	36,737,334	16,888	18,540	5,788	265,044	51,296	19,687	11,912	390,966	786,123
	1906	36,484,486	142,311	29,340	898	304,926	61,588	23,378	11,434	423,513	998,391
Bombay	1897	18,820,346	57,109	3,885	47,710	415,165	85,966	—	6,907	133,224	749,916
	1898	18,820,346	4,368	1,384	86,191	216,324	56,789	—	6,984	176,335	548,825
	1899	18,820,346	8,579	1,946	96,596	228,488	74,736	—	7,102	254,872	672,269
	1900	18,820,346	163,889	9,885	33,196	543,319	218,243	—	8,224	842,027	1,318,733
	1901	18,481,362	13,600	5,340	128,259	291,961	60,198	—	7,092	179,694	686,134
	1902	18,481,362	3,229	2,189	184,752	270,845	58,682	59,379	7,434	134,952	721,462
	1903	18,481,362	1,825	2,732	281,260	259,704	55,443	59,349	6,698	144,510	811,525
	1904	18,481,362	13,156	4,289	223,957	251,330	61,470	59,579	6,333	144,800	764,914
	1905	18,481,362	5,396	16,985	71,363	245,373	55,488	54,537	6,586	132,666	588,394
	1906	18,481,362	46,119	4,063	51,525	274,653	61,736	60,615	6,830	142,478	645,019
Berar	1897	2,852,825	10,122	617	—	65,611	29,549	—	1,335	42,968	150,222
	1898	2,852,825	—	592	—	32,789	9,942	—	976	22,507	66,806
	1899	2,852,825	541	305	2	49,938	20,263	—	992	41,951	113,992
	1900	2,852,825	13,875	880	2	84,017	63,860	—	1,565	67,373	236,022
	1901	2,717,346	17	190	—	37,548	11,853	—	1,185	23,987	75,080
	1902	2,721,342	16	327	4,188	37,354	11,408	2,609	1,159	32,092	89,153
Total	1897	212,552,533	550,787	160,217	47,991	4,942,201	396,724	—	114,862	1,445,951	7,658,642
	1898	214,223,555	150,317	55,713	89,265	3,731,265	209,085	—	91,604	1,342,777	5,969,552
	1899	214,481,005	169,237	49,560	102,369	4,085,455	244,920	—	95,523	1,694,287	6,436,422
	1900	214,185,488	809,179	35,796	75,576	4,891,477	532,704	—	99,315	1,881,319	8,334,155
	1901	223,979,149	271,209	89,778	234,672	4,186,456	248,151	—	94,628	1,513,406	6,596,377
	1902	222,968,500	224,078	115,253	445,293	4,273,559	236,206	156,720	93,235	1,513,071	7,062,417
	1903	223,944,480	309,967	93,089	701,893	4,437,207	272,334	192,768	93,109	1,717,871	7,818,183
	1904	223,320,909	192,327	54,784	938,010	4,072,924	239,738	179,566	92,801	1,610,651	7,380,301
	1905	222,827,711	439,950	70,424	940,174	4,397,927	262,829	193,066	112,198	1,635,667	8,052,230
	1906	223,203,181	688,176	108,946	296,941	4,431,420	296,138	193,768	98,271	1,657,182	7,775,837

\* Information not available before 1902.

NOTE.—Of the deaths attributed to Plague all in Bengal and Madras up to 1900 inclusive, and in the United Provinces up to 1901 inclusive were registered partly under "Fevers" and partly under "All other Causes." There was a similar faulty registration in respect of 32,145 plague deaths in certain districts of Bengal during 1901. The separation of these deaths under "Plague" is hence a repetition, but the vertical totals are correct.

# VITAL STATISTICS.

229

RATIOS per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION—concluded.

Ratios per 1,000 of Population.									Years.	Adminis- trations.
Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respira- tory Diseases.*	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.		
0.05	0.29	—	20.07	0.81	—	0.47	3.00	24.69	1897	Ajmer- Merwara.
0.01	0.75	—	16.02	1.01	—	0.51	3.83	22.13	1898	
—	1.77	—	23.42	2.14	—	0.54	5.34	33.21	1899	
8.93	4.81	—	81.56	15.90	—	0.53	8.24	19.97	1900	
0.10	0.01	—	27.45	1.39	—	0.48	3.70	133.18	1901	
0.07	0.01	—	26.81	0.99	0.19	0.46	4.33	32.86	1902	
—	0.01	0.10	23.05	0.95	0.57	0.37	3.72	28.77	1903	
—	0.27	0.33	21.83	0.78	0.50	0.41	3.45	27.57	1904	
—	0.59	5.20	21.67	0.89	1.18	0.29	4.43	34.25	1905	
0.60	0.57	0.14	25.77	1.18	0.67	0.34	2.95	32.22	1906	
0.61	0.34	—	41.50	3.11	—	0.35	4.12	50.03	1897	Coorg.
0.05	0.13	—	27.02	1.09	—	0.31	2.84	31.44	1898	
—	0.16	—	23.10	0.64	—	0.30	3.80	28.00	1899	
—	1.81	—	27.97	1.19	—	0.48	4.97	36.42	1900	
0.32	2.49	—	28.68	1.20	—	0.44	3.36	36.49	1901	
—	0.11	—	22.79	0.59	0.08	0.35	3.14	27.06	1902	
—	0.24	0.24	26.41	0.76	0.03	0.21	3.53	31.42	1903	
—	0.09	0.14	22.45	0.50	0.12	0.29	3.08	26.62	1904	
—	0.73	—	21.46	0.53	0.17	0.14	3.21	26.24	1905	
0.06	1.29	—	23.62	0.78	0.24	0.13	3.14	29.26	1906	
4.4	0.6	—	9.0	1.2	—	0.3	9.9	25.4	1897	Madras.
2.0	0.7	0.02	7.5	0.9	—	0.3	9.6	21.0	1898	
0.9	0.5	0.06	7.3	0.9	—	0.4	10.1	20.1	1899	
1.8	0.8	0.02	8.8	1.2	—	0.4	10.4	23.4	1900	
2.2	0.7	0.1	7.9	1.1	—	0.3	9.0	21.3	1901	
0.8	0.7	0.3	7.7	1.0	0.1	0.4	9.2	20.2	1902	
0.7	0.4	0.4	8.4	1.3	0.4	0.4	10.2	22.2	1903	
0.6	0.3	0.5	8.0	1.3	0.5	0.4	10.9	22.5	1904	
0.5	0.5	0.2	7.2	1.4	0.5	0.3	10.8	21.4	1905	
3.9	0.8	0.02	8.4	1.7	0.7	0.3	11.6	27.4	1906	
3.03	0.20	2.53	22.06	4.57	—	0.37	7.08	39.34	1897	Bombay.
0.23	0.10	4.58	11.49	3.02	—	0.37	9.37	29.16	1898	
0.46	0.10	5.13	12.14	3.97	—	0.38	13.54	35.72	1899	
8.71	0.52	1.76	28.87	1.59	—	0.44	18.18	70.07	1900	
0.74	0.29	6.94	15.80	13.26	—	0.38	9.71	37.12	1901	
0.17	0.12	10.00	14.66	3.18	3.21	0.40	7.80	39.04	1902	
0.09	0.15	15.22	14.05	3.00	3.21	0.37	7.82	43.91	1903	
0.71	0.23	12.12	13.60	3.88	3.22	0.34	7.84	41.39	1904	
0.29	0.92	3.86	13.23	3.00	2.95	0.36	7.18	31.84	1905	
2.50	0.22	2.79	14.86	3.34	3.23	0.37	7.70	35.06	1906	
3.5	0.2	—	23.0	10.3	—	0.5	15.1	52.6	1897	Berar.
—	0.2	—	11.5	3.5	—	0.3	7.9	23.4	1898	
0.2	0.1	—	17.5	7.1	—	0.3	14.7	39.9	1899	
6.4	0.3	—	29.5	22.4	—	0.5	23.6	82.7	1900	
—	0.1	—	13.9	4.4	—	0.4	8.8	27.6	1901	
—	0.1	1.6	13.7	4.2	1.0	0.4	11.8	32.3	1902	
2.59	0.75	0.23	23.25	1.87	—	0.54	6.80	36.03	1897	Total.
0.70	0.26	0.42	17.42	0.98	—	0.43	6.23	26.44	1898	
0.79	0.23	0.48	19.05	1.14	—	0.45	7.87	30.01	1899	
3.78	0.40	0.34	22.84	2.49	—	0.46	8.60	38.91	1900	
1.21	0.40	1.05	18.69	1.10	—	0.42	6.78	29.45	1901	
1.00	0.52	2.00	19.17	1.06	0.70	0.42	6.80	31.67	1902	
1.38	0.42	3.13	19.81	1.22	0.36	0.42	7.67	34.91	1903	
0.86	0.25	4.20	18.24	1.07	0.30	0.42	7.21	33.05	1904	
1.97	0.32	4.22	19.74	1.18	0.37	0.50	7.34	36.18	1905	
3.08	0.48	1.32	19.85	1.32	0.89	0.44	7.42	34.30	1906	

\* Information not available before 1902.

## No. 196.—PLAGUE MORTALITY, BRITISH PROVINCES and NATIVE STATES.

Province or State.	* 1896 & 1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	Total.
<b>British Provinces :</b>												
Bengal - - -	—	219	3,264	38,412	78,629	32,967	66,680	75,436	126,084	59,619	69,551	549,891
United Provinces -	89	148	7	135	9,778	40,223	84,499	179,082	383,802	69,660	255,771	1,023,194
Punjab - - -	179	2,019	255	572	14,959	171,302	206,462	396,357	334,897	91,712	528,713	1,806,427
North-West Frontier Province.	—	—	—	—	—	4	49	1	3	41	1,673	1,771
Burma† - - -	—	—	2	3	3	1	9	3	3,692	8,687	9,466	21,816
Central Provinces and Berar.	11	131	586	592	9	5,249	51,514	42,866	12,706	18,121	35,886	167,671
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	—	6	74	15	123
Ajmer-Merwara -	—	—	1	2	—	—	48	158	2,480	68	13	2,770
Coorg - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	25	—	—	2	71
Madras - - -	2	557	1,058	664	3,035	10,795	13,291	20,125	5,788	898	2,996	59,809
Bombay - - -	49,929	86,191	96,596	33,196	128,259	184,752	281,269	223,957	71,363	51,525	90,894	1,297,931
Total - -	50,210	89,205	102,369	73,576	234,672	445,293	701,893	938,010	940,821	300,355	1,055,010	4,931,474
<b>Native States :</b>												
Punjab Native States.	—	—	—	19	2,157	46,890	18,629	38,210	54,868	12,748	61,260	234,781
Jammu and Kashmir	—	—	—	—	1,852	5,690	1,103	3,691	2,669	2,736	3,017	25,758
Central Provinces Native States.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	101	—	—	—	101
Madras Native States.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4
Bombay Native States.	7,200	17,672	19,427	5,172	29,821	38,590	82,483	68,347	23,010	22,401	54,149	363,272
Baluchistan - -	1	18	—	2	—	30	3	25	—	7	4	90
United Provinces Native States.	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	—	49
Rajputana - -	44	124	23	10	185	149	2,442	19,268	30,083	1,132	5,826	59,286
Central India - -	63	3	2	—	—	408	26,100	26,545	2,836	12,055	8,809	76,890
Mysore (including Bangalore Civil and Military Station).	—	5,335	10,810	13,375	13,191	30,381	22,260	24,196	5,813	4,037	13,106	142,504
Hyderabad - -	8	3,368	6,378	653	149	8,934	28,094	25,596	9,008	1,250	3,013	86,951
Total -	7,333	27,020	36,640	19,231	47,355	131,072	181,183	205,983	128,319	56,366	149,184	969,686
Grand Total -	57,543	116,285	139,009	92,807	282,027	576,365	883,076	1,143,993	1,069,140	356,721	1,204,194	5,921,160

\* Plague broke out in India (Bombay) in August, 1896.

† Including Upper Burma. The figures in Table 195 are for Lower Burma only.



## NO. 197.—NUMBER of PRIMARY and RE-VACCINATIONS and of SUCCESSFUL CASES.

Administrations.	Population among whom Vaccination was carried on.	Number of Persons Vaccinated.		Number of Successful Cases.		Number of Successful Cases among Children.	
		Primary.	Re-vaccinations.	Primary.	Re-vaccinations.	Under One year.	One to Six Years.
Bengal . . . . .	51,625,771	1,874,976	162,297	1,852,559	98,983	814,772	943,050
United Provinces . . . . .	47,960,667	1,571,729	103,592	1,515,375	82,502	930,470	517,730
Punjab . . . . .	20,293,834	608,352	97,837	504,084	64,240	487,715	90,875
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	2,104,812	76,604	15,289	71,771	11,730	47,258	17,481
Burma . . . . .	10,477,508	870,399	59,253	820,904	25,492	77,858	175,396
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	13,621,559	525,377	91,404	509,519	61,166	401,063	95,056
Eastern Bengal and Assam . . . . .	30,788,134	1,245,926	55,823	1,217,836	38,700	360,797	720,508
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	476,912	11,233	62	10,987	49	8,462	2,351
Coorg . . . . .	180,607	9,166	2,066	8,397	1,461	919	4,841
Madras . . . . .	38,227,818	1,437,924	118,676	1,296,673	72,825	490,417	645,932
Bombay . . . . .	21,640,585	598,351	37,510	528,576	20,392	430,300	89,192
Total, 1906-7	237,398,207	8,325,637	738,814	7,926,681	477,440	4,055,061	3,302,413
Totals {	1906-6	237,214,904	8,570,467	690,713	8,171,727	451,999	3,474,925
	1904-5	236,793,090	8,336,407	593,492	7,846,979	382,621	3,312,281
	1903-4	236,738,179	7,901,102	541,036	7,508,500	363,913	3,234,535
	1902-3	236,747,885	7,772,457	639,706	7,392,830	436,326	3,355,252
	1901-2	236,742,938	7,342,307	677,700	6,972,797	440,899	3,206,839
	1900-1	227,556,040	7,221,059	639,372	6,822,656	409,969	3,082,822
	1899-00	227,349,054	7,493,730	628,827	7,102,222	370,164	2,992,065
	1898-9	227,521,133	6,923,194	585,107	6,511,081	372,913	3,009,386
	1897-8	227,395,007	7,196,598	619,622	6,759,182	309,523	3,172,690

## No. 198.—No. of CIVIL HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES ;

Administrations.	No. of Insti- tutions.	No. of Patients Treated.			No. of Indoor Patients Died.	
		Indoor.	Outdoor.	Total.		
{ Madras - . . .	470	49,026	4,965,166	5,004,192	3,257	
{ Madras City) - . .	13	19,322	232,435	251,757	1,420	
{ Bombay - . . . .	281	32,054	2,065,119	2,097,173	2,268	
{ Bombay (City) - . .	28	19,539	179,002	198,541	8,373	
{ Bengal - . . . .	319	36,435	2,520,889	2,557,324	3,650	
{ Calcutta - . . . .	15	25,012	265,480	290,492	3,592	
United Provinces - . .	349	59,334	3,903,319	3,962,653	2,808	
Punjab - . . . .	277	62,826	3,707,582	3,770,408	2,026	
North-West Frontier Province	37	8,888	575,744	584,632	314	
Burma - . . . .	143	49,248	967,072	1,016,320	4,086	
Central Provinces and Berar	166	12,386	1,660,370	1,672,706	968	
Eastern Bengal and Assam	336	24,575	3,000,318	3,024,893	2,231	
Coorg - . . . .	7	1,031	48,030	49,061	193	
Ajmer-Merwara - .	7	837	67,915	68,752	100	
British Baluchistan - .	21	4,134	194,879	199,013	136	
Total, 1906	2,464	404,597	24,343,320	24,747,917	30,517	
Totals -	1906	2,411	389,603	22,960,593	23,370,196	23,930
	1904	2,368	364,976	22,541,162	22,906,138	25,143
	1903	2,539	375,794	22,537,437	22,913,231	29,041
	1902	2,472	376,900	22,196,090	22,572,990	30,710
	1901	2,346	366,629	20,777,099	21,143,728	31,246
	1900	2,313	376,633	20,109,798	20,486,431	33,641
	1899	2,421	357,460	20,320,822	20,678,282	29,045
	1898	2,336	334,261	19,046,542	19,380,803	27,425
	1897	2,291	368,125	19,153,392	19,521,517	33,695

## NO. OF PATIENTS; AND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

Income (excluding Balances).					Expenditure.			Administrations.
From Government Funds.	From Local and Municipal Funds.	From Subscriptions.	From Other Sources.	Total.	On Establishments.	On other Objects.	Total.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
6,141	67,424	3,310	3,334	80,209	47,495	32,633	80,128	Madras. }
27,903	3,478	699	2,443	34,523	12,340	22,338	34,678	Madras (City). }
32,152	24,914	2,748	5,041	64,855	23,575	35,691	64,266	Bombay. }
23,911	12,610	—	4,184	40,705	17,681	23,430	41,111	Bombay (City). }
12,300	36,415	11,639	4,775	65,129	21,862	38,061	59,923	Bengal. }
62,316	9,953	9,461	9,862	91,592	25,090	69,813	94,903	Calcutta. }
3,733	48,360	9,498	6,956	68,547	31,777	33,336	65,113	United Provinces.
6,525	41,559	5,489	4,972	58,545	27,132	30,627	57,809	Punjab.
2,454	4,717	134	25	7,330	2,480	3,899	7,379	North-West Frontier Province.
36,297	26,550	3,249	2,002	68,098	29,937	38,746	68,683	Burma.
10,766	11,645	2,977	2,529	27,917	11,477	11,816	23,293	Central Provinces and Berar.
11,155	19,739	5,407	2,216	38,517	17,351	21,096	38,447	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
354	369	57	37	817	523	295	818	Coorg.
498	377	194	37	1,106	482	636	1,168	Ajmer-Merwara.
3,655	621	177	225	4,678	2,393	2,241	4,634	British Baluchistan.
240,160	306,731	55,089	48,643	652,573	277,645	364,708	642,353	Total, 1906.
238,822	280,236	41,147	50,448	610,653	264,562	342,871	607,433	1905
239,837	272,963	46,888	45,072	604,760	254,803	335,777	590,580	1904
213,940	242,557	54,863	44,040	555,400	250,154	304,149	554,303	1903
201,345	248,187	46,884	51,231	547,647	247,560	291,120	538,680	1902
182,970	231,729	41,057	42,593	498,349	227,238	263,976	491,214	1901
185,099	210,938	43,525	45,529	485,091	221,096	260,597	481,693	1900
177,122	212,939	39,171	45,948	475,180	218,142	252,233	470,375	1899
170,325	196,835	36,952	43,607	447,719	205,612	236,565	442,177	1898
153,383	194,981	36,321	49,357	434,042	203,024	229,744	432,768	1897
								Totals.

## WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES.

No. 199.—NUMBER of PERSONS and CATTLE killed in BRITISH INDIA by  
SNAKES destroyed, and AMOUNT of REWARDS

Administrations.	Persons Killed.						Cattle		
	By Tigers.	By Leo- pards.	By Wolves.	By other Wild Animals	By Snakes.	Total.	By Tigers.	By Leo- pards.	By Wolves.
Bengal . . . . .	296	112	67	282	8,862	9,618	5,828	6,856	1,678
United Provinces . . . . .	24	14	178	64	5,188	5,468	1,495	3,241	474
Punjab . . . . .	—	—	5	3	1,060	1,068	3	1,308	425
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	—	—	—	2	37	39	—	—	125
Burma . . . . .	59	7	—	22	1,149	1,237	4,482	2,262	12
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	65	106	1	47	1,146	1,365	4,624	7,366	1,022
Eastern Bengal and Assam . . . . .	78	58	—	216	2,780	3,082	7,920	8,961	26
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	—	—	1	—	14	15	1	6	—
Coorg . . . . .	—	—	—	—	1	1	838	390	—
Madras . . . . .	167	64	1	88	1,524	1,844	3,046	10,619	61
Bombay . . . . .	10	13	20	15	1,143	1,201	477	759	6,019
Total, 1906	698	374	278	789	22,854	24,938	23,714	41,768	9,242
1906	786	402	153	710	21,797	23,848	30,701	45,319	9,232
1904	786	309	244	728	21,880	24,037	28,093	42,812	9,984
1903	806	513	463	907	21,827	24,576	30,942	40,134	9,387
1902	1,046	512	338	640	23,166	25,702	30,630	38,216	9,680
Totals . . . . . 1901	1,171	635	403	599	22,810	25,618	29,410	37,489	10,211
1900	943	450	424	1,625	22,391	25,333	31,060	34,227	4,750
1899	899	327	338	1,402	24,619	27,585	34,321	37,986	5,770
1898	927	394	462	1,482	21,901	25,166	32,779	34,434	4,880
1897	1,071	526	596	2,090	20,959	25,242	30,439	27,770	6,698

N.B.—Jackals and certain other animals are omitted

WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES, together with NUMBER of WILD ANIMALS and (in Rupees) paid for their DESTRUCTION.

Killed.				Numbers Destroyed.		Amount of Rewards for Destruction.	No. of Licences to destroy Wild Animals in force under the Indian Arms Act.	Administrations.
By Hyenas.	By other Wild Animals.	By Snakes.	Total.	Wild Animals.	Snakes.			
1,601	1,060	256	17,279	1,521	19,182	£ 431	2,223	Bengal.
23	734	465	6,437	2,536	7,372	947	6,367	United Provinces.
39	—	8	1,783	1,099	5,071	333	4,503	Punjab.
26	—	2	153	81	1,213	42	464	North-West Frontier Province
9	360	4,499	11,624	2,269	7,120	2,278	952	Burma.
144	565	570	14,291	1,668	212	1,771	13,196	Central Provinces and Berar.
39	947	424	18,317	4,742	6,134	1,209	5,236	Eastern Bengal and Assam
—	—	—	7	10	14	2	—	Ajmer-Merwara.
—	1	—	1,229	249	3	55	526	Coorg.
44	48	1,765	15,583	906	—	989	2,426	Madras.
230	268	198	7,051	744	14,099	218	5,760	Bombay.
2,160	3,983	8,187	94,654	15,856	60,420	8,275	41,653	Total, 1906.
2,422	5,085	8,099	100,808	16,834	63,719	£ 8,683	37,833	1905
2,580	4,787	10,376	98,582	16,121	65,146	7,313	37,720	1904
2,513	3,256	9,994	96,226	16,318	62,551	7,230	37,680	1903
2,387	3,086	9,019	93,018	15,473	71,480	6,963	37,934	1902
2,040	3,508	9,123	91,781	13,634	70,491	6,654	41,175	1901
2,396	9,457	9,540	91,430	16,803	88,381	7,159	45,045	1900
3,102	8,059	9,440	98,687	18,887	93,921	7,433	40,123	1899
2,903	8,011	8,743	91,750	19,776	108,385	6,550	52,481	1898
4,608	7,118	7,504	84,137	19,045	104,888	7,959	57,011	1897
								Totals.

from this Table from 1902.

## LUNATIC ASYLUMS.

## No. 200.—NUMBER OF LUNATICS.

Administrations.	Admitted and Re-admitted during year.	Total Asylum Population.			Discharged Cured.	Died.	Daily Average St'gth	Daily Average Sick.	Religion of Patients admitted.				No. of Criminal Lunatics.	Expenditure.	
		Male.	Female.	Total.					Hindus.	Muhammadians.	Christians.	Others.			
Bengal . . . . .	211	847	207	1,054	89	85	827	85	137	37	25	12	539	£ 8,111	
United Provinces . . . . .	345	1,195	342	1,537	124	130	1,216	90	261	58	16	10	350	8,657	
Punjab . . . . .	174	605	165	770	68	57	605	56	82	75	8	9	141	4,718	
Burma . . . . .	163	554	75	629	36	32	474	31	26	17	22	98	291	6,245	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	61	264	83	347	17	31	298	9	50	9	—	2	89	2,273	
Eastern Bengal and Assam . . . . .	147	480	92	572	52	28	455	29	86	54	1	6	283	3,252	
Madras . . . . .	225	594	210	804	69	72	607	42	134	27	53	11	161	7,292	
Bombay . . . . .	392	1,016	271	1,287	114	61	927	26	173	105	90	24	189	11,524	
Total, 1906	1,718	5,555	1,445	7,000	569	496	5,409	368	949	382	215	172	2,048	52,072	
Totals	1905	1,781	5,529	1,434	6,963	594	470	5,265	360	1,023	377	207	174	2,055	£ 50,702
	1904	1,586	5,259	1,333	6,592	606	400	5,152	352	874	341	212	159	1,962	49,871
	1903	1,445	5,069	1,305	6,374	578	389	5,008	329	740	313	239	153	1,896	48,286
	1902	1,444	4,930	1,272	6,202	493	390	4,899	342	804	291	208	141	1,851	44,496
	1901	1,300	4,755	1,216	5,971	467	404	4,735	374	690	286	189	135	1,755	43,820
	1900	1,282	4,715	1,247	5,962	496	483	4,684	371	737	248	168	129	1,711	42,484
	1899	1,403	4,769	1,218	5,987	555	396	4,653	379	810	303	177	113	1,703	41,151
	1898	1,159	4,489	1,213	5,702	464	373	4,592	398	627	257	156	119	1,534	41,049
1897	1,289	4,573	1,215	5,788	463	427	4,598	426	725	276	140	148	1,592	51,499	

No. 201.—MONTHLY WAGES of POSTAL RUNNERS and POSTMEN. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

Province.	1860.	1865.	1870.	1875.	1880.	1885.	1890.	1895.	1900.	1905.	1906.	1907.
<b>POSTAL RUNNERS:</b>												
Bengal - - -	3·7	3·9	4·4	4·4	4·5	5·1	5·3	5·0	6·17	6·15	6·23	6·33
Punjab and N.W.F. Province.	4·1	4·1	4·75	5·0	5·0	5·0	5·0	5·25	5·25	6·0	6·1	6·1
Sind - - -	5·0	6·0	5·75	6·5	6·5	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	8·0	8·0	8·0
Bombay - - -	5·0	6·0	8·0	7·0	7·0	6·5	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0
Central Provinces -	—	5·0	—	5·0	5·0	5·5	5·5	6·0	6·0	7·0	7·0	7·0
Madras - - -	3·87	5·0	6·5	6·25	6·25	6·25	6·75	6·5	6·5	6·5	6·5	6·5
<b>POSTMEN:</b>												
Assam - - -	5·0	6·0	10·5	10·0	10·0	11·5	12·25	12·25	12·25	13·75	13·75	13·75
Bengal - - -	6·7	7·25	8·7	9·0	10·0	10·8	10·25	10·2	10·53	10·74	11·12	11·72
Punjab and N.W.F. Province.	7·3	6·67	9·12	8·1	8·1	9·2	10·3	9·4	9·75	10·00	10·47	11·08
Sind - - -	7·3	9·25	9·12	9·75	10·5	11·6	11·6	12·0	11·95	12·50	12·50	12·87
Bombay - - -	6·5	7·67	11·2	11·3	11·5	11·7	11·55	11·1	11·13	12·04	12·04	13·36
Central Provinces -	5·75	5·75	8·8	7·75	7·75	9·6	9·3	9·3	9·58	10·12	10·47	10·72
Madras - - -	6·6	6·8	9·3	8·65	8·9	9·9	9·6	9·7	10·0	10·41	10·51	10·51
United Provinces(Agra)	6·0	7·17	9·12	8·25	8·25	8·4	8·4	8·6	8·68	9·44	9·68	10·60
Ditto (Oudh)	7·0	6·0	9·12	8·25	8·25	8·4	8·4	8·25	9·25	10·38	10·38	11·13

No. 202.—MONTHLY WAGES (January) in a COTTON MILL at CAWNPORE. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

	1885.	1890.	1895.	1900.	1905.	1907.	1908.		1885.	1890.	1895.	1900.	1905.	1907.	1908.
<b>Card Room:</b>								<b>Finishing Department: Washing and bleaching mistry.</b>							
Head mistry	17	24·8	34·3	34·9	35·3	37·1	39·8								
Card cleaner	5	5·25	6·9	8·7	9·4	10·6	11·3								
Spare hands -	5	5·25	5·5	5·9	7·1	7·1	7·0	}	6	18	14·9	18·7	21·8	25·2	25·2
<b>Mule Room:</b>								<b>Finishing man</b>							
Head mistry	8·5	19·6	34·5	34·0	38·6	38·8	43·7	<b>Engineering Shop:</b>							
Minder - -	5	6·37	6·6	6·2	9·0	8·4	10·8	<b>Boiler mistry</b>							
Spare hands -	5	5	5·4	6·0	7·0	7·0	6·3	<b>Engine man -</b>							
<b>Weaving Department:</b>								<b>Oilman - -</b>							
Mistry -	13·5	18	18·8	18·8	21·2	24·0	25·3	<b>Boiler man -</b>							
Reelder	5	5·5	6·3	7·6	9·0	7·3	7·5	<b>Carpenter -</b>							
Weaver -	6	10·5	9·84	8·62	10·1	10·5	11·1	<b>Blacksmith -</b>							
								<b>Fitter - -</b>							
								—							

## No. 203.—AVERAGE MONTHLY WAGE RATES in certain

Second half of each year.	CALCUTTA.		PATNA.		RANGPUR.		BACKERGANJ.		CAWNPORE.		FYZABAD.	
	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.
1887	15 to 20	4 5 to 5	6 to 8	7 5	12 to 15	8	12 to 15	4 5	10	2 81	7 5 to 9 37	
1888	15	4 to 5	6 8	7 5	12 15	7 5	10 15	4	10	2 81	7 5 9 37	
1889	15	4 5	7 8	7 5	10 15	7 5	10 15	4	10	2 81	7 5 9 37	
1890	15	4 5	7 8	6 to 7 5	10 20	7 5	14	4	10	2 81	7 5 9 37	
1891	15	4 5	7 8	6 7 5	18 30	7 5	14	4 to 5	8 to 10	2 81	7 5 9 37	
1892	15	4 5	7 8	6 7 5	15 30	6	13 5	3	7 5 and 9 37	1 87 to 3 75	7 5 9 37	
1893	15 to 16	4 5	6 7	7	15 30	4	10 to 15	4 and 5	7 5 9 37	1 87 3 75	7 5 9 37	
1894	15 16	4 5	6 7	7	15 30	9	7 13	4 5	7 5 9 37	1 87 3 75	7 5 9 37	
1895	15 16	4 5	6 7	7	15 25	10 to 15	8 15	4 5	7 5 9 37	1 87 3 75	7 5 9 37	
1896	15 16	4 5	6 7	7 5	15 20	10 15	8 15	3 28 3 75	7 5 9 37	1 87 3 75	7 5	
1897	18 20	4 5	6 7	7 5	15 30	10 15	8 15	4 5	7 5 9 37	1 87 4	5 02 to 7 5	
1898	18 20	4 5	6 7	7 5	15	10 15	8 15	3 44 5	7 5 9 37	1 87 3 75	5 02 7 5	
1899	18 20	4 5	6 7	7 5	15	10 15	8 15	3 45 5	7 6 9 37	1 87 4	5 02 7 5	
1900	18 20	4 5	6 7	8 5	15	10 15	12 20	3 56 5	7 5 9 37	1 87 4	5 02 7 5	
1901	18 20	4 5	6 7	7 5	15	8	12 15	3 50 5	7 5 13	1 87 4	5 02 7 5	
1902	18 22	5 6	8 12	9	15	8	15 20	3 72 5	7 65 13	1 87 4	5 02 7 5	
1903	20	5 6	8 12	10	15	8	15 20	3 69 7 5	7 56 15	1 87 4	5 02 7 5	
1904	20	5 5	11	10	15	8 to 10	12 20	3 87 to 7 5	7 56 to 15	4	5 02 7 5	
1905	20	5 5	11	10	15	8 15	15 20	3 94 7 5	7 75 15	4	5 02 7 5	
1906	15 to 20 4	6 5	13	9 84 to 10	15	7 5 12	15 20	3 94 7 5	7 69 15	1 87 4	5 75 7 75	
1907	16	5 62	12 5	10	15	8 10	15 20	3 4 22	7 03 8 01	2 4 22	6 00 9 37	
Second half of each year.	MEERUT.		DELHI.		AMRITSAR.		RAWALPINDI.		KARACHI.		BELGAUM.	
	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.
1887	5 5	13 5	5 62	12 5	5 5	13 5	6	11 23	12 to 20	30 to 40	7	18
1888	5 5	5 5 to 13 5	5 62	12 94	7	14 5	6	11 31	12 20	30 40	6 12	16 25
1889	5 5	13 5	5 62	12 19	7	14 5	8	14 73	12 20	30 40	6 12	16 25
1890	5 5	5 5 to 13 5	5 62	12 19	7	14 5	6	22 5	12 20	30 40	6	14
1891	5 5	13 5	5 62	11 87	7	14 5	6	22 5	12 20	25 40	6 5	18
1892	5 to 6	12 to 15	5 62	12 19	7	14 5	6	22 5	15	30	6 67	15 08
1893	5 6	10 12	5 62	12 19	7	14 5	7	22 5	10 to 18	20 to 40	6 85	15 58
1894	5 6	10 12	7 5	12 5	7	14 5	7 5	22 5	10 18	20 40	6 46	15 23
1895	5 6	10 12	5 62	12 5	7	14 5	6 09	23 9	12 15	30 40	7 5	15 to 22 5
1896	4 33	10	5 62	12 75	8	15	6 56	21 87	10 20	25 55	6 69	13 94
1897	4 5	10 5	7 5	13 12	8	15	6 56	23 12	12 15	30 45	6	14
1898	4 5	10 5	5 62	13 12	8	15	7	24 33	12 18	30 45	5 75	14
1899	4 33	10 25	7 75	15 5	8	15	7	22 5	11 13	25 35	6	14
1900	4 5	10 37	7 75	15 5	8	15	7	21 5	10 16	20 35	6	14
1901	4 5	10 5	7 5	15	8	15	7	20	10 16	20 35	6	14
1902	4	10	8	20	8	15	8	21 5	11	30	6	14
1903	5 5	10	6	15	8	15	6 56	21 56	10	30	6	14
1904	4 5	10	8 5	17	8	15	6 56	21 62	10 to 12	30	6	14 to 14 5
1905	4 5	10	6	17	8	25	6 56	20 94	8 12	20 to 35	6	14 15
1906	4 5	10	6	18	8	25	10 31	22 5	10	30	6	14 15
1907	—	—	10	20	8	25	8 5	21 5	10	30	6	14 15



SELECTED STATIONS, in RUPEES and DECIMALS of a RUPEE.

Second half of each year.	AHMADNAGAR.		BOMBAY.		AHMADABAD.		JUBBULPORE.		NAGPUR.	
	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.
1887	7	22.5 to 26.25	10.97	32.5 to 47.27	7.5	25	4	10 „ 15	4	15
1888	7.5	20 „ 22	10.94	32.5 „ 48.2	7.5	18.75	3 to 4	10 „ 15	4	15
1889	7.5	22	11	31.12 „ 46.67	7.5	18.75	3 „ 4	10 „ 15	4	15
1890	7.5	22	11	27.5 „ 42.1	7.5	18.75	3 „ 4	8 „ 12	4	15
1891	7.5	22	11	27.5 to 42	7.5	18.75	5	12 „ 13	4	15
1892	7 to 8	20 to 22	11	27.5 „ 42	6	18.75	3 to 4	10 „ 15	4	15
1893	7.5	18.75 „ 22.5	11	27.5 „ 42	6	18.75	3.5	10 „ 15	5	15
1894	8	15 „ 25	11	27.5 „ 42	7	18.75	3 to 4	10 „ 15	5	15
1895	8	15 „ 30	11	27.5 „ 42	7	18.75	3.5	12.33	4	15
1896	4 to 5	12 „ 30	11	27.5 „ 42	7	22.5	3.5	10	4	15
1897	6	15 „ 30	11	27.5 „ 42	7	22.5	3.5	10	5	15
1898	5	15 „ 30	11	27.5 „ 42	7.5	22.5	3.5	8 to 12	5	15
1899	5 to 6	12 „ 25	11	27.5 „ 42	5.62	18 to 22.5	3	10 „ 15	5	15
1900	5.62	15 „ 22.5	11	27.5 „ 42	5	15 „ 25	3.5	12.31	5	15
1901	3.75	22.5 „ 30	11	27.5 „ 42	7	13 „ 15	3.5	12.31	5	15
1902	7.75	15 „ 20	11	27.5 „ 42	7	13 „ 15	4	12.31	6	18
1903	9.37	15 „ 20	11.83	27.5 „ 42	7	15 „ 22.5	3.5	12.31	6	18
1904	9.96	23.25 „ 27.12	12	27.5 „ 42	5.5	15 „ 22.5	3.5	12.25	8	18 to 20
1905	8	15.5 „ 25.5	12	27.5 „ 42	5.5	15 „ 22.5	3.5	17.5	8	18 „ 20
1906	8.44	15.62 „ 23.75	11.25	26.25 „ 37.5	7	15 „ 22.5	5	17.5	8	20 „ 25
1907	8.5	17.31 „ 23.56	13.12	29.06 „ 35.94	6	15 „ 22.5	5	30	7	22.5 „ 30

Second half of each year.	RAIPUR.		BELLARY.		MADRAS.		SALEM.		RANGOON.		TOUNGOO.	
	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	
1887	3.75	11.25	5 to 5.62	15	12.19	3 to 5	13 to 14.5	15	30	15	45	
1888	5	15	5.31	15	14.06	4	13.83	15	30	15	40	
1889	4	12	5.31	15	14.17	3.67	12.83	15	30	12	40	
1890	4	8 to 12	5.31	15	14.17	3.67	13.17	10 to 12	30 to 45	12	40	
1891	4	10 „ 15	5.31	16.87	14.33	3.33	11.5	10 „ 12	30 „ 45	15	25	
1892	6 to 7	8 „ 15	6.25	18.75 to 20.62	13 to 16	3.75	11.67 to 12.67	12 „ 14	30 „ 45	14	30	
1893	5.62	11 „ 22	6.25	18.75 „ 20.62	13 „ 16	3.75	11.67 „ 12.67	15	25 „ 30	14	30	
1894	4 to 6	15 „ 25	6.25	18.75 „ 20.62	13 „ 16	3.75	11.67 „ 12.67	15	25 „ 30	14	30	
1895	4	10	6.25	18.75 „ 20.62	13 „ 16	3.83	11.67 „ 12.67	15	25 „ 30	14	30	
1896	5	12 to 15	6.25	18.75 „ 20.62	13 „ 16	3.83	11.67 „ 12.67	15	45	14	30	
1897	4	15	6.25	18.75 „ 20.62	13 „ 16	3.83	12 „ 12.69	15	45	14	30	
1898	4	10	6.25	16.87 „ 18.75	13 „ 16	4.19	12 „ 18.69	15	45	14	30	
1899	3	7.5	7.5	15 „ 16.87	13 „ 16	4.37	12 „ 14	12	45	15	30	
1900	4	8 to 10	4.69	15 „ 16.87	13 „ 16	3.44	13.5 „ 15.94	15	45	15	30	
1901	4	8 to 10	4.75	15 „ 16.87	13 „ 16	3.50	13.5 „ 15.94	15	45	15	25	
1902	4	10	4.75	15 „ 16.87	13 „ 16	3.44	13.5 „ 15.94	15	45	15	25	
1903	4	10 to 15	5	15 „ 16.87	13 „ 16	3.44	13.25 „ 15.94	15	45	15	25	
1904	4	10 „ 12.5	4.75	15 „ 16.87	13 „ 16	3.37	13.25 „ 15.94	15	45	15	25	
1905	4	10 „ 12.5	4.62	15 „ 16.87	13 „ 16	3.37	13.75 „ 15.94	15	45	15	25	
1906	4	10 „ 15	4.75	15 „ 16.87	13 „ 16	3.44	13.75 „ 15.94	15	45	15	25	
1907	5	15 „ 20	4.75	15 „ 16.87	13 „ 16	3.5	13.75 „ 15.94	15	45	15	25	

## No. 204.—WHOLESALE PRICES of STAPLE ARTICLES

YEAR.	EXPORTS.								
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay).	Cotton, Yarn, 20s. (Bombay).	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta).	Rice, Ngatsain (Rangoon).	Wheat, Delhi No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay).	Opium, Bengal.	Indigo, good, middling to good, (Calcutta).	Jute, picked (Calcutta).	Gunny Bags (Calcutta).
	Per candy, of 784 lb.	Per lb.	Per bazar maund of 82.286 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per chest of 140 lb.	Per factory maund of 74.67 lb.	Per bale, of 400 lb.	Per 100.
January:	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.
1888	243 0 0	0 6 4	2 7 0	8 13 11	4 14 0	1,047 0 0	215 0 0	28 0 0	27 8 0
1889	238 0 0	0 6 9	3 1 0	3 14 10	4 5 0	1,233 0 0	245 0 0	35 0 0	27 12 0
1890	242 0 0	0 6 4	3 4 6	3 9 9	4 7 6	1,126 0 0	200 0 0	36 0 0	26 0 0
1891	215 0 0	0 6 0	3 0 6	4 5 1	5 4 0	1,027 0 0	225 0 0	23 0 0	20 8 0
1892	191 0 0	0 5 7	3 9 6	4 12 3	4 13 0	1,038 0 0	195 0 0	43 0 0	29 0 0
1893	273 0 0	0 6 8	3 13 0	3 14 7	4 1 3	1,253 0 0	300 0 0	35 0 0	26 4 0
1894	215 0 0	0 6 1	4 0 0	3 3 10	4 3 0	1,102 0 0	235 0 0	44 0 0	24 0 0
1895	178 0 0	0 5 9	3 2 0	3 6 0	4 2 0	1,523 0 0	275 0 0	32 0 0	24 4 0
1896	239 0 0	0 6 4	3 3 6	3 7 5	7 12 6	1,310 0 0	275 0 0	32 0 0	23 12 0
1897	194 8 0	0 6 2	4 5 6	4 0 4	5 1 3	1,089 0 0	220 0 0	37 0 0	21 12 0
1898	175 0 0	0 5 4	3 15 0	3 4 10	4 1 0	1,044 0 0	200 0 0	28 0 0	18 12 0
1899	151 0 0	0 4 6	3 4 0	3 10 0	5 14 0	1,129 0 0	150 0 0	31 0 0	19 4 0
1900	215 0 0	0 5 3	3 3 0	3 9 10	4 6 0	1,294 0 0	195 0 0	35 0 0	25 8 0
1901	225 0 0	0 5 11	3 10 0	3 6 0	4 13 6	1,306 0 0	170 0 0	34 8 0	23 0 0
1902	205 0 0	0 5 7	4 0 0	3 1 5	4 5 6	1,235 0 0	170 0 0	32 0 0	21 4 0
1903	192 0 0	0 5 7	3 8 0	3 12 2	4 5 0	1,150 0 0	160 0 0	37 8 0	21 0 0
1904	261 0 0	0 6 4	3 8 6	3 8 6	4 3 0	1,627 0 0	175 0 0	36 0 0	23 8 0
1905	195 0 0	0 6 9	3 6 6	3 12 5	4 3 0	1,575 0 0	140 0 0	41 0 0	27 0 0
1906	255 0 0	0 7 6	4 10 0	4 0 3	5 2 0	1,405 0 0	160 0 0	52 0 0	31 14 0
1907	238 8 0	0 6 11	6 4 0	4 6 1	4 6 0	1,373 0 0	170 0 0	79 0 0	33 12 0
1908	267 0 0	0 6 6	6 7 6	5 1 4	6 8 0	1,267 0 0	160 0 0	45 0 0	33 0 0

## No. 205.—VARIATIONS in the WHOLESALE PRICES of the STAPLE ARTICLES

YEAR.	EXPORTS.								
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay).	Cotton Yarn, 20s. (Bombay).	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta).	Rice, Ngatsain (Rangoon).	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay).	Opium, Bengal.	Indigo, good, middling to good, (Calcutta).	Jute, Picked (Calcutta).	Gunny Bags (Calcutta).
March:									
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
January:									
1888	95	74	115	140	86	80	82	153	125
1889	93	79	144	142	95	94	93	192	126
1890	95	74	154	131	84	86	76	197	118
1891	84	70	143	156	87	70	86	126	93
1892	75	65	169	173	103	79	74	236	132
1893	107	78	180	142	95	96	114	192	119
1894	84	71	188	117	80	84	108	241	109
1895	70	67	147	122	82	117	105	175	110
1896	94	74	151	125	81	100	105	175	108
1897	76	72	204	146	152	83	84	203	99
1898	68	63	185	119	90	80	84	156	85
1899	59	52	153	122	79	96	57	170	87
1900	84	61	150	131	115	99	74	194	117
1901	88	69	171	122	86	100	65	186	105
1902	81	66	200	112	95	94	65	178	97
1903	75	65	165	136	85	88	61	203	95
1904	103	74	166	128	84	124	67	197	107
1905	77	79	160	137	82	121	58	225	123
1906	100	87	218	145	100	107	61	286	145
1907	94	81	294	159	86	106	65	433	153
1908	105	76	304	184	127	97	61	247	150

of EXPORT and IMPORT; in RUPEES.

EXPORTS.			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA).								
Linseed, bold Bombay).	Tea (fair Souchong).	Sugar, raw cane, jaggery (Madras).	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb.*	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb.	Cotton Yarn, Orange.	Copper, Braziers'.	Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c.	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay).	Kerosine Oil.	YEAR.	
Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per candy of 500 lb.	Per piece.	Per morah of 16,800 yds.	Per lb.	Per factory maund of 74·67 lb.	Per factory maund of 74·67 lb. (Per cwt. from Jan. 1898.)	Per cwt.	Per case of 2 tins = 65 lb.	January	
R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.		
6 6 0	0 5 6	28 0 0	4 11 0	0 4 10	0 13 0	35 12 0	2 12 0	12 4 0	3 9 0	1888	
6 14 0	0 5 9	24 4 0	4 12 6	0 4 10	0 12 9	39 0 0	2 15 0	11 12 0	3 10 0	1889	
6 12 6	0 5 6	24 0 0	4 8 0	0 4 9	0 12 9	27 8 0	3 9 0	13 9 0	3 8 6	1890	
6 4 6	0 5 6	19 12 0	4 6 0	0 4 6	0 11 6	28 8 0	2 13 0	10 12 0	3 2 6	1891	
6 11 6	0 4 6	25 0 0	4 16 0	0 4 1	0 11 9	28 10 0	2 14 0	12 8 0	3 3 0	1892	
7 14 6	0 6 6	27 4 0	4 9 6	0 4 10	0 11 6	30 0 0	4 6 0	15 8 0	2 10 0	1893	
7 6 6	0 4 3	23 3 0	4 2 6	0 4 6	0 12 0	29 0 0	4 4 0	12 8 0	2 12 6	1894	
8 0 0	0 7 0	18 10 0	4 3 6	0 4 6	0 12 0	32 2 0	4 12 0	12 10 0	2 15 0	1895	
6 13 6	0 5 3	22 4 0	4 2 0	0 4 11	0 12 0	32 8 0	5 0 0	12 8 0	4 8 0	1896	
6 3 0	0 4 9	22 8 0	4 3 0	0 4 3	0 12 0	31 0 0	4 15 0	10 14 0	3 15 0	1897	
6 2 0	0 4 9	22 8 0	3 13 0	0 3 10	0 12 0	33 0 0	5 0 0	10 10 0	3 4 0	1898	
6 3 0	0 4 3	22 8 0	3 10 6	0 3 8	0 8 4	34 8 0	5 0 0	9 14 0	3 9 6	1899	
8 1 6	0 5 0	23 0 0	5 0 0	0 4 1	0 10 6	44 0 0	5 9 0	11 2 0	4 10 9	1900	
9 10 0	0 3 3	19 8 0	5 4 0	0 4 11	0 13 8	45 0 0	5 6 0	11 11 0	4 6 0	1901	
9 10 0	0 4 6	19 12 0	4 13 0	0 4 2	0 11 9	40 0 0	4 11 0	9 13 0	3 10 0	1902	
8 8 0	0 5 0	—	4 11 0	0 4 3	0 11 6	33 8 0	4 12 0	10 4 0	4 0 0	1903	
6 1 0	0 5 0	—	4 12 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 0 0	4 8 0	9 6 0	4 0 0	1904	
5 5 0	0 4 6	28 8 0	4 6 6	0 5 5	0 11 6	41 0 0	4 4 0	13 8 0	4 0 0	1905	
5 1 0	0 4 0	20 0 0	5 5 6	0 5 2	—	47 0 0	4 6 0	9 0 0	4 6 0	1906	
7 6 0	0 6 0	21 0 0	5 10 0	0 5 7	0 13 3	60 0 0	—	8 9 0	4 6 6	1907	
8 1 6	0 7 3	23 0 0	5 10 0	—	—	44 0 0	—	9 4 0	4 8 6	1908	

EXPORT and IMPORT, the PRICES in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

EXPORTS.			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA).							
Linseed, bold (Bombay).	Tea (Souchong).	Sugar, raw cane, jaggery (Madras).	Cotton, Grey Shirtings 8 to 9 lb.*	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb.	Cotton Yarn, Orange.	Copper, Braziers'.	Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c.	Sugar, Mauritius No. 1 (Bombay).	Kerosine Oil.	Year.
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	—	March, 1873.
97	50	135	79	75	87	90	61	70	100	January.
107	52	117	81	75	85	98	65	67	102	1888
111	50	116	76	74	85	69	79	77	90	1889
108	50	95	74	70	77	72	62	61	89	1890
110	41	120	74	64	73	72	64	71	89	1891
129	59	131	77	74	76	75	65	89	74	1892
121	38	112	70	69	80	73	63	71	78	1893
131	64	90	71	70	80	83	70	72	82	1894
112	48	107	69	77	80	82	74	71	126	1895
101	43	108	70	66	80	78	73	62	110	1896
101	43	108	64	61	80	83	74	60	91	1897
101	39	108	62	57	56	87	74	56	101	1898
133	45	111	85	64	70	111	82	64	129	1899
157	30	94	88	77	88	113	80	67	123	1900
159	41	95	81	65	78	101	69	56	102	1901
139	45	—	97	66	77	97	70	59	112	1902
99	45	—	80	81	92	96	67	54	128	1903
88	41	137	74	84	77	103	63	77	112	1904
132	36	96	90	80	—	118	65	51	123	1905
120	55	101	95	87	88	151	—	49	124	1906
134	66	111	95	—	—	111	—	53	127	1907
										1908

\* 9 lb. weight from January, 1902.

94 " " " " 1907.

No. 206.—AVERAGE ANNUAL WHOLESALE PRICES of STAPLE COMMODITIES IN  
CALCUTTA ; in Rupees.

YEAR.	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2 (average of maximum prices).	Cotton, Dhollera fair (Bombay).	Linseed, fine, bold, clean (average of maximum prices).	Rape-seed, Yellow, mixed (average of maximum prices).	Silk, Surdaha (average of maximum prices).	Tea, Indian Pekoe.	Indigo, Bengal, good (average of maximum prices).	Jute, Bengal, first assort- ment (average of maximum prices).	Rice, Ngatsain and Ngakyouk.
	Per bazar maund.	Per Candy.	Per bazar maund.	Per bazar maund.	Per factory ser.	Per lb.	Per factory maund.	Per 400 lb. bales.	Per cwt.
	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.
1887	2 12 5	191 15 0	4 4 3	3 9 11	18 11 6	10 9 3	209 1 5	26 1 1	3 8 1
1888	2 13 10	198 4 5	4 5 10	3 12 11	16 10 9	0 8 6	233 12 0	30 1 6	3 13 2
1889	2 14 5	207 12 0	4 14 3	4 4 9	18 3 8	0 7 2	222 8 0	35 15 11	3 14 1
1890	2 13 5	190 4 3	4 10 2	4 7 7	18 5 2	0 6 8	218 0 0	29 0 1	3 8 8
1891	3 3 11	187 7 10	4 10 4	4 10 4	16 14 10	0 7 5	211 2 6	30 3 2	4 4 7
1892	3 5 5	171 9 10	5 4 9	3 13 4	16 4 9	0 7 7	251 1 9	36 9 0	4 11 7
1893	3 0 7	199 6 11	5 7 9	4 11 1	19 6 4	0 7 8	230 0 6	36 10 10	3 11 7
1894	2 10 2	178 8 6	5 10 11	4 1 11	16 12 10	0 8 8	275 14 0	37 12 4	3 7 5
1895	2 14 10	182 2 11	5 9 8	4 8 9	16 3 10	0 8 11	279 0 0	38 9 6	3 8 10
1896	3 14 9	180 7 2	4 8 8	4 5 3	16 4 11	0 7 7	248 0 7	36 15 7	4 3 0
1897	4 3 7	171 8 1	4 6 11	5 2 4	15 0 0	0 6 9	220 6 8	31 7 10	4 6 3
1898	3 8 11	141 8 2	4 1 5	4 2 1	14 12 6	0 6 3	184 9 4	28 13 11	3 8 11
1899	3 0 11	151 7 5	4 10 6	5 15 3	17 15 1	0 6 6	171 4 0	32 1 0	3 11 7
1900	3 10 10	214 13 1	6 9 7	5 6 5	17 4 6	0 5 8	181 0 0	36 5 1	3 12 9
1901	3 9 10	179 14 7	6 10 0	5 4 0	14 5 0	0 4 9	172 3 0	35 11 8	3 5 6
1902	3 1 10	179 0 0	6 9 1	4 11 11	13 14 10	0 5 5	165 8 0	32 7 5	3 4 11
1903	2 15 7	201 8 7	4 13 5	4 2 0	15 13 3	0 6 3	165 0 0	35 4 8	4 3 1
1904	2 14 8	251 4 0	3 15 2	3 12 0	15 0 8	0 7 11	142 14 8	35 10 11	3 8 5
1905	3 6 1	192 4 4	4 14 3	5 2 2	16 0 4	0 8 0	134 1 5	46 14 0	3 14 6
1906	3 12 2	218 10 8	5 8 7	7 11 9	17 4 8	0 8 0	152 3 7	63 1 1	4 9 1
1907	4 1 1	204 3 8	5 8 1	6 15 11	19 8 9	0 8 5	178 0 0	64 13 9	4 14 10

No. 207.—VARIATIONS in the AVERAGE ANNUAL WHOLESALE PRICES of STAPLE  
COMMODITIES in CALCUTTA, the PRICES in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

YEAR.	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2.	Cotton, Dhollera, fair, (Bombay).	Linseed, fine, bold, clean.	Rape-seed, Yellow, mixed.	Silk, Surdaha.	Tea, Indian Pekoe.	Indigo, Bengal, good.	Jute, Bengal, first assort- ment.	Rice, Ngatsain, and Ngakyouk.
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1887	79	96	91	80	87	69	76	109	142
1888	81	99	93	84	78	63	85	126	154
1889	83	04	04	95	85	53	81	151	156
1890	81	195	199	98	85	49	79	122	143
1891	92	84	99	02	79	55	77	127	173
1892	95	86	113	184	76	56	91	153	191
1893	86	00	117	03	90	57	106	154	150
1894	75	129	121	191	78	64	101	158	140
1895	83	91	119	00	76	66	102	141	143
1896	12	90	97	195	76	56	90	155	169
1897	120	86	94	113	70	50	80	132	177
1898	192	71	87	91	69	46	67	121	144
1899	87	76	99	87	84	48	62	134	150
1900	05	08	140	119	80	42	66	152	153
1901	103	193	141	115	67	35	63	141	138
1902	189	90	140	104	65	40	60	136	134
1903	85	01	103	91	74	46	60	143	169
1904	83	126	84	82	70	59	52	150	142
1905	96	196	104	113	75	59	49	197	158
1906	107	110	118	170	81	59	55	265	184
1907	116	102	117	164	90	62	62	272	199

No. 208.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT of SALT in  
BRITISH INDIA in Rupees and Decimals of a Rupee per Maund  
(One Maund = 82·286 lbs).

Provinces and Districts.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
<b>BENGAL :</b>										
Calcutta . . .	4·016	3·749	3·636	3·646	3·636	3·581	3·636	3·265	2·690	2·137
Cuttack . . .	3·721	3·721	3·503	3·177	3·127	2·849	2·666	2·594	2·424	1·920
Midnapur . . .	3·726	3·636	3·503	3·895	3·802	3·451	3·478	2·967	2·903	2·168
Monghyr . . .	3·866	3·941	3·839	3·817	3·846	3·387	3·239	2·692	2·665	2·269
Murshidabad . . .	3·824	3·646	3·580	3·700	3·636	3·265	3·210	2·625	2·494	2·324
Patna . . .	3·683	3·636	3·636	3·857	3·791	3·756	3·113	2·646	2·656	2·372
<b>EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM :</b>										
Cachar . . .	4·619	4·566	4·324	4·094	3·992	3·448	3·108	2·774	2·716	2·335
Chittagong . . .	3·828	3·861	3·872	4·184	3·992	3·842	2·989	2·592	2·574	1·908
Dacca . . .	3·996	4·000	3·984	3·964	3·820	3·700	3·137	2·703	2·876	2·468
Dinajpur . . .	3·899	3·865	3·888	3·865	3·791	3·276	3·044	2·821	2·821	2·471
Lakhimpur . . .	5·000	5·000	4·872	5·000	5·000	4·237	4·053	3·831	3·518	3·053
Sylhet . . .	4·086	3·868	3·846	3·968	3·831	3·445	3·239	2·730	3·008	2·546
<b>UNITED PROVINCES :</b>										
Agra . . .	3·309	3·350	3·460	3·623	3·636	3·137	2·857	2·443	2·317	1·951
Allahabad . . .	3·839	3·945	3·984	3·988	3·972	3·649	3·333	3·137	2·996	2·468
Bareilly . . .	3·876	3·861	3·636	3·552	3·512	3·142	3·123	2·855	2·666	2·139
Cannore . . .	3·387	3·422	3·419	3·469	3·478	3·170	2·857	2·527	2·439	2·006
Meerut . . .	3·552	3·554	3·555	3·717	3·581	3·098	2·990	2·525	2·415	1·953
Mirzapur . . .	4·107	3·996	4·000	3·980	4·000	3·630	3·333	3·077	2·969	2·633
Saharanpur . . .	3·552	3·578	3·556	3·571	3·568	3·123	3·001	2·630	2·488	2·042
Lucknow . . .	3·556	3·687	3·717	3·728	3·724	3·387	3·200	2·849	2·811	2·364
Sultanpur . . .	3·735	3·806	3·656	3·650	3·683	3·249	3·203	2·863	2·594	2·172
<b>PUNJAB AND N.W.F. PROVINCE :</b>										
Amritsar . . .	3·333	3·333	3·333	3·333	3·333	2·712	2·574	2·116	2·052	1·594
Delhi . . .	3·339	3·337	3·333	3·454	3·478	3·086	3·053	2·620	2·494	1·975
Multan . . .	3·265	3·281	3·292	3·260	3·265	2·819	2·658	2·305	2·175	1·813
Rawalpindi . . .	2·928	3·058	2·941	2·954	2·933	2·543	2·497	2·088	1·994	1·599
Peshawar . . .	2·581	2·338	2·430	2·449	2·400	2·304	2·232	2·162	2·167	1·836
<b>BURMA :</b>										
Akyab . . .	3·234	3·404	3·706	2·736	3·839	3·680	2·660	3·663	3·749	4·000
Bassein . . .	2·443	2·509	2·509	2·872	2·656	2·056	2·656	2·656	2·656	2·656
Mandalay . . .	2·729	2·486	2·262	3·010	2·696	2·635	2·701	2·361	2·358	2·407
Moulmein and Amherst . . .	2·857	2·857	3·005	2·471	2·462	2·454	2·462	2·462	2·462	2·462
Prome . . .	2·803	2·819	2·793	3·108	2·892	2·625	2·519	2·431	2·481	2·481
Rangoon . . .	1·860	2·010	2·000	2·319	2·576	2·556	2·392	2·162	2·162	2·172
Toungoo . . .	3·322	2·987	3·008	3·549	3·766	3·745	3·656	3·656	3·610	3·518
<b>CENTRAL PROVINCES :</b>										
Jubbulpore . . .	4·032	4·132	4·044	3·996	3·992	3·653	3·537	3·208	3·049	2·708
Nagpur . . .	3·992	4·000	4·000	4·000	4·000	3·976	3·728	3·276	3·170	2·784
Raipur . . .	4·635	4·425	4·405	4·444	4·425	3·880	3·636	2·943	3·082	2·918
<b>MADRAS :</b>										
Bellary . . .	3·226	3·200	3·185	3·049	3·084	3·021	3·265	2·757	2·584	2·435
Ganjam . . .	4·012	3·992	3·880	3·949	3·521	2·859	2·861	2·574	2·620	1·669
Madras . . .	3·200	3·101	3·049	3·019	3·008	2·642	2·586	2·068	1·965	1·540
Salem . . .	3·568	3·604	3·591	3·428	3·404	3·215	3·252	2·807	2·736	2·364
Tanjore . . .	3·108	3·108	3·108	3·067	3·005	2·558	2·693	2·304	2·155	1·696
Tinnevely . . .	2·888	2·837	2·798	2·853	2·799	2·540	2·448	2·156	2·071	1·562
Vizagapatam . . .	3·333	3·096	3·033	3·033	3·033	2·663	2·640	2·350	2·749	2·091
<b>BOMBAY AND SIND :</b>										
Ahmadabad . . .	2·963	2·963	2·963	2·963	2·963	2·524	2·438	2·081	2·000	1·590
Ahmadnagar . . .	3·387	3·443	3·431	3·271	3·175	3·247	2·978	2·408	2·287	1·894
Belgaum . . .	3·899	4·158	3·983	3·964	3·643	3·320	3·160	2·705	2·478	2·175
Bombay . . .	3·460	3·980	4·184	4·167	4·103	4·367	4·115	3·559	2·948	2·417
Surat . . .	3·333	3·333	3·433	3·630	3·344	2·805	2·701	2·192	2·039	1·611
Karachi . . .	2·905	2·941	2·857	2·992	3·049	2·602	2·500	2·004	1·905	1·568

No. 209.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT  
decimals of a Rupee per Maund

YEAR.	RICE (COMMON).													
	BENGAL.								EASTERN BENGAL.					
	Calcutta.	Cuttack.	Dharbanga.	Midnapur.	Monghyr.	Murshidabad.	Musaaffarpur.	Patna.	Purnea.	Backerganj.	Cachar.	Chittagong.	Dacca.	Dinajpur.
1887	2.231	2.114	2.042	1.649	2.246	1.794	1.967	1.779	2.101	2.078	2.628	2.137	2.078	1.720
1888	2.408	2.114	2.248	1.815	2.483	2.004	2.420	2.137	2.034	2.186	2.064	2.112	2.027	1.841
1889	2.974	2.488	2.661	2.429	2.869	2.705	3.058	2.660	2.620	2.970	2.658	2.845	2.849	2.439
1890	2.967	2.120	2.361	2.343	2.426	2.571	2.567	2.304	2.187	2.855	3.140	2.567	2.751	2.813
1891	2.990	2.414	2.717	2.287	2.795	2.672	2.833	2.275	2.402	2.530	2.855	2.497	2.569	2.536
1892	3.670	3.298	3.023	3.137	3.537	3.263	3.234	2.853	3.190	3.472	3.500	3.466	3.215	3.206
1893	4.008	2.619	2.688	3.089	2.907	3.268	2.915	2.424	2.849	3.883	4.237	3.370	3.906	3.042
1894	3.960	2.633	2.740	2.676	2.920	2.976	2.008	2.516	2.546	3.540	3.992	3.125	3.466	2.924
1895	3.292	1.887	2.426	2.172	2.571	2.566	2.703	2.172	2.096	2.545	2.656	2.751	2.337	2.561
1896	3.658	2.185	2.681	2.549	3.289	3.091	3.300	2.618	2.719	3.633	3.933	3.626	3.527	2.978
1897	5.236	3.390	4.215	3.335	4.592	4.065	4.405	3.922	4.061	4.278	4.734	4.180	4.167	4.273
1898	3.883	2.738	3.236	2.829	3.096	2.780	3.001	2.536	2.327	2.586	3.546	3.384	3.023	2.719
1899	3.876	2.567	3.066	2.445	2.983	2.885	2.970	2.169	2.364	3.632	2.533	2.962	2.233	2.138
1900	3.626	2.890	2.833	3.180	3.350	2.935	3.130	2.625	2.553	2.793	2.967	2.966	2.918	2.562
1901	4.264	2.994	3.019	3.353	3.231	3.413	3.411	3.012	3.333	3.820	3.419	3.396	3.902	3.378
1902	4.065	2.797	3.063	3.053	3.606	3.267	3.361	3.268	3.356	3.339	2.853	3.137	3.320	3.170
1903	4.233	2.438	2.582	3.070	3.239	3.182	2.865	2.694	2.992	2.874	2.714	3.044	2.846	2.759
1904	4.260	2.227	2.463	2.626	3.125	3.096	2.759	2.469	2.730	2.614	2.323	2.963	2.621	2.683
1905	4.706	2.618	2.608	2.755	3.125	3.077	3.300	2.730	3.333	3.192	2.511	3.281	3.132	2.963
1906	5.070	3.612	4.251	4.061	4.454	4.391	4.484	3.817	4.981	5.115	4.357	4.376	4.932	4.662
1907	6.098	4.228	5.168	4.790	4.934	5.340	4.651	4.667	5.070	5.882	4.932	4.566	4.967	5.148

	UNITED PROVINCES.										BURMA.				
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareilly.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.	Rangoon.	Basselin.	Toungoo.	Mandalay.	
1887	3.442	2.901	3.101	2.789	2.901	2.666	3.320	2.506	2.882	2.594	3.079	2.442	3.373	3.902	
1888	3.925	2.976	3.323	3.028	3.108	2.833	3.419	2.706	3.037	2.736	3.252	2.933	4.061	3.781	
1889	4.580	3.666	3.373	3.265	3.366	3.276	3.562	3.077	3.177	2.799	3.255	2.635	3.213	3.284	
1890	4.444	3.361	3.135	3.118	3.127	3.067	3.581	3.060	3.263	2.922	3.353	2.417	2.966	3.439	
1891	4.260	2.978	3.693	3.255	3.893	3.101	3.770	2.954	3.378	2.915	3.650	3.005	3.303	4.061	
1892	4.269	3.552	3.540	3.404	3.411	3.281	3.766	2.880	3.333	2.697	3.802	3.249	3.571	4.237	
1893	4.662	3.271	3.565	3.226	3.383	3.311	4.188	2.843	3.110	2.740	2.913	2.614	2.753	3.543	
1894	5.000	3.118	3.448	3.127	3.162	3.137	4.158	2.861	3.077	2.909	2.666	2.903	2.469	2.859	
1895	4.108	3.082	3.562	3.157	3.157	3.137	3.925	2.888	3.075	2.661	2.666	3.123	2.825	3.130	
1896	4.073	3.831	4.310	3.670	3.597	3.766	4.193	3.236	3.581	3.320	3.811	3.824	2.981	3.676	
1897	5.222	4.662	5.249	4.582	4.837	5.044	4.926	4.255	4.479	4.237	3.770	3.643	3.273	3.872	
1898	4.124	3.445	3.823	3.610	3.902	3.475	3.749	2.827	3.295	2.833	3.761	3.218	2.708	3.322	
1899	3.530	3.314	3.687	3.360	3.580	2.918	3.925	3.096	3.226	2.656	2.923	3.058	3.155	3.445	
1900	4.228	3.902	4.479	3.972	4.000	4.008	4.577	4.348	3.902	3.295	2.721	3.019	3.249	3.742	
1901	3.993	3.835	3.535	3.756	3.543	3.968	4.242	4.651	3.788	3.160	2.543	3.113	2.562	3.521	
1902	4.053	4.343	3.714	3.620	3.610	3.546	3.984	4.343	3.613	2.853	2.238	3.001	2.905	3.344	
1903	3.911	4.530	3.806	3.460	3.680	3.350	4.012	4.372	3.549	2.941	2.382	3.806	3.717	3.587	
1904	4.141	3.636	3.445	3.208	3.636	3.333	4.115	3.968	3.239	2.965	2.415	3.223	2.963	3.378	
1905	4.324	4.175	3.817	3.422	3.756	3.707	4.479	4.155	3.472	3.887	2.670	3.742	3.115	3.481	
1906	4.873	4.702	4.348	4.197	4.662	4.435	5.168	4.773	4.810	3.781	2.855	4.237	3.503	3.813	
1907	5.000	5.739	5.412	4.902	5.487	5.019	5.839	6.239	5.263	4.640	2.658	4.723	4.540	3.988	

of FOOD GRAINS in BRITISH INDIA ; in Rupees and  
(one Maund = 82.286 lbs.).

RICE (COMMON)—continued.														YEAR.
AND ASSAM.				PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						CENTRAL PROVINCES.				
Goalpara.	Lakhimpur.	Rangpur.	Sylhet.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.		
2.235	2.727	1.891	2.222	3.442	2.072	3.234	3.933	4.614	3.810	3.014	3.257	2.262	1887	
2.303	2.602	2.069	1.803	3.918	3.244	3.556	3.478	3.933	4.137	3.640	3.228	2.260	1888	
2.853	3.210	2.892	2.463	3.824	3.650	3.503	3.810	3.680	3.887	3.964	3.433	2.609	1889	
3.019	3.322	2.896	2.872	3.680	3.234	3.287	3.428	4.053	3.781	3.210	4.028	2.285	1890	
3.180	3.249	3.130	2.604	4.119	3.568	3.693	3.381	4.706	4.246	2.778	3.255	2.209	1891	
3.784	3.865	3.742	2.978	4.119	3.650	4.069	3.356	5.362	4.592	3.147	3.623	2.867	1892	
3.984	3.781	3.594	3.953	4.246	3.707	4.086	3.902	5.714	4.872	2.867	3.407	2.562	1893	
3.132	4.059	3.413	3.587	3.824	3.416	3.968	3.200	5.025	4.228	2.888	3.300	2.328	1894	
2.847	3.170	2.952	2.402	3.707	3.333	3.234	2.759	5.000	3.908	2.743	3.353	2.430	1895	
3.600	3.831	3.469	3.745	4.296	3.749	4.016	3.512	5.340	4.449	3.387	3.636	2.933	1896	
4.785	4.734	5.109	4.296	5.450	4.825	5.594	4.459	6.250	5.594	4.343	4.290	4.310	1897	
3.077	3.902	3.241	3.626	4.053	3.865	4.614	2.845	4.884	4.706	2.553	3.387	2.621	1898	
2.468	3.086	2.514	2.039	3.895	3.663	3.988	2.740	4.175	3.984	2.798	3.157	2.646	1899	
2.884	3.503	3.123	2.592	4.520	4.237	4.435	3.976	5.222	4.944	3.735	4.067	3.766	1900	
4.082	4.171	4.348	3.660	4.415	4.020	4.073	2.743	4.723	4.689	3.660	3.799	3.493	1901	
4.077	3.707	3.466	2.861	4.206	3.895	4.202	3.049	4.706	4.474	3.549	3.546	3.055	1902	
3.376	3.817	3.120	2.880	4.020	4.032	3.876	3.215	4.464	4.391	3.433	3.630	3.019	1903	
2.581	3.157	3.070	2.287	3.984	4.228	3.831	2.950	4.728	4.108	3.082	3.049	2.327	1904	
3.125	3.271	3.271	2.672	4.269	4.624	4.824	3.221	5.115	4.036	3.870	3.361	2.708	1905	
5.096	4.878	5.249	4.872	4.469	5.000	4.896	3.749	5.161	4.306	3.749	4.141	3.537	1906	
5.467	5.268	5.874	5.195	5.510	5.525	5.780	4.454	6.024	5.175	4.287	4.315	3.683	1907	

MADRAS.							BOMBAY AND SIND.						YEAR.
Bellary.	Coimbatore.	Ganjam.	Madras.	Salem.	Tanjore.	Thiruvellur.	Ahmadabad.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Surat.	Karachi.	Shikarpur.	
2.920	2.759	2.564	2.965	2.721	2.439	3.101	3.460	3.587	3.673	4.000	2.857	2.884	1887
2.928	2.795	2.654	3.075	2.811	2.819	3.049	3.902	3.617	3.711	4.603	3.205	3.565	1888
3.001	2.987	3.728	3.130	2.992	2.768	3.200	4.926	3.239	3.738	5.000	3.902	4.145	1889
3.130	3.284	3.142	3.568	3.115	3.005	3.891	4.571	3.200	3.584	4.551	3.824	4.405	1890
3.556	3.594	2.701	3.820	3.721	3.195	3.774	4.119	3.795	3.600	4.751	3.630	4.132	1891
4.338	3.984	3.575	4.320	4.119	3.742	4.057	4.306	3.911	3.980	5.063	3.766	3.530	1892
3.791	3.872	3.428	3.929	3.976	3.906	3.996	3.636	3.425	5.140	4.773	4.053	4.353	1893
3.707	3.364	3.263	3.503	3.422	2.963	3.448	3.157	3.781	4.154	4.866	4.396	3.581	1894
3.683	3.393	2.527	3.623	3.336	3.023	3.546	3.033	3.575	3.721	4.843	3.895	3.597	1895
3.861	3.411	2.751	3.731	3.127	2.734	3.165	4.024	3.342	3.906	5.063	4.069	4.372	1896
4.790	4.077	4.614	4.082	3.753	3.549	3.839	5.263	4.211	4.734	6.070	5.188	4.854	1897
4.386	4.260	3.697	4.474	4.206	3.711	4.111	4.444	3.463	4.061	4.896	4.474	4.454	1898
3.600	3.515	3.411	3.331	3.393	2.946	3.347	4.024	3.802	4.073	4.505	4.145	4.306	1899
4.773	4.474	3.806	4.723	4.315	4.246	4.376	4.405	4.802	4.440	4.206	4.396	4.362	1900
4.494	4.310	4.391	4.944	4.667	3.817	3.911	3.872	3.911	4.228	3.806	4.167	3.913	1901
3.887	3.861	4.154	4.278	3.707	3.065	3.422	3.643	3.147	4.556	3.724	3.650	2.901	1902
3.600	4.728	3.515	3.842	3.303	2.981	3.289	3.902	3.096	4.802	4.036	3.721	3.237	1903
3.693	3.670	2.950	3.899	3.177	3.075	3.293	3.865	3.145	4.831	4.334	3.562	2.918	1904
4.219	4.269	3.445	4.920	4.410	3.960	4.154	3.941	3.861	4.831	4.571	3.562	3.086	1905
4.926	5.109	4.819	5.203	5.236	4.435	4.662	4.571	4.624	4.837	5.263	4.032	4.269	1906
5.502	4.890	5.236	5.587	5.070	4.689	4.348	4.779	4.551	4.926	6.015	5.000	4.953	1907

## No. 209 (cont.)—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEARS.	WHEAT.												
	BENGAL.									EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM.			
	Bardwan.	Calcutta.	Cuttack.	Hasaribagh.	Midnapur.	Monghyr.	Murshidabad.	Musaffarpur.	Patna.	Purnea.	Dacca.	Dinajpur.	Rangpur.
1887	2.787	2.823	2.705	2.819	2.591	2.113	2.494	2.074	2.129	2.222	2.690	2.930	2.250
1888	3.003	3.082	2.857	3.086	2.721	2.372	2.717	2.815	2.257	2.400	2.532	2.815	2.549
1889	3.028	3.096	3.203	3.067	3.344	2.394	2.717	3.042	2.404	2.577	2.896	2.913	2.956
1890	2.846	2.996	3.049	2.819	3.237	2.283	2.508	2.491	2.326	2.313	3.180	2.430	2.961
1891	3.303	3.396	3.509	3.067	3.378	2.668	2.966	2.766	2.472	2.681	3.186	3.218	3.711
1892	3.381	3.578	3.996	3.407	3.626	2.965	3.333	3.249	2.694	3.466	3.707	3.697	3.876
1893	3.056	3.284	3.393	3.314	3.666	2.536	3.091	2.937	2.421	2.807	3.500	3.094	3.157
1894	2.699	3.023	2.961	3.342	3.096	2.516	2.637	2.896	2.296	2.418	2.106	2.952	3.021
1895	2.714	3.226	3.223	3.524	2.597	2.452	2.533	2.799	2.356	2.620	3.239	3.012	3.086
1896	3.512	3.770	3.376	4.145	3.170	3.260	2.976	3.540	3.185	2.946	3.968	3.876	3.724
1897	4.406	4.969	5.249	5.122	5.155	4.296	4.540	4.415	3.914	4.301	4.819	4.967	5.714
1898	3.336	3.556	4.115	3.460	3.980	2.601	2.843	2.762	2.494	2.787	3.571	3.276	4.603
1899	2.567	3.396	3.241	3.987	2.784	2.381	2.262	2.665	2.233	2.319	3.234	2.688	3.231
1900	3.247	3.911	3.770	3.604	4.077	2.972	2.894	3.342	2.795	2.633	3.872	3.690	3.735
1901	3.333	4.036	3.700	4.032	4.211	2.987	3.067	3.581	3.082	2.764	3.666	3.481	4.273
1902	3.137	3.745	3.257	3.766	3.707	2.695	2.556	3.063	2.772	2.967	3.239	3.012	3.854
1903	3.012	3.306	2.918	3.478	3.646	2.614	2.786	2.857	2.488	2.661	2.319	3.079	3.197
1904	2.738	3.503	2.653	3.072	3.350	2.301	2.606	2.736	2.319	2.614	2.527	2.307	3.506
1905	3.077	3.749	3.035	3.552	4.175	2.690	2.770	3.205	2.901	2.767	3.072	3.309	3.303
1906	—	3.823	3.524	4.167	4.223	3.448	3.404	3.953	3.497	3.968	4.278	4.175	4.167
1907	—	4.367	3.549	4.582	4.243	3.854	3.945	4.237	3.774	4.111	4.464	4.180	4.914
UNITED PROVINCES.													
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareilly.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Musaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.		
1887	2.805	2.799	2.694	2.436	2.651	2.795	2.474	2.558	2.647	2.613	2.430		
1888	2.813	2.907	2.801	2.471	2.666	2.799	2.553	2.651	2.697	2.591	2.394		
1889	2.661	2.888	2.653	2.393	2.358	2.948	2.227	2.237	2.736	2.556	2.609		
1890	2.710	2.994	2.803	2.587	2.423	3.019	2.316	2.517	2.770	2.663	2.633		
1891	3.012	3.157	2.950	2.742	2.859	3.292	2.793	2.706	3.075	2.896	2.817		
1892	2.961	3.268	3.042	2.811	2.835	3.267	2.762	2.941	3.035	2.970	2.732		
1893	2.723	3.044	2.924	2.561	2.481	3.142	2.407	2.574	2.801	2.668	2.611		
1894	2.443	2.813	2.548	2.235	2.026	2.823	1.931	2.065	2.417	2.427	2.561		
1895	2.685	3.279	3.010	2.451	2.435	3.239	2.222	2.500	2.778	2.797	3.021		
1896	3.604	3.976	3.964	3.457	3.231	4.016	3.145	3.419	3.623	3.584	3.568		
1897	4.193	4.484	4.233	4.020	3.925	4.706	3.749	3.854	3.956	4.065	4.053		
1898	2.745	3.010	2.703	2.654	2.730	3.019	2.558	2.465	2.498	2.592	2.491		
1899	2.784	2.970	2.601	2.703	2.665	2.766	2.460	2.429	2.571	2.613	2.317		
1900	3.617	3.781	3.295	3.448	3.381	3.617	3.135	3.137	3.413	3.339	3.185		
1901	3.396	3.728	2.928	3.260	3.033	3.344	2.774	2.742	3.236	3.265	3.352		
1902	2.901	3.236	2.530	2.770	2.574	2.950	2.415	2.434	2.706	2.649	2.509		
1903	2.770	2.853	2.519	2.589	2.562	2.736	2.448	2.443	2.494	2.475	2.311		
1904	2.572	2.635	2.406	2.429	2.452	2.543	2.350	2.326	2.450	2.400	2.352		
1905	3.333	3.683	3.049	3.221	3.051	3.152	2.813	2.776	3.197	3.165	3.407		
1906	3.512	3.895	3.250	3.381	3.070	3.707	2.861	2.859	3.454	3.339	3.466		
1907	3.759	4.237	3.670	3.749	3.506	4.036	3.260	3.359	3.933	3.759	3.831		



CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—continued.

WHEAT—continued.

PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.								CENTRAL PROVINCES.			YEAR.
Ferozpur.	Jhelam.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	
2'599	2'721	2'566	2'719	2'407	2'992	2'884	3'077	2'532	2'350	1'837	1887
2'424	2'567	2'382	2'712	2'222	2'815	2'743	3'019	2'697	2'367	1'858	1888
2'021	1'889	1'935	3'313	1'829	2'520	2'096	2'051	2'616	2'462	1'969	1889
2'096	2'025	2'110	2'449	2'092	2'540	2'129	2'172	2'492	2'392	1'850	1890
2'674	2'553	2'766	2'849	2'559	3'077	2'736	2'681	2'954	2'714	2'358	1891
2'901	2'892	2'972	2'766	2'736	3'370	3'221	3'287	3'012	3'359	2'963	1892
2'430	2'413	2'443	2'407	2'232	2'774	2'712	3'067	2'591	2'584	2'177	1893
1'667	1'435	1'587	1'959	1'564	2'055	1'595	1'775	2'727	2'408	1'904	1894
2'182	1'798	2'124	2'319	1'983	2'347	1'955	2'138	3'079	2'649	2'394	1895
3'234	3'130	3'125	3'384	3'001	3'350	3'320	3'422	3'413	3'180	2'909	1896
3'914	3'876	3'880	4'036	3'623	4'158	4'000	4'024	4'237	4'454	4'425	1897
2'508	2'303	2'436	2'784	2'262	2'901	2'495	2'774	2'933	3'276	2'985	1898
2'577	2'623	2'455	2'738	2'377	2'697	2'743	2'833	2'823	3'373	2'716	1899
3'433	3'268	3'244	3'530	3'234	3'404	3'428	3'518	3'846	4'479	4'012	1900
2'676	2'448	2'527	3'005	2'522	2'787	2'666	2'646	3'130	4'040	3'506	1901
2'452	2'647	2'364	2'642	2'292	2'787	2'719	2'690	2'751	3'303	2'725	1902
2'459	2'622	2'324	2'621	2'175	2'839	2'685	2'639	2'712	3'019	2'533	1903
2'353	2'240	2'203	2'520	2'087	2'683	2'317	2'203	2'620	2'561	2'250	1904
2'807	2'441	2'551	3'069	2'478	2'976	2'549	2'553	3'091	2'730	2'586	1905
2'825	2'500	2'569	3'167	2'604	2'985	2'717	2'705	3'103	3'276	2'959	1906
3'077	2'524	2'807	3'568	2'946	3'210	2'772	2'807	3'390	3'342	3'125	1907

BOMBAY AND SIND.

Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dharwar.	Dhulia.	Nasik.	Surat.	Karachi.	YEAR.
3'870	3'241	2'535	4'028	2'494	2'985	3'042	3'404	3'575	
3'795	3'118	2'620	4'167	2'666	2'723	2'653	3'244	3'445	1888
3'466	3'056	2'594	4'036	2'609	3'160	2'730	3'795	3'393	1889
3'255	2'909	2'380	3'813	2'284	2'873	2'423	3'344	3'356	1890
3'543	3'172	3'033	4'124	2'782	3'010	2'761	3'454	3'707	1891
3'868	3'891	4'391	4'745	4'288	3'423	3'271	3'579	4'032	1892
3'103	3'070	3'303	4'030	3'436	2'813	2'884	3'788	3'361	1893
2'743	2'343	2'385	3'653	2'411	2'434	2'509	3'231	2'543	1894
3'101	2'187	2'232	3'035	2'008	2'305	2'317	2'837	2'874	1895
4'012	3'125	2'937	3'378	2'833	3'185	3'145	4'111	3'656	1896
5'450	5'495	5'812	6'006	4'969	5'405	5'175	5'961	4'608	1897
3'850	4'057	4'211	5'256	3'617	3'697	3'680	4'215	3'604	1898
3'837	3'633	3'325	5'202	2'861	3'828	3'419	3'891	3'350	1899
4'343	5'291	5'122	6'601	4'530	5'202	5'044	5'571	3'887	1900
3'568	4'854	5'057	5'988	4'706	4'540	4'582	5'369	3'423	1901
3'370	4'435	4'334	5'427	4'197	3'945	4'183	4'540	3'137	1902
2'736	3'234	2'974	4'926	2'985	3'419	2'961	3'437	3'221	1903
2'787	2'716	2'952	4'813	3'060	3'170	2'835	3'306	3'195	1904
3'509	2'930	3'393	4'802	3'142	3'210	3'210	3'763	3'454	1905
3'880	3'945	4'582	4'237	4'587	4'004	3'540	4'530	3'393	1906
4'184	4'237	4'400	4'260	3'846	4'494	3'949	4'640	3'707	1907

## No. 209 (cont.).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	JAWAB							
	BENGAL.		UNITED					
	Calcutta.	Patna.	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareilly.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.
1887	2'064	1'544	2'262	2'016	2'051	1'889	2'342	2'074
1888	2'430	1'830	2'418	2'238	2'442	2'214	2'145	2'397
1889	2'411	1'867	2'006	2'105	2'029	1'714	1'716	2'294
1890	2'122	1'941	2'119	2'074	2'307	2'040	1'994	2'275
1891	2'275	2'322	2'334	2'469	2'618	2'121	2'571	2'361
1892	2'567	1'806	1'921	1'860	2'107	1'773	1'985	2'031
1893	2'111	1'733	1'588	1'877	1'777	1'775	1'668	2'039
1894	2'110	1'875	1'577	1'831	1'879	1'673	1'469	2'201
1895	2'283	1'767	1'930	2'252	2'311	2'042	2'087	2'372
1896	2'508	2'079	2'939	2'399	3'268	2'915	3'021	3'053
1897	3'968	2'222	3'295	3'515	3'478	2'941	3'416	3'425
1898	2'581	1'669	1'741	1'838	1'860	1'686	2'145	1'997
1899	2'380	1'404	2'069	2'123	1'983	1'825	2'364	1'788
1900	3'103	1'867	3'125	2'407	2'742	2'451	3'524	2'857
1901	2'460	2'067	2'049	2'036	1'715	1'677	1'968	2'185
1902	2'686	2'283	2'140	1'875	1'751	1'752	1'903	1'931
1903	2'459	1'814	1'715	1'564	1'699	1'643	2'076	1'630
1904	2'478	1'538	1'591	1'619	1'530	1'484	1'616	1'817
1905	2'747	2'609	2'328	2'235	2'004	1'896	2'225	2'462
1906	3'419	2'978	2'829	2'892	2'761	2'736	2'589	3'252
1907	—	2'751	2'528	2'679	2'685	2'474	2'640	2'924

PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						MADRAS.			
Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Bellary.	Coimbatore.	Trichinopoly.	Salem.
1887	2'217	2'377	2'182	2'353	2'420	2'743	1'404	1'786	1'399
1888	1'975	2'182	1'839	2'227	2'208	2'296	1'223	1'814	1'491
1889	1'549	1'771	1'402	1'658	1'364	1'208	1'382	1'868	1'536
1890	1'784	2'069	1'669	1'684	1'121	1'234	1'412	1'941	1'756
1891	2'520	2'388	2'546	2'192	1'901	1'768	1'590	2'236	2'133
1892	2'177	1'693	1'951	2'296	2'013	2'153	2'316	2'452	2'545
1893	1'756	1'379	1'519	2'124	1'614	2'120	1'834	2'478	2'192
1894	1'287	1'437	1'290	1'407	1'234	1'491	1'676	2'087	1'980
1895	1'825	1'723	1'616	1'705	1'452	1'457	1'345	1'994	1'829
1896	2'857	2'985	2'656	2'714	2'319	2'336	1'496	2'003	1'928
1897	3'766	3'472	3'413	3'490	3'484	3'306	3'419	2'742	2'517
1898	1'928	1'872	1'760	2'062	1'589	1'558	2'021	2'782	2'498
1899	2'275	2'270	2'118	1'859	1'627	1'595	1'945	2'220	1'975
1900	3'961	3'205	3'460	3'001	3'125	2'983	3'407	2'851	2'906
1901	1'953	1'837	1'898	1'914	1'688	1'672	2'380	2'688	2'853
1902	1'951	1'965	1'859	1'773	1'518	1'742	2'292	1'824	1'935
1903	1'832	1'967	1'667	1'962	1'854	1'843	1'520	1'822	1'735
1904	1'379	1'459	1'241	1'564	1'603	1'404	1'537	1'701	1'738
1905	1'916	2'069	1'810	2'043	1'691	1'425	1'986	2'697	2'508
1906	2'345	2'577	2'633	2'491	2'319	2'533	2'759	3'019	3'271
1907	2'247	2'421	2'288	1'988	1'912	2'082	2'621	3'147	3'084

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*continued.*

(Great Millet.)								
PROVINCES.					CENTRAL PROVINCES.			Years
Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Jacknow.	Sultanpur.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Nimar.	
2'185	2'435	2'237	1'813	2'060	2'051	1'915	1'797	1887
1'996	1'967	2'407	2'199	2'884	2'182	2'092	2'653	1888
1'695	1'727	2'274	1'916	2'096	2'231	2'011	1'921	1889
2'020	1'990	2'353	2'290	2'000	2'189	1'854	1'552	1890
2'805	2'716	2'732	2'653	2'243	2'424	1'812	1'787	1891
2'024	1'966	1'907	1'771	1'768	2'200	2'240	1'995	1892
1'771	1'787	1'821	1'729	1'903	2'006	2'122	1'870	1893
1'549	1'528	1'883	1'898	2'047	2'133	1'989	1'653	1894
1'926	2'150	2'111	2'023	2'236	2'401	2'179	1'822	1895
3'160	2'884	2'745	2'736	2'692	2'740	2'282	2'405	1896
3'260	3'512	2'950	3'175	3'271	2'941	3'600	3'673	1897
1'966	1'943	1'639	1'818	1'888	1'860	2'007	1'503	1898
1'836	2'268	1'473	1'754	1'808	1'980	2'186	2'033	1899
3'091	3'165	2'372	2'651	2'435	2'963	3'683	3'865	1900
1'967	1'952	1'866	2'034	1'927	2'248	2'472	2'562	1901
1'875	1'996	1'717	1'813	1'882	2'067	2'290	2'465	1902
2'960	2'000	1'601	1'832	1'758	1'584	2'168	1'512	1903
1'489	1'616	1'821	1'696	—	1'569	2'255	1'643	1904
2'022	2'026	1'992	2'187	—	2'111	2'199	2'083	1905
2'708	2'983	2'937	2'930	—	2'635	2'874	2'363	1906
2'559	2'668	2'721	2'721	—	2'382	3'137	2'817	1907

BOMBAY AND SIND.								
Ahmadabad	Ahmadnagar.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dhulia.	Surat.	Karachi.	Shikarpur.	
2'497	1'601	1'770	2'251	1'748	2'520	2'177	2'087	1887
2'665	2'153	1'879	2'489	2'336	2'884	2'330	2'092	1888
2'527	2'498	2'017	2'375	2'850	2'637	2'516	2'000	1889
2'436	2'139	1'959	2'301	1'647	2'474	2'243	1'813	1890
2'436	1'684	1'992	2'364	1'573	2'769	2'382	2'332	1891
2'201	2'294	2'361	2'903	1'787	2'644	2'670	2'640	1892
2'205	2'041	2'022	2'983	1'825	3'265	2'278	1'786	1893
1'860	1'826	1'931	2'963	1'988	2'623	2'110	1'627	1894
2'294	1'569	1'742	2'683	1'699	2'602	2'254	1'837	1895
2'778	1'996	1'848	2'714	1'980	2'588	2'755	2'639	1896
3'766	4'343	3'325	4'193	8'895	4'464	3'484	2'970	1897
2'220	2'517	2'326	2'978	1'709	2'279	2'342	1'702	1898
2'674	2'291	2'382	3'226	2'116	2'401	2'513	1'917	1899
3'895	4'525	3'842	4'459	4'182	4'175	3'617	2'694	1900
2'364	3'106	2'965	3'077	2'594	2'618	2'238	1'715	1901
2'778	2'448	2'236	3'172	2'427	2'753	2'392	2'105	1902
1'820	1'393	1'549	2'974	1'537	1'974	2'243	1'971	1903
1'834	1'609	1'842	2'923	1'858	2'402	2'120	1'633	1904
2'527	2'252	2'206	3'113	2'298	2'759	2'418	2'232	1905
2'755	2'972	3'142	3'396	2'770	3'244	2'527	2'127	1906
2'787	2'347	2'670	3'278	2'851	3'361	2'553	2'084	1907

## No. 209 (cont.).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

Years.	BAJRA							
	UNITED							
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Barell.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirapur.	Musuffarnagar.	Saharanpur.
1887	2·315	2·127	2·410	1·836	2·296	2·101	2·378	2·559
1888	2·640	2·407	2·561	2·478	2·449	2·488	2·256	2·658
1889	2·153	2·455	2·236	1·889	2·039	2·624	2·153	1·869
1890	2·174	2·229	2·486	1·995	2·127	2·400	2·640	2·096
1891	2·528	2·527	2·811	2·353	2·633	2·770	3·140	3·185
1892	2·118	2·020	2·400	1·982	2·283	2·228	2·420	2·273
1893	1·994	2·006	2·421	1·933	2·120	2·222	2·387	2·179
1894	1·898	1·967	2·174	1·837	1·971	2·238	1·901	1·884
1895	2·177	2·548	2·717	2·099	2·342	2·478	2·434	2·477
1896	3·150	3·425	3·707	3·195	3·110	3·320	3·666	3·617
1897	3·373	4·082	4·016	3·223	3·353	3·700	3·152	3·731
1898	1·757	2·076	2·270	1·786	2·188	2·270	1·889	2·312
1899	2·350	2·259	2·229	2·031	2·427	2·008	2·404	2·257
1900	3·165	2·963	2·903	2·797	3·271	3·010	3·541	3·239
1901	2·169	2·296	1·827	1·969	2·047	2·407	1·888	2·004
1902	2·243	2·090	1·976	1·882	2·174	2·116	2·023	2·257
1903	1·872	1·621	1·825	1·701	2·029	1·744	1·947	1·909
1904	1·681	1·617	1·787	1·628	1·728	1·778	1·575	1·629
1905	2·577	2·392	2·556	2·221	2·466	2·522	2·288	2·313
1906	3·021	3·096	3·086	2·815	3·165	3·221	3·069	3·273
1907	2·736	2·853	2·876	2·540	2·742	3·096	2·784	2·825

	MADRAS.				BOMBAY	
	Colombatore.	Salem.	Tanjore.	Vizagapatam.	Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.
1887	1·653	1·485	1·498	1·626	2·633	2·129
1888	1·683	1·610	1·530	1·766	2·964	2·597
1889	1·651	1·699	1·556	1·744	2·640	2·920
1890	1·800	1·648	1·847	1·376	2·270	2·256
1891	2·124	2·065	1·961	1·470	2·477	2·206
1892	2·239	2·601	2·443	2·096	2·591	2·601
1893	2·308	2·360	2·592	1·661	2·360	2·067
1894	2·035	2·028	2·270	1·681	2·462	2·330
1895	1·969	1·783	1·596	1·430	2·719	1·961
1896	1·833	2·007	1·455	1·667	3·135	2·408
1897	2·401	2·175	1·981	2·787	3·876	4·556
1898	2·480	2·899	2·400	2·086	2·459	2·448
1899	2·066	2·145	1·712	1·860	3·094	2·548
1900	2·513	3·670	2·721	2·315	4·077	4·391
1901	2·229	3·185	2·551	2·273	2·488	2·992
1902	1·761	2·307	1·967	1·990	2·901	2·468
1903	1·374	2·124	1·741	1·439	2·047	1·696
1904	1·738	1·986	1·944	1·513	2·330	1·930
1905	2·738	3·472	2·976	2·394	2·952	2·637
1906	3·268	3·575	3·433	2·901	3·344	3·125
1907	3·273	3·411	3·584	2·705	3·123	2·408

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*continued.*

(Spiked Millet).

PROVINCES.			PUNJAB & N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						Years
Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	
2'142	2'007	2'114	2'653	2'358	2'424	2'506	2'500	2'623	1887
2'918	2'654	2'500	2'468	2'513	2'167	2'291	2'506	2'799	1888
2'384	2'023	2'500	2'313	2'133	1'768	2'065	1'894	2'358	1889
2'238	2'243	2'500	2'182	2'270	1'812	1'850	1'609	1'733	1890
3'053	2'823	2'413	2'805	2'653	2'660	2'270	2'238	2'533	1891
2'324	1'983	1'996	3'019	2'074	2'602	2'681	2'537	2'857	1892
2'113	2'062	2'413	2'291	1'611	1'850	2'065	2'232	2'594	1893
1'899	1'963	3'142	2'382	1'812	1'804	1'669	1'837	1'621	1894
2'380	2'247	2'396	1'917	2'133	2'004	1'924	1'509	1'832	1895
3'527	3'333	3'630	3'509	3'344	3'123	2'849	2'843	3'263	1896
3'933	3'742	3'428	4'171	3'643	4'167	4'012	4'008	4'233	1897
1'931	1'833	2'498	2'308	1'922	1'920	2'073	1'959	2'308	1898
2'073	1'997	2'427	2'473	2'471	2'463	2'199	2'275	2'468	1899
2'899	3'033	2'933	3'584	3'086	3'660	3'249	3'223	3'540	1900
2'084	1'946	2'232	1'955	1'942	2'070	2'107	2'008	2'238	1901
1'924	1'910	2'192	2'308	2'294	2'307	2'160	2'090	2'313	1902
2'003	1'768	1'768	2'208	2'013	2'169	2'283	2'204	2'429	1903
1'914	1'749	—	1'606	1'839	1'809	1'898	1'770	1'964	1904
2'330	2'339	—	2'033	2'549	2'254	2'455	2'057	1'977	1905
3'271	3'003	—	3'033	3'005	3'125	2'867	2'525	2'653	1906
2'495	2'730	—	2'888	2'743	2'670	2'210	2'040	2'413	1907

AND SIND.

Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dhulia.	Surat.	Karachi.	Years
1'699	2'843	2'233	2'766	2'591	1887
1'833	3'001	2'762	2'941	2'311	1888
2'089	3'044	2'672	2'799	2'376	1889
1'983	2'833	1'936	2'531	2'430	1890
1'981	2'355	2'033	2'660	2'394	1891
2'430	3'155	2'201	2'867	2'869	1892
1'911	2'926	2'015	3'160	2'537	1893
2'020	2'853	2'197	3'086	2'616	1894
1'829	2'869	2'045	2'907	2'602	1895
2'215	3'165	2'426	3'311	3'091	1896
3'320	4'459	4'260	4'469	4'103	1897
2'427	3'091	1'903	2'633	2'654	1898
2'561	3'425	2'532	3'040	2'865	1899
4'489	4'624	4'396	4'396	3'830	1900
3'210	3'276	2'766	2'813	2'591	1901
2'431	3'367	2'786	2'867	2'649	1902
1'715	2'819	1'885	2'074	2'275	1903
1'836	2'965	1'980	2'475	2'308	1904
2'603	3'512	2'459	3'137	2'354	1905
3'255	3'350	3'195	3'298	2'996	1906
2'738	3'023	2'974	3'180	2'319	1907

## No. 209 (cont.).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEARS.	RAGI.							
	BENGAL.		BOMBAY.		MADRAS.			
	Darbhanga.	Hazratbagh.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Bellary.	Ganjam.	Madras.	Salem.
1887	1'218	1'209	1'375	2'553	1'170	1'370	1'449	1'274
1888	1'431	1'738	1'435	2'571	1'099	1'506	1'457	1'282
1889	1'835	1'567	1'664	2'345	1'182	2'036	1'507	1'319
1890	1'560	1'411	1'674	2'545	1'334	1'636	1'625	1'394
1891	1'666	1'579	1'755	2'647	1'577	1'417	2'068	1'860
1892	1'842	1'595	1'875	2'770	2'181	2'245	2'525	2'299
1893	1'655	1'713	1'681	2'869	1'709	1'827	2'133	1'906
1894	1'690	1'797	1'579	2'974	1'639	1'874	1'912	1'729
1895	1'525	1'712	1'461	2'835	1'822	1'526	1'837	1'590
1896	1'717	2'096	1'506	2'723	1'533	1'466	1'885	1'655
1897	2'721	3'185	2'339	4'094	2'511	3'296	2'549	2'136
1898	1'739	2'000	2'175	3'810	2'003	2'577	2'589	2'336
1899	1'752	1'662	2'074	3'795	1'745	1'943	2'051	1'822
1900	1'817	2'154	3'175	5'249	2'807	2'352	2'967	2'677
1901	1'831	1'885	2'410	4'662	2'571	2'591	2'930	2'712
1902	1'693	1'814	1'806	4'896	2'043	2'197	2'368	1'818
1903	1'364	1'587	1'523	5'096	1'460	1'504	1'901	1'553
1904	1'300	1'571	1'621	4'587	1'374	1'372	1'968	1'647
1905	1'565	1'957	2'133	4'444	1'972	1'821	2'686	2'471
1906	2'727	2'096	2'811	3'895	2'701	2'829	3'234	2'990
1907	2'795	2'716	2'500	3'711	2'606	2'907	3'249	2'845

GRAM.									
UNITED PROVINCES.			PUNJAB.			CENTRAL PROVINCES.			SIND.
Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Fyzabad.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Rawalpindi.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Rajpur.	Karachi.
1887	1'637	1'888	1'619	1'812	1'832	1'992	1'918	2'296	1'872
1888	1'959	1'897	1'970	1'905	1'854	2'105	1'925	2'227	2'303
1889	1'726	1'715	1'874	1'479	1'672	1'652	2'203	2'284	2'546
1890	1'942	2'015	2'100	1'712	1'955	1'804	2'021	2'303	2'111
1891	2'277	2'177	2'303	2'034	2'105	2'142	2'132	2'188	1'985
1892	1'881	1'896	1'943	2'069	1'801	2'172	2'200	2'449	2'350
1893	1'730	1'608	1'799	1'608	1'514	1'778	2'073	2'486	2'401
1894	1'097	1'435	1'713	1'208	1'343	1'253	1'989	2'067	2'156
1895	1'967	1'788	1'997	1'589	1'619	1'702	2'430	2'533	2'533
1896	2'782	2'699	2'586	2'513	2'683	2'670	2'827	2'989	2'847
1897	4'180	4'049	3'728	3'824	4'061	4'028	4'020	4'405	4'585
1898	2'065	2'338	1'955	1'996	2'246	2'242	2'052	2'690	2'353
1899	2'057	2'546	1'947	2'238	2'434	2'413	2'140	2'567	2'198
1900	3'049	3'683	2'789	3'581	3'534	3'493	3'398	3'562	3'861
1901	2'271	2'393	2'317	2'055	2'277	2'354	2'946	3'192	3'342
1902	1'928	2'286	1'834	2'000	2'222	2'254	2'222	2'666	2'549
1903	1'938	2'131	1'798	1'778	2'045	2'018	1'961	2'502	2'514
1904	1'825	1'795	1'887	1'407	1'713	1'626	1'784	2'246	1'811
1905	2'313	2'125	2'363	1'900	2'103	2'058	2'427	2'435	2'047
1906	2'894	2'712	2'867	2'215	2'681	2'424	2'933	3'584	3'192
1907	2'762	2'685	2'967	2'836	2'628	2'517	3'084	3'800	3'210

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—concluded.

Years.	BARLEY.										
	BENGAL.				EASTERN BENGAL & ASSAM	PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.					
	Calcutta.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.		Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.
1887	1'950	1'164	1'296	1'310	0'900	1'693	1'944	1'755	2'138	1'882	1'912
1888	2'034	1'687	1'575	1'610	0'972	1'821	1'947	1'652	1'935	1'943	1'908
1889	2'382	2'013	2'251	1'872	1'792	1'854	1'655	1'182	1'621	1'142	1'004
1890	2'296	1'931	1'958	1'816	1'746	1'464	1'924	1'543	1'495	1'168	1'056
1891	2'124	1'837	1'810	1'728	1'592	1'872	2'047	1'801	1'924	1'541	1'391
1892	2'591	2'371	2'116	1'882	1'975	1'992	1'761	1'818	2'092	1'992	1'825
1893	2'385	2'034	2'002	1'783	1'746	1'503	1'455	1'383	1'788	1'679	1'801
1894	2'185	2'115	2'124	1'755	1'720	0'980	1'308	0'978	1'239	1'002	0'948
1895	2'439	1'802	1'776	1'652	1'485	1'313	1'647	1'391	1'603	1'548	1'296
1896	2'721	2'001	2'281	2'087	1'822	2'326	2'755	2'421	2'564	2'420	2'291
1897	3'902	3'540	3'396	3'066	3'534	2'920	3'067	2'959	3'075	2'841	2'630
1898	2'719	2'622	1'766	1'660	1'815	1'519	1'702	1'470	1'812	1'425	1'479
1899	2'395	1'715	1'824	1'557	1'325	1'600	2'055	1'688	1'935	1'791	1'627
1900	2'569	2'182	2'371	2'131	1'761	2'613	2'829	2'727	2'676	2'452	2'443
1901	2'494	2'127	2'065	2'067	1'830	1'676	1'841	1'621	1'843	1'639	1'472
1902	2'637	1'903	2'116	1'949	1'631	1'705	1'953	1'695	1'922	1'868	1'723
1903	2'523	1'767	1'735	1'693	1'594	1'847	1'775	1'633	1'948	1'900	1'701
1904	2'536	1'405	1'512	1'498	1'630	1'534	1'551	1'469	1'577	1'410	1'224
1905	2'976	1'513	1'815	1'841	1'612	1'658	2'027	1'778	1'745	1'509	1'392
1906	3'132	2'497	3'010	2'635	2'495	1'375	2'468	1'988	1'968	1'801	1'715
1907	3'404	3'049	2'901	2'803	2'922	1'852	2'389	2'004	2'054	2'334	1'690

UNITED PROVINCES.										
Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareilly.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Saharanpur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	
1887	2'058	1'869	1'891	1'766	1'742	1'850	1'950	1'717	1'699	1'857
1888	1'981	2'089	2'080	1'928	1'838	2'051	1'985	1'761	1'955	1'994
1889	1'905	2'104	1'803	1'736	1'579	2'210	1'559	1'383	1'964	1'880
1890	2'053	2'212	2'052	2'021	1'889	2'353	1'907	1'916	2'110	2'091
1891	2'139	2'323	2'247	2'163	2'065	2'407	2'079	2'115	2'220	1'957
1892	1'803	2'113	2'053	1'931	1'867	2'212	1'995	1'746	2'080	1'867
1893	1'597	2'107	1'819	1'757	1'619	2'182	1'628	1'529	1'868	1'672
1894	1'480	1'939	1'741	1'644	1'422	2'107	1'318	1'244	1'757	1'772
1895	1'810	2'287	2'121	1'969	1'761	2'429	1'796	1'559	2'057	2'022
1896	2'394	3'094	3'067	2'853	2'666	3'023	2'819	2'532	2'694	2'813
1897	3'037	3'623	3'359	3'068	3'190	3'735	3'035	3'175	3'241	3'210
1898	1'636	1'974	1'802	1'677	1'852	2'029	1'559	1'531	1'707	1'549
1899	2'030	2'032	1'842	1'923	2'080	1'879	1'705	1'791	1'803	1'800
1900	2'839	2'761	2'601	2'618	2'884	2'888	2'639	2'596	2'632	2'509
1901	2'161	2'436	1'806	2'070	1'973	2'535	1'701	1'743	2'206	2'049
1902	2'169	2'201	1'709	1'931	1'915	2'210	1'775	1'732	1'879	1'720
1903	1'879	1'879	1'746	1'827	1'872	1'931	1'726	1'691	1'720	1'623
1904	1'543	1'693	1'559	1'570	1'579	1'882	1'418	1'343	1'672	1'453
1905	2'177	2'484	2'028	2'182	1'983	2'377	1'738	1'745	2'129	2'044
1906	2'646	2'963	2'449	2'594	2'334	2'341	2'254	2'169	2'602	2'503
1907	2'592	2'952	2'582	2'564	2'393	3'001	2'273	2'270	2'868	2'670

**NO. 210 — VARIATIONS IN THE AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES OF  
SEVEN FOOD GRAINS AT SELECTED CENTRES (PRICES OF 1873 = 100).**

YEAR.	RICE.	WHEAT.	JAWAR.	BAJRA.	RAGI.	GRAM.	BARLEY.
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1887	125	123	127	122	98	114	119
1888	135	124	131	134	96	123	127
1889	147	118	122	128	101	116	110
1890	143	116	123	118	110	120	118
1891	149	135	138	137	138	129	131
1892	178	151	138	142	177	127	130
1893	164	125	122	123	146	115	111
1894	152	104	112	118	133	99	92
1895	141	117	121	119	119	121	111
1896	216	152	154	166	128	164	170
1897	210	206	203	211	133	246	206
1898	157	145	131	130	174	135	111
1899	144	138	137	140	142	133	123
1900	176	180	214	200	214	209	175
1901	183	163	145	139	207	154	123
1902	166	143	134	133	157	134	127
1903	162	129	116	115	123	126	123
1904	146	122	110	109	125	107	103
1905	169	139	137	146	179	131	127
1906	213	159	173	174	225	169	155
1907	233	165	162	151	219	171	162



COMPANIES.	1897-8.		1898-9.		1899-1900.		1900-1.		1901-2.		1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
Banking and Loan	389	2,343,606	405	2,421,780	407	2,529,579	480	2,485,617	452	2,518,628	489	2,464,908	505	2,541,945	519	2,731,486	515	2,935,607	515	3,489,379
Insurance -	235	61,417	105	97,375	43	112,486	38	112,402	29	112,526	23	113,293	22	113,889	24	82,221	75	66,772	122	101,992
Navigation -	9	707,777	9	824,367	9	174,993	9	175,073	6	161,600	8	169,029	8	162,480	7	205,540	9	205,540	12	261,642
Railways and Tramways	20	949,901	19	1,313,413	18	1,523,055	18	2,111,303	20	2,166,518	21	2,277,572	22	2,340,572	31	2,234,206	26	2,255,137	23	1,965,387
Other Trading Companies	229	1,813,706	252	2,060,590	252	2,200,873	253	2,357,576	277	2,533,639	274	2,594,980	290	2,910,451	390	3,125,132	395	3,242,058	477	3,433,184
Tea -	137	2,145,668	135	2,141,540	129	2,169,207	135	2,214,213	138	2,313,603	132	2,323,537	132	2,312,705	134	2,281,510	135	2,257,558	132	2,298,798
Other Planting Companies	15	84,711	15	75,457	19	135,764	16	91,336	15	88,968	17	97,853	13	120,708	20	132,597	21	98,609	24	102,139
Coal Mining	34	785,549	24	849,908	34	886,962	34	933,408	43	1,070,151	47	1,366,977	45	1,461,277	46	1,551,795	48	1,511,550	65	1,692,291
Gold Mining	13	337,327	12	398,885	7	115,180	9	141,847	10	144,081	10	143,794	10	145,423	7	179,560	9	199,919	8	197,613
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	16	165,519	17	165,519	13	104,160	15	107,779	14	132,492	16	143,453	19	151,999	20	163,442	23	205,313	31	293,816
Cotton Mills	156	7,271,649	153	7,757,112	152	7,780,650	150	7,926,392	147	8,019,555	148	8,189,393	143	7,923,399	140	7,889,558	175	8,032,478	186	8,434,098
Jute Mills	21	1,546,469	20	1,714,042	21	1,919,635	21	2,021,853	20	2,213,625	20	2,280,507	21	2,368,363	22	2,693,382	25	2,049,757	29	3,165,304
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, &c.	23	394,488	26	516,046	25	504,721	29	539,935	23	517,936	21	533,069	29	590,362	31	849,167	19	755,068	15	592,334
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses	115	1,066,242	116	1,071,521	113	1,093,144	116	1,099,025	113	1,072,295	111	1,063,936	113	1,086,534	122	1,096,237	126	1,153,326	135	1,186,003
Flour Mills	17	194,799	17	197,617	13	186,658	20	203,316	20	214,890	22	240,712	19	237,721	18	224,071	19	225,144	19	273,332
Land & Building	4	437,273	4	437,273	4	437,273	5	437,273	5	437,513	7	439,047	7	468,673	11	532,247	16	694,290	22	756,382
Sugar	10	169,066	10	213,198	11	246,590	10	244,443	10	241,954	11	255,538	10	234,903	9	264,224	11	300,529	13	311,010
Other Companies	110	1,042,202	68	932,354	65	955,718	63	930,994	63	936,972	63	673,780	75	696,970	69	685,074	81	737,500	92	1,075,844
Total	1,572	21,547,549	1,417	23,213,516	1,340	23,105,998	1,366	24,138,775	1,405	24,932,131	1,440	25,984,713	1,438	25,324,443	1,550	26,848,289	1,728	27,890,155	1,922	29,512,588

No. 212. --JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN EACH PROVINCE AT THE END OF EACH YEAR.

	BURMA.	EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM.	BENGAL.	UNITED PROV. INCES.	AJMER- MERWARA	PUNJAB AND N.W.F. PROVINCE	BOMBAY.	CENTRAL PROV. INCES & BERRAR.	MADRAS.	MYSOORE	COORG.	TOTAL
Banking and Loan	5	30	22	21	—	18	21	2	335	61	—	515
Insurance	—	2	7	—	—	3	6	1	102	1	—	122
Navigation	2	—	5	—	—	—	4	—	1	—	—	12
Railways and Tramways	1	—	13	1	—	—	7	—	—	1	—	23
Other Trading Companies	27	40	119	47	6	32	120	9	60	6	2	477
Tea	—	12	114	4	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	132
Other Planting Companies	1	—	9	2	—	—	2	—	10	—	—	24
Coal Mining	—	—	63	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	65
Gold Mining	2	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	8
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	1	—	15	—	—	2	2	1	5	5	—	31
Cotton Mills	—	—	14	4	2	4	146	4	13	1	—	183
Jute Mills	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
Mills for Wool, Silk, and Hemp, &c.	—	—	2	1	—	1	8	—	3	—	—	15
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses	1	—	11	6	6	9	81	8	13	—	—	135
Flour Mill	—	—	5	8	—	7	4	—	—	—	—	19
Land and Building	7	1	4	—	—	1	9	—	—	—	—	22
Sugar	—	—	2	2	—	1	3	1	4	—	—	13
Other Companies	8	6	9	22	1	10	17	—	13	1	—	92
<b>Total, 1906-7</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1,922</b>
1905-6	48	84	337	107	13	69	390	26	528	74	2	1,723
1904-5	41	10	429	80	11	59	342	23	468	76	2	1,560
1903-4	30	10	415	86	10	57	336	19	443	82	—	1,438
1902-3	26	8	407	96	10	49	329	17	424	84	—	1,440
1901-2	22	7	413	87	9	51	332	17	379	88	—	1,405
1900-1	22	6	398	75	9	50	342	15	361	83	—	1,366
1899-0	18	4	402	71	9	52	344	15	335	90	—	1,340
1898-9	18	3	437	67	9	50	350	15	321	97	—	1,417
1897-8	17	2	666	68	10	39	349	14	307	100	—	1,572
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>1,922</b>	<b>1,922</b>	<b>1,922</b>	<b>1,922</b>	<b>1,922</b>	<b>1,922</b>	<b>1,922</b>	<b>1,922</b>	<b>1,922</b>	<b>1,922</b>	<b>1,922</b>	<b>1,922</b>

## No. 213.—COTTON AND JUTE MILLS.

1907-8

Mills.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
<b>COTTON MILLS : *</b>										
Mills . . . No.	166	174	190	194	197	203	206	206	207	217
Capital employed (so far as known) { 000 Rs. and £	13,94,48	14,57,08	15,26,86	15,80,17	16,01,40	16,57,22	15,48,70	15,97,41	15,59,67	17,27,27
	648,200	408,800	469,000	669,000	650,000	650,000	1,067,245	1,067,245	1,067,245	1,086,274
Looms . . . No.	36,946	37,288	38,520	40,542	41,815	43,676	45,281	47,305	52,281	59,875
Spindles . . . "	4,219,060	4,463,342	4,737,374	4,942,290	4,992,249	5,164,360	5,167,608	5,196,432	5,293,834	5,546,888
Persons employed (daily average) "	148,753	156,132	163,296	156,355	174,083	178,444	186,144	196,369	212,720	211,711
<b>Yarn produced :</b>										
Counts 1 to 20 000 Lb.	400,384	449,993	450,561	281,609	486,479	476,559	474,509	464,021	558,893	519,008
Counts above 20 "	62,212	62,892	63,362	71,364	86,459	99,135	104,250	114,360	122,526	134,692
Total . . . "	462,596	512,885	513,923	352,973	572,938	575,694	578,759	578,381	680,919	653,700
<b>Yarn produced :</b>										
Bombay . . . 000 Lb.	324,649	368,050	371,041	243,626	415,028	419,526	414,982	422,249	491,610	473,004
Bengal . . . "	44,807	45,518	37,689	16,291	45,408	47,086	46,487	38,348	51,277	46,567
Madras . . . "	32,516	30,728	32,252	27,653	32,121	31,256	28,714	30,125	35,282	36,724
United Provinces (including Ajmer-Merwara) "	26,747	32,282	33,349	29,245	33,589	27,050	29,980	27,349	34,389	33,888
Central Provinces and Berar . . . "	18,334	18,808	19,753	18,727	24,234	24,307	24,549	26,254	28,367	26,510
Punjab . . . "	6,607	7,244	7,602	7,286	9,630	9,587	11,578	11,624	14,694	13,860
Elsewhere . . . "	8,986	9,755	12,237	10,195	12,933	16,882	22,569	22,432	25,300	23,147
Total . . . "	462,596	512,885	513,923	352,973	572,938	575,694	578,759	578,381	680,919	653,700
<b>Woven Goods :</b>										
Grey . . . 000 Lb.	33,136	90,553	84,653	82,257	99,557	99,337	111,494	130,075	133,657	136,090
Others . . . "	8,152	11,137	13,412	16,491	20,094	23,239	26,550	28,090	30,223	29,678
Total . . . "	91,288	101,690	98,065	98,748	119,651	122,576	138,044	158,747	163,880	165,768
<b>JUTE MILLS :</b>										
Mills . . . . . No.	34	33	34	36	36	38	38	38	39	44
Capital employed (so far as known) { 000 Rs. and £	3,09,50	3,34,50	3,58,00	4,09,50	4,35,08	4,39,08	4,03,55	4,66,80	5,06,80	5,41,30
	1,491,400	1,591,400	1,591,400	1,691,400	1,741,400	1,741,400	2,263,400	2,283,358	2,463,358	2,718,358
Persons employed No.	94,546	96,036	102,449	111,272	114,795	118,904	123,869	133,162	144,879	166,895
Looms . . . . . "	12,835	13,421	14,119	15,340	16,119	17,189	18,406	19,991	21,936	25,284
Spindles . . . . . "	278,447	279,482	296,302	317,348	331,382	352,214	376,718	409,170	453,168	520,504

\* Including Cotton Mills in Native States and French India.

## INDUSTRIES.

## No. 214.—OTHER LARGE INDUSTRIES.

	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
<b>WOOLLEN MILLS :</b>						
Mills . . . . . No.	4	4	6	6	6	6
Capital employed . . . . . 000 Rs.	44,50	44,50	44,89	46,25	46,25	46,25
Production . . . . . 000 Lb.	3,979	3,284	2,977	3,509	4,127	2,827
Persons employed . . . . . No.	2,984	2,854	3,041	3,468	3,491	3,402
<b>PAPER MILLS :</b>						
Mills . . . . . No.	9	8	9	8	7	8
Capital employed . . . . . { 000 Rs. & £	78,20	78,20	47,00	49,00	54,15	51,15
Production . . . . . 000 Lb.	46,713	46,655	43,634	45,098	44,146	47,483
Persons employed . . . . . No.	4,978	4,865	4,523	4,266	4,012	4,691
<b>ARMS AND AMMUNITION FACTORIES AND ARSENALS (Government) :</b>						
Works . . . . . No.	*	*	*	*	13	14
Persons employed . . . . .	*	*	*	*	18,159	16,087
<b>BREWERIES :</b>						
Breweries . . . . . No.	26	27	27	27	27	26
Production . . . . . 000 Gals.	5,554	6,475	6,067	6,220	5,995	5,600
<b>COAL MINES :</b>						
Mines . . . . . No.	333	329	302	296	279	306
Persons employed . . . . .	95,318	98,312	88,530	92,740	89,995	99,138
<b>COTTON GINNING, CLEANING, AND PRESSING MILLS :</b>						
Mills . . . . . No.	486	632	742	801	814	962
Persons employed . . . . .	47,080	62,321	72,641	80,500	84,664	94,894
<b>DOCKYARDS : †</b>						
Dockyards . . . . . No.	11	11	11	11	15	15
Persons employed . . . . .	8,893	9,671	10,027	10,532	13,429	12,632
<b>GOLD MINES :</b>						
Mines . . . . . No.	*	*	*	*	17	33
Persons employed . . . . .	*	*	*	*	33,326	36,150
<b>INDIGO FACTORIES :</b>						
Factories . . . . . No.	567	399	363	278	181	196
Persons employed . . . . .	158,958	76,357	74,191	119,072	80,043	102,148
<b>IRON AND BRASS FOUNDRIES :</b>						
Foundries . . . . . No.	53	58	64	69	78	74
Persons employed . . . . .	17,943	19,967	21,969	23,600	24,001	26,123
<b>JUTE PRESSES :</b>						
Presses . . . . . No.	83	96	93	97	101	126
Persons employed . . . . .	18,741	19,727	21,194	22,397	20,304	23,639
<b>LAC FACTORIES :</b>						
Factories . . . . . No.	45	46	71	59	72	62
Persons employed . . . . .	5,225	5,386	6,837	5,843	6,442	5,869
<b>MICA MINES :</b>						
Mines . . . . . No.	*	*	*	*	266	353
Persons employed . . . . .	*	*	*	*	15,244	15,723
<b>PETROLEUM REFINERIES :</b>						
Refineries . . . . . No.	6	5	5	4	4	4
Persons employed . . . . .	2,269	5,092	5,823	5,807	4,071	5,079
<b>PRINTING PRESSES : †</b>						
Works . . . . . No.	70	74	66	73	88	102
Persons employed . . . . .	11,994	12,687	12,069	13,162	19,635	22,362
<b>RAILWAY OPEN LINES :</b>						
Lines . . . . . No.	32	32	33	32	34	34
Persons employed . . . . .	306,652	325,221	333,397	341,328	373,252	391,566
<b>RAILWAY WORKSHOPS :</b>						
Works . . . . . No.	77	85	92	100	95	87
Persons employed . . . . .	60,294	67,280	68,687	77,846	73,781	87,419
<b>RICE MILLS :</b>						
Mills . . . . . No.	75	70	78	95	86	92
Persons employed . . . . .	12,618	11,977	14,987	16,731	13,939	12,756
<b>SALTPETRE MINES :</b>						
Persons employed . . . . . No.	*	*	*	*	25,329	50,469
<b>SILK FILATURES :</b>						
Filatures . . . . . No.	61	56	56	66	57	61
Persons employed . . . . .	10,720	10,472	8,921	11,120	13,262	10,231
<b>TANNERIES : †</b>						
Works . . . . . No.	13	24	21	15	15	21
Persons employed . . . . .	6,891	8,076	7,273	5,403	8,539	10,125
<b>TILE FACTORIES :</b>						
Works . . . . . No.	37	37	36	65	67	86
Persons employed . . . . .	5,771	5,675	5,779	12,440	12,628	15,645
<b>TIMBER MILLS : †</b>						
Mills . . . . . No.	57	57	54	55	65	64
Persons employed . . . . .	6,968	6,781	6,634	6,602	8,567	7,856
<b>WOOLLEN CARPET WEAVING ES- TABLISHMENTS NOT CLASSED AS MILLS :</b>						
Works . . . . . No.	19	19	16	15	14	11
Persons employed . . . . .	6,456	6,522	4,704	4,554	3,360	2,175

N.B.—Except in the case of Mines and Railways, the statistics in the above Table are only for works or factories employing a daily average of 50 persons or more. Figures for earlier years are not given, as they were compiled on a different basis, and are not comparable with those given above.

\* Figures for years prior to 1905 not compiled.

† Including Government works from 1905.

## No. 215.—FACTORIES INSPECTED UNDER THE FACTORY ACT.

PROVINCE.	Number of Factories working, and liable to be inspected.	Average Number of Hands employed daily.				Number of Factories.				Number of Persons convicted for breach of Act.	Number of Accidents Reported.			
		Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	With Sunday Holiday	With other Weekly Holiday	Ex-empted from Sunday Stop-page.	Work-ed otherwise.		Fa-tal.	Seri-ous.	Min-ior.	Total.
Bengal . . . . .	190	210,018	31,984	24,323	266,205	156	—	31	3	—	34	328	600	962
United Provinces . . . . .	154	40,613	5,316	1,880	47,800	126	26	2	—	2	9	54	66	128
Punjab . . . . .	182	22,330	3,395	1,150	26,875	136	40	11	—	2	9	32	238	276
North West Frontier Province . . . . .	1	28	82	—	60	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Burma . . . . .	219	29,901	652	313	30,866	195	19	5	—	—	6	89	58	153
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	318	21,766	12,795	1,610	36,171	170	147	—	1	10	2	57	78	137
Madras . . . . .	37	37,585	3,040	2,483	43,108	78	6	3	—	1	—	24	289	313
Bombay . . . . .	478	159,268	44,710	8,669	212,637	382	144	2	—	13	25	137	1,367	1,529
Eastern Bengal and Assam . . . . .	99	16,506	787	709	18,002	57	—	5	37	—	1	18	7	21
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	4	8,678	205	96	8,979	2	2	—	—	—	—	4	36	40
<b>TOTAL, 1906</b> . . . . .	<b>1,732</b>	<b>546,693</b>	<b>102,796</b>	<b>41,223</b>	<b>690,712</b>	<b>1,253</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>2,739</b>	<b>3,563</b>
<b>TOTALS</b> . . . . .														
1905 . . . . .	1,545	501,227	93,431	37,978	632,636	1,133	306	56	40	22	111	499	2,642	3,252
1904 . . . . .	1,449	466,721	85,221	35,618	587,560	1,004	314	72	44	22	91	536	2,383	3,060
1903 . . . . .	1,391	437,872	82,453	33,097	553,422	967	318	65	25	21	85	558	2,320	2,963
1902 . . . . .	1,302	416,493	79,779	31,345	527,617	910	270	69	33	17	95	488	2,503	3,066
1901 . . . . .	1,259	408,950	75,803	29,463	514,216	915	309	67	53	22	92	442	2,422	2,956
1900 . . . . .	1,207	372,617	68,610	27,729	468,956	827	284	60	26	8	62	435	1,646	2,143
1899 . . . . .	1,110	359,917	65,265	27,463	452,645	770	259	54	18	3	77	489	2,037	2,603
1898 . . . . .	1,066	334,594	60,603	27,532	422,729	744	233	52	32	17	65	537	1,714	2,316
1897 . . . . .	973	335,702	60,271	25,572	421,545	722	172	46	38	20	61	529	1,724	2,314

## No. 216.—INVENTIONS and DESIGNS.

INVENTIONS.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
No. of applications received for leave to file a specification . . . . .	451	481	481	492	496	524	536	552	586	620
No. of specifications filed . . . . .	392	409	415	410	412	375	444	468	467	538
Subject of applications :—										
Bicycles and similar vehicles . . . . .	51	31	14	3	9	10	9	23	32	32
Tea trade . . . . .	18	10	8	10	14	17	21	15	11	9
Railways . . . . .	27	28	48	42	49	62	41	70	65	81
Lamps and Burners . . . . .	13	16	21	11	7	17	21	14	27	24
Electrical Contrivances . . . . .	11	11	46	54	35	21	21	51	30	39
Spinning and Weaving Machines . . . . .	14	8	12	12	6	14	30	37	35	42
Water-lifts and Pumps . . . . .	15	11	11	11	11	10	19	12	14	13
Sugar-cane and other Mills . . . . .	14	7	9	11	8	8	9	17	10	8
Chemical Appliances and Preparations . . . . .	29	20	19	15	9	13	18	49	54	39
Treatment of metals . . . . .	11	6	5	3	6	7	15	29	42	20
Others . . . . .	248	333	288	320	342	345	332	235	266	313
<b>DESIGNS.</b>										
No. of applications for registration of copyright in a design . . . . .	19	16	20	22	27	28	27	32	34	15
No. of designs registered . . . . .	12	6	9	6	8	22	17	12	26	7
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Income from Fees . . . . .	2,060	2,411	2,573	2,864	3,007	3,036	3,29	3,85	3,651	3,858

	1898.		1899.		1900.		1901.		1902.	
COAL :	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£
Bengal - -	8,622,090	645,816	4,035,265	722,118	4,978,492	960,090	5,487,585	908,428	6,259,286	967,960
Punjab - -	85,862	47,930	81,835	50,918	74,083	47,628	67,730	36,907	55,373	24,039
Central Provinces	149,709	46,741	156,576	47,883	172,842	51,937	191,516	58,343	196,981	58,590
Eastern Bengal and Assam	200,329	92,849	225,623	104,914	216,736	68,888	254,100	80,466	221,096	69,869
Burma - -	6,975	3,023	8,105	3,512	10,228	5,114	12,466	6,233	13,302	6,208
Baluchistan -	13,372	12,713	15,822	15,640	23,281	31,041	24,656	22,796	33,880	27,755
Central India -	134,726	28,995	104,569	37,180	164,489	41,868	164,362	39,423	171,538	45,031
Hyderabad -	394,622	78,925	401,216	80,243	469,291	133,943	421,218	108,815	455,424	163,194
Bikaner - -	511	171	4,249	1,417	9,250	3,072	12,094	3,962	16,503	4,263
Total - -	4,608,196	957,103	5,093,260	1,063,820	5,118,692	1,343,081	6,635,727	1,323,372	7,423,342	1,366,909
SALT :										
Madras - -	251,875	97,011	268,062	96,255	322,244	113,523	339,544	116,486	358,450	119,894
Bombay and Sind	355,814	71,157	379,550	86,108	471,048	99,105	335,324	65,405	392,037	78,059
Northern India -	359,790	118,277	248,574	59,427	190,532	42,617	405,068	135,254	269,177	71,133
Burma - -	18,223	54,194	23,240	53,058	20,885	49,867	21,500	55,344	20,018	50,405
Elsewhere - -	456	2,005	333	1,576	526	1,154	603	1,645	529	1,781
Total - -	986,158	342,644	920,659	296,419	1,005,185	306,266	1,102,039	374,133	1,040,206	321,272
MANGANESE ORE :										
Central Provinces.	—	—	—	—	35,856	35,856	44,428	44,428	89,609	89,609
Madras - -	60,449	27,426	87,126	39,529	92,458	41,949	76,463	34,692	68,171	30,929
Central India -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total - -	60,449	27,426	87,126	39,529	127,814	77,805	120,891	79,120	157,780	120,538
GOLD :	Oz.		Oz.		Oz.		Oz.		Oz.	
Mysore - -	412,892	1,585,890	446,397	1,680,287	509,272	1,879,048	530,142	1,922,804	515,460	1,964,335
Elsewhere - -	6,052	22,614	9,623	44,619	4,113	14,050	2,121	8,226	2,304	6,866
Total - -	418,944	1,608,504	456,020	1,724,906	513,385	1,893,107	532,303	1,931,030	517,764	1,970,701
PETROLEUM :	Gallons.		Gallons.		Gallons.		Gallons.		Gallons.	
Burma - -	8,424,403	64,043	32,309,581	121,287	36,974,288	148,444	49,441,734	202,106	54,848,980	211,933
Assam - -	547,965	3,845	623,372	4,388	753,049	5,290	631,571	2,217	1,756,759	5,856
Punjab - -	1,510	9	1,104	9	1,874	20	1,812	19	1,949	27
Total - -	18,973,878	67,897	32,934,007	125,684	37,729,211	148,755	50,075,117	204,342	56,607,688	217,816
JADESTONE* :	Cwt.		Cwt.		Cwt.		Cwt.		Cwt.	
Burma - -	4,532	42,120	3,130	58,955	4,531	46,377	3,015	31,713	4,220	47,676
Bengal - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total - -	4,532	42,120	3,130	58,955	4,531	46,377	3,015	31,713	4,220	47,676
RUBIES :	Carats.		Carats.		Carats.		Carats.		Carats.	
Burma - -	125,661	55,192	199,731	90,063	214,078	97,561	229,127	105,936	169,965	62,473
MICA* :	Cwt.		Cwt.		Cwt.		Cwt.		Cwt.	
Bengal - -	7,720	31,954	15,473	47,234	13,633	63,049	11,370	53,140	16,651	68,292
Madras - -	3,206	21,628	7,072	26,034	19,517	46,405	4,421	16,875	3,755	19,320
Bombay - -	11	50	51	90	25	100	7	19	6	72
Total - -	10,937	53,632	22,596	73,358	33,175	109,554	16,298	70,034	20,412	87,594

\* The figures represent Exports in each Official Year.

in BRITISH INDIA AND NATIVE STATES; Quantity and Value.

1903.		1904.		1905.		1906.		1907.		
<i>Tons.</i>	£	<i>Tons.</i>	£	<i>Tons.</i>	£	<i>Tons.</i>	£	<i>Tons.</i>	£	
6,361,212	951,802	7,063,680	1,015,147	7,234,108	1,042,223	8,617,820	1,521,068	9,993,848	2,208,091	COAL :
43,704	18,888	45,594	22,144	62,622	34,166	73,119	86,301	60,749	23,134	Bengal.
159,154	48,020	139,027	43,664	147,265	44,452	92,848	26,296	134,088	41,500	Punjab.
239,328	75,791	266,765	84,592	277,065	87,826	285,490	90,431	295,795	93,730	Central Provinces
9,306	2,482	1,105	295	—	—	1,222	305	—	—	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
46,909	30,191	49,867	27,308	41,725	23,658	42,164	22,299	42,488	22,089	Burma.
193,277	49,775	185,774	47,061	157,701	40,137	170,292	41,898	178,588	45,639	Baluchistan.
362,733	117,882	419,546	150,344	454,294	140,074	467,923	167,606	414,221	165,638	Central India.
21,764	4,935	45,078	8,260	42,964	6,907	32,372	5,849	28,062	4,855	Hyderabad.
7,437,387	1,299,716	8,216,436	1,398,324	8,417,739	1,419,443	9,783,250	1,912,043	11,147,339	2,609,726	Bikaner.
244,923	85,941	356,834	128,319	388,646	144,353	412,717	142,662	353,271	129,134	Total.
281,436	82,068	443,940	150,673	489,355	96,307	402,312	89,478	398,586	89,777	SALT :
270,068	77,169	282,421	78,884	342,190	113,321	312,559	90,145	320,689	97,167	Madras.
25,920	59,271	21,385	52,856	23,132	48,333	29,847	71,268	30,022†	81,687	Bombay & Sind.
552	1,450	462	582	87	205	154	178	28†	5	Northern India.
822,599	306,899	1,105,051	411,314	1,193,410	402,519	1,157,589	393,731	1,102,594	397,770	Burma.
101,554	101,554	85,034	85,034	159,950	159,950	320,759	320,759	†	†	Elsewhere.
63,452	31,187	53,699	26,394	63,695	31,306	117,380	145,891	†	†	Total.
6,800	6,120	11,564	3,469	30,251	26,848	50,073	58,837	†	†	MANGANESE ORE
—	—	—	—	40	6	7,517	5,135	†	†	Central Provinces.
171,806	188,861	150,297	114,897	253,936	218,110	495,729	530,622	†	†	Madras.
Oz.		Oz.		Oz.		Oz.		Oz.		Central India
598,709	2,283,909	607,578	2,323,183	616,758	2,363,457	566,208	2,167,636	531,850†	2,022,367	Bombay.
5,033	19,211	11,168	42,896	14,068	53,514	16,337	62,648	21,396	84,393	Total.
603,742	2,308,210	618,746	2,366,079	630,316	2,416,971	581,545	2,230,284	553,746	2,106,760	GOLD :
Gallons.		Gallons.		Gallons.		Gallons.		Gallons.		Mysore.
85,323,401	345,909	115,903,804	463,170	142,063,846	592,794	137,654,261	564,666	148,888,002	599,588	Elsewhere.
2,528,785	8,429	2,585,920	10,775	2,738,110	11,388	2,897,990	9,559	3,156,665	10,412	Total.
1,793	26	1,658	26	1,488	22	871	13	1,010	15	PETROLEUM :
87,859,069	354,364	118,491,382	473,971	144,798,444	604,204	140,553,122	574,238	152,045,677	610,015	Burma.
Cwt.		Cwt.		Cwt.		Cwt.		Cwt.		Assam.
2,775	59,418	4,130	51,615	2,593	59,137	3,352	62,195	4,001	74,402	Punjab.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	896	107	Total.
2,775	59,418	4,130	51,615	2,593	59,137	3,852	62,195	4,897	74,509	JADESTONE* :
Carats.		Carats.		Carats.		Carats.		Carats.		Burma.
227,213	88,820	265,901	90,612	266,584	88,340	824,410	94,550	296,125	115,465	Bengal.
Cwt.		Cwt.		Cwt.		Cwt.		Cwt.		Total.
18,001	67,802	13,167	59,137	21,568	107,904	35,496	191,813	25,374	169,810	RUBIES :
3,800	18,121	6,334	38,613	9,788	50,502	15,296	60,802	12,333	55,476	Burma.
217	874	74	132	198	1,221	634	2,384	715	2,875	MICA* :
21,548	86,297	19,575	97,932	31,554	159,627	51,426	254,999	38,922	223,161	Bengal.
										Madras.
										Bombay.
										Total.

† Approximate.

‡ Figures not yet received.

## A. POPULATION of BRITISH TERRITORY, GROSS

NOTE.—Values are given in millions

Years.	Popu- lation (in millions).	Gross Revenue.								
		Land Revenue.	Salt.	Opium.	Excise.	Stamps.	Taxes b.	Public Works.	Other Receipts. c	Total.
Rupees.										
1882-3	198·79 (Census 1881.)	218·7	61·8	95·0	36·1	33·8	44·9	130·5	81·9	702·7
1883-4		223·6	61·5	95·0*	38·4	35·1	45·8	141·2	77·2	718·4
1884-5		218·3	65·1	88·2	40·1	36·1	43·2	141·9	74·0	706·9
1885-6a		225·9	63·4	89·4	41·5	36·6	46·7	158·8	82·3	744·6
1886-7		230·6	66·6	89·4	43·7	37·5	56·0	168·6	81·0	773·4
1887-8		231·9	66·7	85·1	45·3	38·7	58·3	168·4	93·2	787·6
1888-9		230·2	76·7	85·6	47·0	39·3	59·2	180·2	98·8	817·0
1889-90		239·8	81·9	85·8	48·9	40·9	65·1	192·4	96·0	850·8
1890-1		240·4	85·2	78·8	49·5	40·7	68·5	200·5	93·8	867·4
1891-2		221·17	239·6	86·3	80·1	51·2	42·6	68·6	223·4	94·6
1892-3	249·0		86·5	79·9	52·4	44·5	70·2	221·5	97·7	901·7
1893-4	255·9		82·3	66·3	53·9	45·1	69·4	232·7	100·0	905·6
1894-5	254·1		86·6	73·2	55·3	46·2	92·1	242·7	101·7	961·9
	£		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1895-6	17·47		5·91	4·75	3·81	3·15	7·04	16·58	6·71	65·42
1896-7*	15·96		5·61	4·27	3·74	3·19	5·17	9·99	6·91	54·84
1897-8	17·10		5·73	3·45	3·66	3·22	5·28	10·65	7·05	56·14
1898-9	18·28		6·07	3·82	3·83	3·20	5·46	11·06	7·16	58·88
1899-00	17·18		5·85	4·40	3·86	3·27	5·37	12·07	7·47	59·47
1900-1	17·48	5·97	5·10	3·94	3·34	5·66	12·59	10·64	64·72	
1901-2	232·07	18·27	5·94	4·85	4·08	3·45	6·24	13·48	8·32	64·63
1902-3		18·42	6·18	4·50	4·43	3·47	6·40	13·28	8·62	65·30
1903-4		19·21	5·25	5·74	4·98	3·58	6·19	14·36	11·66	70·97
1904-5		18·93	5·35	6·02	5·35	3·74	6·67	16·03	9·02	71·11
1905-6		18·84	4·38	5·47	5·69	3·92	6·62	16·16	9·76	70·84
1906-7		19·79	4·36	5·66	5·90	4·03	6·29	16·80	10·31	73·14

*a* Annexation of Upper Burma.*b* Assessed Taxes, Provincial Rates, and Customs.*c* Forest, Registration, Tributes, Interest, Post Office, Telegraph, Mint, Receipts by Civil and Military Departments, and Miscellaneous.

\*The figures of revenue and expenditure in the above table have been recast from 1896-7. See notes on pages 47 and 68-9.



## REVENUE and EXPENDITURE, SURPLUS or DEFICIT, and DEBT for 25 Years.

and decimals of a million.

Expenditure.								Surplus.	Deficit.	Total Permanent Debt of India.		Years.
Charges of Collection, &c.	Civil Administration d.	Interest (other than that for Public Works).	Military.	Public Works	Famine.	Miscellaneous f.	Total.			In India.	In England.	
Rupees.								Rupees.		Rupees.	£.	
84.9	110.4	47.7	188.6	205.7	0.2	63.5	696.0	6.7	—	906.9	68.59	1882-3.
84.9	113.6	45.2	181.2	209.9	—	64.8	699.6	18.8	—	931.9	68.11	1883-4
95.6	117.4	46.2	169.6	216.7	—	65.3	710.8	—	3.9	931.8	69.27	1884-5.
98.0	122.4	48.3	201.0	226.3	0.4	81.3	772.7	—	28.1	927.0	73.81	1885-6.
97.5	127.0	43.1	198.4	236.7	—	68.9	771.6	1.8	—	926.5	84.23	1886-7.
94.4	129.1	54.4	208.7	247.5	—	73.8	807.9	—	20.3	980.9	84.14	1887-8
97.4	130.1	47.1	210.9	257.9	—	73.2	816.6	0.4	—	1,008.8	95.03	1888-9.
89.1	132.3	42.4	213.7	266.0	0.7	89.5	824.7	26.1	—	1,027.6	98.19	1889-90
95.3	133.8	41.9	211.8	264.6	—	73.1	820.5	36.9	—	1,027.5	104.41	1890-1.
95.5	138.5	43.1	228.8	301.8	0.2	79.3	886.7	4.7	—	1,026.9	107.40	1891-2.
94.6	142.6	43.7	238.8	311.0	0.7	78.6	910.0	—	8.3	1,029.4	106.63	1892-3.
98.6	146.4	44.4	235.8	317.0	—	78.9	921.1	—	15.5	1,055.5	108.11	1893-4.
97.2	148.3	51.2	243.1	325.2	0.1	79.8	944.9	7.0	—	1,043.7	114.01	1894-5.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£			
6.89	10.02	2.24	16.22	20.50	.39	8.14	64.40	1.02	—	1,037.9	113.90	1895-6.
7.22	9.02	2.02	16.90	13.05	1.36	6.41	55.98	—	1.14	1,091.2	113.88	1896-7.*
7.17	9.22	2.19	18.97	12.71	3.53	5.92	59.71	—	3.57	1,117.0	117.27	1897-8.
7.05	9.20	2.01	17.15	13.37	.79	6.67	56.24	2.64	—	1,126.55	119.77	1898-9.
7.33	9.38	1.95	16.17	13.93	2.07	5.82	56.70	2.77	—	1,124.75	119.64	1899-00.
7.50	9.52	2.14	16.37	14.09	4.15	9.28	63.05	1.67	—	1,153.32	123.44	1900-1.
7.39	9.04	1.94	17.22	14.79	.88	7.82	59.68	4.95	—	1,161.91	130.31	1901-2.
7.58	10.21	1.83	18.85	15.70	.98	7.08	62.23	3.07	—	1,175.54	130.30	1902-3.
8.54	10.23	1.70	19.54	16.43	.91	10.62	67.97	3.00	—	1,194.24	131.05	1903-4.
8.52	10.61	1.65	21.91	16.92	1.00	7.04	67.65	3.46	—	1,222.98	132.39	1904-5.
8.72	11.61	1.41	21.06	17.99	1.00	6.96	68.75	2.09	—	1,260.81	146.46	1905-6.
9.91	12.65	1.92	21.59	17.77	1.01	7.70	71.55	1.59	—	1,304.55	147.52	1906-7.

d Minor Departments, Law and Justice, Police, Education, &amp;c.

e Including the gross payments for Guaranteed Railway Interest.

f Post Office, Telegraph, Mint, Miscellaneous Civil Charges, and Provincial Adjustments.

**B.--RAILWAY MILEAGE, AMOUNT of CAPITAL OUTLAY by RAILWAY COMPANIES,  
Value of SEA-BORNE IMPORTS and EXPORTS,**

NOTE.—Values are given in millions

Years.	No. of Miles of Railway open for traffic at end of each year.	Capital Outlay of Guaranteed and Subsidised Railway Companies to end of Year.	State Capital Outlay on Public Works to end of year.			Value of Imports by Sea (including Government Transactions).				
			Railways.	Irrigation Works.	Total.	Merchandise.			Treasure.	Total Imports.
						Cotton Twist and Yarn and Manufactures.	Other Articles.	Total.		
		£	Rupees.			Rupees.				
1882-3	10,155	67.94	497.3	219.0	716.3	248.0	272.9	520.9	134.5	655.4
1883-4	10,888	70.63	541.5	229.1	770.6	251.0	301.8	552.8	128.8	681.6
1884-5	12,015	73.21	602.0	238.6	840.6	245.5	311.5	557.0	138.9	695.9
1885-6	12,385	72.84	672.2	246.2	918.4	242.8	313.7	556.5	154.8	711.3
1886-7	13,398	65.16a	776.4	252.9	1,029.3	291.6	326.1	617.7	110.5	728.2
1887-8	14,384	70.87	800.0	259.1	1,059.1	275.0	375.0	650.0	138.3	788.3
1888-9	15,248	66.27a	915.4	264.5	1,179.9	315.1	379.3	694.4	138.4	832.8
1889-90	16,104	69.80	943.4	269.1	1,212.5	298.7	393.3	692.0	174.6	866.6
1890-1	16,984	71.66	1019.2	274.9	1,294.1	310.0	409.7	719.7	219.3	939.0
1891-2	17,576	67.88a	1054.0	283.2	1,337.2	286.8	407.5	694.3	147.2	841.5
1892-3	18,048	68.84	1102.0	289.2	1,391.2	256.2	406.4	662.6	170.1	832.7
1893-4	18,501	69.70	1142.8	296.8	1,439.6	323.8	446.4	770.2	184.6	954.8
1894-5	18,872	70.72	1187.2	303.4	1,490.6	327.1	408.2	735.3	96.8	831.1
			£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1895-6	19,679	71.86	93.18	20.73	113.91	17.21	31.42	48.63	8.91	57.54
1896-7	20,406	74.07	96.98	21.27	118.25	19.87	30.87	50.74	8.72	59.46
1897-8	21,156	77.31	100.06	21.76	121.82	17.63	31.47	49.10	13.69	62.79
1898-9	22,499	80.34	103.56	22.21	125.77	18.17	29.90	48.07	11.98	60.00
1899-00	23,763	82.94	106.87	22.84	129.71	19.66	30.54	50.20	13.96	64.18
1900-1	25,035	84.84	116.25	23.48	139.73	19.91	34.02	53.93	16.38	70.31
1901-2	25,378	61.30a	119.66	24.10	143.76	21.99	37.20	59.19	13.73	72.92
1902-3	26,308	63.55	124.36	24.78	149.14	20.33	36.88	57.21	16.92	74.13
1903-4	27,138	65.41	129.04	25.56	154.60	20.74	40.99	61.73	25.68	87.41
1904-5	27,761	66.74	135.09	26.14	161.23	25.42	44.19	69.61	26.34	95.95
1905-6	28,004	66.20a	157.55	27.05	184.60	28.34	46.40	74.74	21.10	95.84
1906-7	29,302	57.40a	165.48	28.23	193.71	27.34	50.82	78.16	29.72	107.88

<sup>a</sup> The decrease in these years was due to the purchase of Guaranteed Railways by Government.

STATE CAPITAL OUTLAY on RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION WORKS,  
and RATE of EXCHANGE for 25 Years.

and decimals of a million.

Value of Exports, including Re-exports, by Sea.													Net Exports of Mer- chandise.	Net Im- ports of Treas- ure.	Net Exports.	Average Rate of Exchange for Bills and Tele- graphic Transfers on India.	Years.					
Merchandise.								Trea- sure.	Total Exports.													
Rice, Wheat, and Grain of all kinds.	Raw Cotton and Cotton Goods and Yarn.	Raw and Tan'd Hides and Skins.	Raw Jute and Jute Goods.	Seeds.	Opium.	Tea.	Total.															
Rupees.																		s. d.				
148.0	200.3	44.4	73.3	72.1	114.8	37.4	834.8	10.4	845.2	313.9	124.1	130.8	1	7.525	1882-3.							
176.2	187.4	46.7	59.3	100.9	112.9	41.3	881.7	10.1	891.8	328.9	118.7	210.2	1	7.536	1883-4.							
189.0	178.8	49.4	62.1	107.5	108.8	41.4	832.5	19.7	852.2	275.5	119.2	156.3	1	7.308	1884-5.							
176.1	158.5	53.4	54.9	99.8	107.4	44.0	838.8	11.1	849.9	282.3	143.7	138.6	1	6.254	1885-6.							
180.3	193.3	51.5	60.2	92.2	110.8	48.8	884.7	17.2	901.9	267.0	93.3	173.7	1	5.441	1886-7.							
156.4	210.9	48.6	78.1	94.0	100.7	53.0	905.4	16.0	921.4	255.4	122.3	133.1	1	4.898	1887-8.							
150.4	232.4	47.5	104.7	95.6	105.1	54.7	970.5	17.8	988.3	276.1	120.6	155.5	1	4.379	1888-9.							
165.3	272.4	45.2	114.3	106.3	101.1	54.5	1034.6	19.0	1,053.6	342.6	155.6	187.0	1	4.566	1889-90.							
195.4	260.3	47.0	100.8	98.5	92.6	55.0	1002.2	21.2	1,023.4	303.7	198.1	105.6	1	6.089	1890-1.							
287.0	197.3	51.9	93.6	122.1	95.6	62.8	1081.7	32.9	1,114.6	387.4	114.3	273.1	1	4.733	1891-2.							
305.7	226.7	55.9	111.8	116.3	92.5	66.2	1065.0	69.6	1,135.5	408.3	100.5	302.8	1	2.984	1892-3.							
167.3	212.8	58.0	119.7	167.6	80.2	69.3	1065.0	41.0	1,106.0	294.8	143.6	151.2	1	2.546	1893-4.							
174.3	180.0	65.6	147.9	142.0	90.6	79.9	1089.1	82.3	1,171.4	353.8	13.5	340.3	1	1.100	1894-5.							
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£										
12.47	16.21	5.09	9.83	6.48	5.64	5.35	76.23	2.84	79.07	27.60	6.07	21.53	1	1.638	1895-6.							
9.23	15.29	4.67	10.51	5.34	5.35	5.67	69.32	3.29	72.61	18.58	5.43	13.15	1	2.451	1896-7.							
9.37	12.20	5.55	10.71	5.73	4.07	5.51	65.09	4.77	69.86	15.99	8.92	7.07	1	3.354	1897-8.							
18.13	13.56	4.96	8.49	7.90	4.75	5.46	75.20	4.94	80.14	27.13	6.99	20.14	1	3.978	1898-9.							
12.07	13.03	6.98	9.56	6.74	5.47	6.12	72.72	5.30	78.02	22.52	8.68	13.84	1	4.068	1899-0							
9.38	11.39	7.66	12.49	6.01	6.30	6.45	71.81	9.49	81.30	17.88	6.90	10.98	1	3.973	1900-1.							
12.20	17.83	5.49	13.67	11.19	5.68	5.49	83.26	7.65	90.91	24.08	6.09	17.99	1	3.988	1901-2.							
16.99	17.20	5.62	13.43	9.92	5.34	4.98	86.26	6.44	92.70	29.05	10.48	18.57	1	4.002	1902-3.							
21.73	24.15	5.96	14.12	9.68	6.98	5.75	102.34	9.96	112.30	40.62	15.72	24.90	1	4.049	1903-4.							
27.41	20.23	6.60	14.60	9.61	7.08	5.69	105.14	11.03	116.17	35.53	15.31	20.22	1	4.045	1904-5.							
19.68	24.78	9.17	19.72	7.67	6.31	5.94	107.89	10.31	118.20	33.15	10.79	22.86	1	4.043	1905-6.							
18.44	23.64	10.23	23.37	8.68	6.21	6.59	117.78	3.81	121.59	39.62	25.91	13.71	1	4.084	1906-7.							

## C.—RATES of DUTY in force in BRITISH INDIA.\*

Names of Articles.	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty;	
SPECIAL IMPORT DUTIES.			
ARMS, AMMUNITION, AND MILITARY STORES †—			
Fire-arms and parts thereof—		Rs.	As.
1. Fire-arms other than pistols (including gas and air guns and rifles)	Each	50	0
2. Barrels for the same, whether single or double	"	30	0
3. Pistols	"	15	0
4. Barrels for the same, whether single or double	"	10	0
5. Springs used for fire-arms	"	8	0
6. Gunstocks, sights, blocks, and rollers	"	5	0
7. Revolver breeches, for each cartridge they will carry	"	2	8
8. Extractors, nippers, heel-plates, pins, screws, tangs, bolts, thumb-pieces, triggers, trigger-guards, hammers, pistons, plates, and all other parts of a firearm not herein otherwise provided for, and all tools used for cleaning or putting together or loading the same	"	1	8
9. Machines for making, loading, or closing cartridges	"	10	0
10. Machines for capping cartridges	"	2	8
11. Gunpowder, all sorts	} Ad valorem.	10 per cent.	
12. All other sorts of arms, ammunition, and military stores			
N.B.—The importation of all rifles of '308 and '450 bore is prohibited.			
Proviso 1.—No duty in excess of 10 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> shall be levied upon any of the articles numbered 1 to 10 in the above list when they are imported in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, by any person lawfully entitled to possess the same.			
Proviso 2.—When any of these articles which have been otherwise imported, and upon which duty has been levied or is leviable under Nos. 1 to 10 are purchased retail from the importer by a person lawfully entitled as aforesaid, in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, the importer may apply to the Customs Collector for a refund or remission (as the case may be) of so much of the duty thereon as is in excess of 10 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> ; and if such collector is satisfied as to the identity of the articles, and that such importer is in other respects entitled to such refund or remission, he shall grant the same accordingly.			
Exception I.—Articles falling under the 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th, or 10th head of the above list, when they appertain to a fire-arm falling under the 1st or 3rd head, and are fitted into the same case with such fire-arm	..	Free.	
Exception II.—Arms forming part of the regular equipment of an officer entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval, or police uniform	..	Free.	
LIQUORS—			
Ale, beer, and porter	} Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles.	2 annas.	
Cider, and other fermented liquors			
Liqueurs	" "	10 Rupees.	
Spirit which has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption	Ad valorem.	5 per cent.	
" when used in drugs, medicines, or chemicals in a proportion less than 20 per cent. of spirit of the strength of London proof	Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof	Rs. 7, and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.	
" when so used in a proportion of 20 per cent. and upwards			
" perfumed, in wood or in bottles	Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles.	Rs.	As.
" other sorts	Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof.	Rs. 7, and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.	
Wines :		Rs.	As.
Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit	} Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles.	2 8	
All other sorts not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit			
All wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to spirit, other sorts	" "	1 0	
OPIUM (not covered by a Government pass)	Per ser of 80 tolas.	24 0	
PETROLEUM including also naphtha and the liquids commonly known by the names of rock oil, Rangoon oil, Burma oil, kerosine, paraffin oil, mineral oil, petrolrine, gasoline, benzol, benzoline, benzine, and any inflammable liquid which is made from petroleum, coal, schist, shale, peat, or any other bituminous substance, or from any products of petroleum. ( <i>See also Oils, on page 267.</i> )	Per Impl. gal.	One anna.	
SALT	Per Indian maund of 82½ lb. avoirdupois weight.	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place (viz., R. 1).	
SALTED FISH wet or dry	Per Indian maund of 82½ lb. avoirdupois weight.	6 annas.	

\* Corrected up to 15th August, 1908.

† Including also any articles other than those included in Nos. 1 to 12 above, which are "arms" within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act, and any articles which the Governor General in Council may notify in the Gazette of India to be "ammunition" or "military stores" for the purposes of this Act.

## GENERAL IMPORT DUTIES.

The following is a list of other articles chargeable with duty. For the bulk of these articles tariff valuations are fixed, alterations in which are made whenever sufficiently important changes occur in the market values of the commodities. It is usual to publish a revised list of tariff valuations about December in each year. This list appears in the *Gazette of India* and is reprinted as a Customs circular. It may be obtained by application to the Secretary, Commerce and Industry Department, Government of India, Calcutta, or to the Under-Secretary of State, India Office, London, S.W.

## GENERAL DUTY OF 5 PER CENT. AD VALOREM.

## ARTICLES OF FOOD AND DRINK.

Coffee.  
\*Fruits and Vegetables (except fresh fruits, etc.).  
Mineral and Aerated Waters and all Unfermented Non-Alcoholic Beverages.  
\*Provisions, Oilman's Stores and Groceries.  
Spices.  
Sugar, including saccharine produce of all kinds and confectionery (in addition to countervailing duties, if any).  
Tea.

## CHEMICALS, DRUGS, ETC.

\*Chemical Products and Preparations (including explosives).  
\*Drugs, Medicines, and Narcotics.  
Dyeing and Tanning Materials.

## METALS AND MANUFACTURES OF METALS.

Hardware and Cutlery, including ironmongery and plated ware, and also including machines, tools, and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, except water-lifts, sugar-mills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, and any other machines (and parts) ordinarily used in processes of husbandry or for the preparation for use, or for sale, of the products of husbandry, which Government may exempt; the following agricultural implements when adapted for manual or animal power, viz.: winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, elevators, seed crushers, chaff-cutters, root-cutters, horse and bullock gears, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod crushers, seed-drills, hay-tedders and rakes; and the following dairy appliances, viz.: cream-separators, milk sterilising or pasteurising plant, milk aerating and cooling apparatus churns, butter dryers, and butter workers: as well as the following articles used in the manufacture of cotton, viz.: bobbins (warping), forks for looms, healds, heald cords, heald knitting needles, laces, lags and needles for dobbies, pickers (buffalo and others), picking bands, picking levers, picking sticks (over and under), reed pliers, reeds, shuttles (for power looms), springs for looms, strappings, and wett forks: and box backs and swells and rough unshaped bobbin ends, when imported by a manufacturer or mill-owner exclusively for use in his mill, all of which are free.  
Metals, Unwrought and Wrought, including silver bullion and coin, and articles made of metal, iron tinned cans, iron or steel wire-netting, etc. (See also 1 per cent. duty.

## OILS.

Petroleum with flashing point at or above 200° Fahrenheit for use exclusively for bathing of jute or other fibre or for lubricating purposes. Also petroleum with flashing point at or above 160° for use exclusively as fuel, or for sanitary or hygienic purposes. (See also Petroleum on page 266.)  
All other sorts of oil, animal or vegetable (including otto of all kinds), and mineral, including paraffin wax.

## OTHER ARTICLES.

\*Apparel, including drapery, haberdashery, and millinery etc.  
Art, Works of.  
Brushes and Brooms.  
Building and Engineering Materials (viz., asphalt, bricks and tiles, cement, fireclay, lime, earthenware piping, etc.).  
Cabinet Ware and Furniture.

Carriages and Carts, including motor cars, cycles, jinrikshas, bath-chairs, perambulators, trucks, etc., and component parts thereof, but excluding motor-cars designed to carry goods and containing a prime mover, which are free.  
Chinese and Japanese Ware, including lacquered ware.  
Clocks, Watches, etc., and parts thereof.  
Cordage, Rope, and Twine of any vegetable fibre.  
Earthenware (except piping), china, china-clay, porcelain and imitation or false coral.

## Fans.

Fireworks, including fulminating powder.  
Flax and Articles made of Flax, including linen thread.  
Furniture, Tackle and Apparel, not otherwise described, for steam and other vessels.

\*Gums, Gum Resins, etc., and Articles made thereof (including caoutchouc, etc.).

Hemp and Articles made therefrom.

Hides and Skins, except raw or salted, which are free.

Horn, Articles made of, not otherwise described.

Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances, and parts thereof: Computing, dental, distilling, diving, drawing, educational, electric, electric lighting, galvanic, measuring, musical, optical, philosophical, phonographic, photographic (including materials for photography), scientific, surgical, surveying, telegraphic, telephonic, typewriters, and all other sorts, except telegraphic instruments and apparatus and parts thereof, when imported by or under the orders of a railway company, and any instruments, apparatus and appliances when imported as part of personal baggage in the exercise of a profession or calling, which are free. *Bona fide* regimental band instruments (other than stringed) with accessories are also free.

Ivory and Ivory-ware.

Jewellery and Jewels, including manufactures of gold and silver.

Jute manufactures (except second-hand or used gunny bags which are free).

Leather and Articles made of Leather, including boots and shoes, harness and saddlery, except saddlery for military equipment.

Malt.

Matches.

Oilcloth and Floor-cloth, including lincrusta, linoleum, and tarpaulins.

Paints, Colours, Painters' Materials, and Compositions for application to leather, wood, and metals.

Paper, Pasteboard, Millboard, and Cardboard of all kinds and Articles made thereof.

Perfumery (except perfumed spirit).

Pitch, Tar, and Dammer.

Seeds.

\*Shells and Cowries.

Silk and Articles made of Silk.

Soap.

Stationery.

Stone and Marble, and Articles made thereof.

Tallow and grease, including stearine.

Textile Fabrics, not otherwise described.

Toilet Requisites, not otherwise described.

Toys, Toy-books, and Requisites for all Games.

Umbrellas, Parasols, and Sunshades of all kinds.

Walking-sticks and Sticks for Umbrellas, etc., Whips, Fishing Rods and Lines.

Wood and Timber, and Articles made of Wood, not otherwise described (except Firewood, which is free)

Wool, Articles made of, including felt.

All other Articles not specified above or hereafter.

\* See exceptions under 3½ per cent. duty, 2½ per cent. duty, 1 per cent. duty, and free list.

GENERAL IMPORT DUTIES—*concluded*.DUTY OF  $3\frac{1}{2}$  PER CENT. AD VALOREM.

Cotton Piece-Goods, Hosiery, and all other Manufactured Cotton Goods not otherwise described.  
(A corresponding Excise duty is levied on the products of Indian cotton-mills.)

DUTY OF  $2\frac{1}{2}$  PER CENT. AD VALOREM.

Vinegar, in casks.

Copperas, green.

## DUTY OF 1 PER CENT. AD VALOREM.

Iron: anchors and cables; angle T, and channel; bar; nail rod, and round rod; beams, joists, pillars, girders, bridge-work, and other descriptions of iron imported exclusively for building purposes; plate and sheet; hoop; nails; nuts and bolts; old; pig; pipes and tubes, including fittings therefor, such as bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, etc.; rails, sleepers, chairs, dog-spikes, and fish-plates other than those exempt as railway materials, switches, crossings, lever-boxes, clips, and tie-bars; rice-bowls; ridging; rivets and washers; wire, including fencing wire and wire-rope (excluding wire netting).

Steel: angle and channel; anchors and cables; bar and blooms; basic, all sorts (including galvanized or tinne sheets); beams, joists, pillars, girders, bridgework, and other descriptions of steel imported exclusively for building purposes; cast and blistered; hoop; nails; nuts and bolts and nail rods; old; pipes and tubes, and fitting therefor, such as bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flange, etc.; plates and sheets; rails, sleepers, chairs, dog-spikes and fish-plates other than those exempt as railway materials, switches, crossings, lever boxes, clips, and tie-bars; rivets and washers; wire-rope; wire (excluding wire-netting).

## FREE LIST.

Animals, living.

## ARTICLES OF FOOD AND DRINK.

Fruits and Vegetables, fresh.  
Hops.  
Grain and Pulse, not including flour.  
Fish-maws and Shark-fins.  
Singly and Sozille.

## DRUGS AND NARCOTICS.

Anti-plague Serum.  
Quinine and other Alkaloids of Chinchona.  
Tobacco, Unmanufactured.

## METALS AND MANUFACTURES OF METALS.

Machinery, namely prime-movers, and component parts thereof, including boilers and component parts thereof; also including locomotive and portable engines, steam-rollers, fire-engines, and other machines in which the prime mover is not separable from the operative parts.

Machinery (and component parts thereof), meaning machines or sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire, or other power not being manual or animal labour, or which before being brought into use require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts; and including belting of all materials for driving machinery.

Machinery and component parts thereof made of substances other than metal are included in this entry.

Provided that the term machinery does not include tools and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, and provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of machinery as are indispensable for the working of the machinery and are, owing to their shape or other special quality, not adapted for any other purpose.

Gold Bullion and Coin.

Lead Sheets for Tea-chests.

Railway Material for permanent-way and rolling-stock, namely, cylinders, girders, and other material for bridge-rails, sleepers, bearing and fish plates, fish-bolts, chair spikes, crossings, sleeper fastenings, switches, interlocking apparatus, brake-gear, couplings and springs, signal turn-tables, weigh-bridges, engines, tenders, carriage-wagons, traversers, trollies, trucks, and component parts thereof; also cranes and water-cranes, water-tanks, and standards, wire, and other material for fencing, when imported by or under the orders of a railway company.

## OTHER ARTICLES.

Bamboos, etc.  
Books, printed, etc.  
Bristles and Fibre for brushes and brooms.  
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel.  
Cotton, Raw.  
Cotton, Twist and Yarn.  
Cotton, Sewing Thread.  
Earth, Common Clay, and Sand.  
Frankincense or Olibanum.  
Hides and Skins, raw or salted.  
Horn.

Jute, raw, and second-hand, or used gunny bags.

Manures of all kinds, including animal bones.

Motor cars designed to carry goods, and containing a prime mover.

Oilcake, Bran, Fodder, and Cattle Food of all kinds.

Plants and Bulbs.

Precious Stones and Pearls, Unset.

Pulp of Wood, Straw, Rags, Paper, etc.

Printing and Lithographic Materials, including presses, type, ink, etc., but excluding paper.

Rags.

Mother of Pearl, Nacre.

Ships and other Vessels for inland and harbour navigation imported entire or in sections.

Natural Science Specimens, including antique coins and medals.

Tea-chests of Metal or Wood, entire or in sections for packing of tea for transport in bulk.

Tea-withering Racks.

Uniforms and accoutrements for personal use of a public servant.

Wool, Raw.

## EXPORT DUTY.

Rice, husked or unhusked (including rice-flour), per maund of 82½ lb. avoirdupois, 3 annas. Rice-bran and Rice-dust are free.

NOTE.—Under Act IX. of 1903 a customs duty of ½ pie per lb. is levied on all tea produced in India and exported therefrom, the proceeds being paid to a Tea Cess Committee appointed to promote the sale of Indian tea.

D.—Countervailing duties on Bounty-Fed Sugar \* (levied under Acts XIV. of 1899, VIII. of 1902, XII. of 1903, and XI. of 1904).

Countries.	Kinds of Sugar.	Duties to be levied in addition to the General Import Duty of 5 per cent.
		Per cwt. R. A. P.
Argentine Republic	All kinds	10 15 8
	Special duty on refined sugar, <i>i.e.</i> polarising 96° and more	6 0 2
	Special duty on unrefined sugar, <i>i.e.</i> polarising less than 96°	4 8 9
	Sugar Candy	3 2 9
Chile	Raw sugar	0 9 2
Denmark	Special duty on refined sugar	0 8 0
	Special duty on candy and sugar in whole or broken loaves, plates, cakes, &c., whatever the colour may be, and white pulverized sugar which is lighter than the Amsterdam standard sample, No. 18.	0 8 10
Russia	Special duty on refined sugar	9 10 2
	Special duty on unrefined sugar	5 15 10

\* Corrected up to 15th August, 1908.

### E.—CHIEF SOURCES OF STATISTICAL INFORMATION.

Indian Census Returns.

Judicial and Administrative Statistics of British India.

Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India.

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.

Departmental Reports of Mint, Post Office, Telegraph Department, &c.

Agricultural Statistics of British India.

Annual Administration Report on the Railways in India.

Annual Statement of the Trade and Navigation of British India.

Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.

General Annual Report on the British Army.

Prices and Wages in India.

Statistics of Mineral Production.

Indian Tariff Act, VIII., of 1894 (as modified).

## APPENDIX F.—CURRENCY AND WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

## CURRENCY.

The silver rupee (containing 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighing in all 180 grains Troy or 1 tola) was the sole standard of value until the 26th June, 1893, when the Indian mints were closed to the unrestricted coinage of silver into rupees and it was notified that gold coin and bullion would be received at the mints in exchange for Government rupees at the rate of 7·53344 grains of fine gold for one rupee, being equivalent to a rate of exchange of 15 rupees per £1. In 1899 British gold coins were made legal tender side by side with rupees at that rate.

The Indian denominations with their British equivalents are:

Pie	=	$\frac{1}{12}$ penny.
Pice (3 pies)	=	1 farthing.
Anna (12 pies)	=	1 penny.
Rupee (16 annas)	=	1s. 4d.

A lakh (lac) is 100,000 rupees and a crore is 100 lakhs.

The equivalents of the rupee in various currencies are approximately as follows:

One rupee	=	1·68 franc (France, Italy, Belguim, &c.).
"	=	1·36 mark (Germany).
"	=	1·6 krone (Austria-Hungary).
"	=	0·324 dollar (United States).
"	=	0·65 yen (Japan).

The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 5, 10, 20, 50, 100, 500, 1,000, and 10,000 rupees.

## WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

The weights adopted in Government transactions and by the railway companies are as follows:

1 tola	=	180 Grains.	=	11·66 grams.
1 chittak (5 tolas)	=	900 "	=	58·32 "
1 ser (16 chittaks)	=	2½ Troy lb. (or $2\frac{2}{3}$ lb. avoirdupois).	=	933·10 "
1 maund (40 sers)	=	100 " " (or $82\frac{2}{3}$ " ").	=	37·32 kgms.

In Bombay a maund of 28 lb. avoirdupois is in use; in Madras a maund of 25 lb. avoirdupois.

In Burma a viss of  $3\frac{1}{3}$  lb. avoirdupois is used.

The gaz in Bengal is equivalent to 1 yard.



## INDEX.

	PAGE
Aden : Area and Population . . . . .	1,
"    Trade . . . . .	191
Ages of Population of India . . . . .	9-11
Agra : Population of . . . . .	4, 5
Agriculture : Area surveyed and assessed . . . . .	126-7
"    "    "    cultivated and uncultivated . . . . .	124
"    "    Crops under cultivation . . . . .	128-9
"    "    "    irrigation . . . . .	125
"    "    Live Stock, Ploughs and Carts . . . . .	130
"    "    Summary of Statistics . . . . .	122-3
"    "    Transfers of Land . . . . .	131
Ahmedabad, Population of . . . . .	4, 5
Ajmer-Merwara, Area and Population of . . . . .	1, 2
Allahabad, Population of . . . . .	4, 5
Andamans, Convict Settlement at Port Blair in . . . . .	45
Andamans and Nicobars, Area and Population of . . . . .	1, 2
Animals Wild, Number of persons and cattle killed by, etc. . . . .	234-5
Animists, Number of . . . . .	6, 7, 9, 12
Area, British India and Native States . . . . .	1
Arms and Ammunition Factories and Arsenals . . . . .	258
Army : British Troops, Ages of . . . . .	212-3
"    "    "    Disembarked from India . . . . .	215
"    "    "    Embarked for India . . . . .	214
"    "    "    Mortality according to Age . . . . .	220
"    "    "    "    "    "    Length of Residence . . . . .	"
"    "    "    Past Services of . . . . .	216-17
"    "    "    Sickness, Mortality and Invaliding of . . . . .	21
"    "    "    Terms of Engagement of . . . . .	218
"    "    Established Strength of Europeans and Natives . . . . .	211
"    "    Expenditure . . . . .	51-3, 68-70
"    "    Native, Sickness and Mortality in . . . . .	221
"    "    Receipts . . . . .	49, 68-69
"    "    Troop Service . . . . .	222
Assam, Eastern Bengal and, Area and Population of . . . . .	1, 2
Assessed Taxes . . . . .	48, 50, 52-3, 65
Assignments and Compensations . . . . .	50, 66
Asylums, Lunatic . . . . .	236
Baluchistan, Districts, etc., Area and Population of . . . . .	1, 2
"    "    Agency Tracts . . . . .	"
Bank of Bengal, Rates of Interest . . . . .	84
Banks, Post Office Savings . . . . .	94
"    Progress of Presidency, Joint-Stock, and Exchange . . . . .	95
Baroda State, Area and Population of . . . . .	1, 2
Benares, Population of . . . . .	4, 5
Bengal, Native States, Area and Population of . . . . .	1, 2
"    "    Presidency . . . . .	1, 2
"    "    "    "    "    "    Area and Population of . . . . .	1, 2
Berar, Central Provinces and, Area and Population of . . . . .	1, 2
Bills and Telegraphic Transfers, Amounts and Rates of Exchange . . . . .	85
Births, <i>see</i> Vital Statistics. . . . .	
Blind, Number of . . . . .	23
Bombay City, Population . . . . .	4, 5
"    Native States, Area and Population of . . . . .	1, 2
"    "    Presidency, . . . . .	"
Books, Number of, published . . . . .	121
Breweries . . . . .	258
Buddhists . . . . .	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Calcutta, Population of . . . . .	4, 5

	PAGE
Cash Balances at Treasuries in India and England . . . . .	86
Castes, Chief . . . . .	14
Cawnpore, Population of . . . . .	4, 5
Census of 1901 . . . . .	1-23
"    "    1881 and 1891 . . . . .	2, 7
Central India, Native States, Area and Population of . . . . .	1, 2
Central Provinces and Berar, Area and Population of . . . . .	1, 2
Cess, Tea . . . . .	268
Cholera, Deaths from . . . . .	226-9
Christians . . . . .	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Cities, <i>see</i> Towns.	
Civil Charges . . . . .	50, 52-3, 71
Civil Condition of Population . . . . .	8, 9
Civil Departments, Receipts by . . . . .	48
"    "    Salaries and Expenses of . . . . .	50, 52-3
Civil Works, Expenditure from Revenue on . . . . .	51, 52-3, 74-5
"    "    "    Capital on . . . . .	76-79
Coal Mines . . . . .	258
"    Production . . . . .	280-1
Cochin, State : Population of . . . . .	2
Coffee : Acreage and Production of . . . . .	123, 129
Exports of . . . . .	154-7
Collection of Revenue, Charges for . . . . .	50, 52-3
Companies Joint-Stock : Class, Number, and Capital of . . . . .	255
"    "    Number registered in each province . . . . .	256
Co-operative Credit Societies : Progress of . . . . .	210
Copper, Imports of . . . . .	148-51, 182
Cotton : Acreage and Production of . . . . .	123, 129
"    Cloth production in Indian Mills . . . . .	257
"    Duties on Imported Manufactures of . . . . .	268
"    Exports of Manufactures of . . . . .	154-7, 161, 181
"    "    Raw . . . . .	"    "    "
"    "    Twist and Yarn . . . . .	"    "    "
"    Imports of : Manufactures of . . . . .	148-51, 161, 181
"    "    Raw . . . . .	148-51
"    "    Twist and Yarn . . . . .	148-51, 161, 181
"    Mills, Ginning, Cleaning, and Pressing . . . . .	258
"    "    Spinning and Weaving . . . . .	257
"    Re-exports of Manufactures of . . . . .	158, 161
"    "    Twist and Yarn . . . . .	"    "    "
"    Revenue from Customs and Excise duties on Manufactures of . . . . .	82
"    Yarn production in Indian Mills . . . . .	257
Countervailing Duties on Sugar . . . . .	269
Criminal Cases . . . . .	32-35, 37
Currency and Weights and Measures . . . . .	270
Currency Department, Note Circulation, Reserve, and Receipts . . . . .	88
"    Notes in Circulation . . . . .	87-8
Customs Revenue and charges . . . . .	48, 50, 52-3, 62
"    Tariff . . . . .	266-9
Deaf-mutes, Number of . . . . .	23
Deaths, <i>see</i> Vital Statistics	
Debt : Amount discharged . . . . .	72
"    Interest on . . . . .	50, 52-3, 70, 81
"    Loans outstanding . . . . .	82
"    Management of . . . . .	70
Miscellaneous Obligations . . . . .	80-1
Permanent, Total, in India and England . . . . .	80-1, 82, 263
Prices of Government Stock in India and England . . . . .	83
"    Rupee, held in London . . . . .	81
"    "    by Europeans and Natives . . . . .	"    "    "
"    Unfunded (India Bills) . . . . .	80
Deficits . . . . .	47
Delhi, Population of . . . . .	4, 5
District and Local Boards, Income and Expenditure . . . . .	102-3
Districts, Number in 1907 . . . . .	1
Dockyards . . . . .	258
Eastern Bengal and Assam, Area and Population of . . . . .	1, 2
Ecclesiastical Expenditure . . . . .	50
Education : Colleges, Schools, and Scholars, Number of . . . . .	104-110
"    Examinations, Results of . . . . .	112-3

	PAGE
Education : Expenditure . . . . .	50, 117-120
"    Literate and Illiterate Population . . . . .	12, 13
"    Public Institutions and Scholars, Number of . . . . .	114-116
"    Receipts on account of . . . . .	48
"    University Graduates, etc. . . . .	111
Emigration : Coolies embarked, Number of . . . . .	223
"    Ports of Shipment and Districts whence Emigrants were drawn . . . . .	"
Enfaced Rupee Paper : Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment . . . . .	83
England, Expenditure in . . . . .	70-1
Exchange, Expenditure on account of . . . . .	50
"    Receipts . . . . .	49
"    Rates of, for Bills, etc. . . . .	85, 265
Excise, Revenue and Charges . . . . .	48, 50, 52-3, 61
Expenditure, Gross . . . . .	47, 50-1, 262-3
"    in England . . . . .	70-1
"    Net . . . . .	52-3
Export duty . . . . .	268
Exports, <i>see</i> Trade.	
Factories : Inspection of . . . . .	259
"    Number and Description of . . . . .	257-8
Famine Relief and Insurance : Expenditure on . . . . .	51, 52-3, 67
Females : Ages of . . . . .	9-11
"    Civil Condition of . . . . .	8-9
"    Education of . . . . .	12, 13, 104-10
"    Number in British India and Native States . . . . .	1
"    Occupations . . . . .	15-17
"    Proportion to Males in Cities . . . . .	4
Forest Revenue and charges . . . . .	48, 50, 52-3, 63
Forests, Area under . . . . .	124
Furlough, &c., Allowances . . . . .	50, 71
Gold : Exports . . . . .	164-5
"    Imports . . . . .	162-3
"    Mines . . . . .	258
"    Production of . . . . .	260-1
Gold Reserve Fund . . . . .	85
Government Stores, Imports and Exports of . . . . .	159
Gwalior, Population of . . . . .	2
Hardware and Cutlery, Imports of . . . . .	148-9, 159, 183
Hides and Skins, Exports of . . . . .	154-7, 187
Hindus . . . . .	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Home Charges . . . . .	70-1
Home Government, Ways and Means of . . . . .	72
Hospitals and Dispensaries, Civil . . . . .	232-3
Houses, Number of Occupied, in 1901 . . . . .	1
Howrah, Population of . . . . .	4, 5
Hyderabad, City, Population of . . . . .	4, 5
"    State, Area and Population of . . . . .	1, 2
Imports, <i>see</i> Trade.	
"    Duties on . . . . .	266-9
"    Free List of . . . . .	268
Income Tax : <i>see</i> Assessed Taxes.	
India Office : Establishment Charges . . . . .	71
Indigo : Acreage and Production of . . . . .	123, 129
"    Exports . . . . .	154-7, 185
"    Factories . . . . .	258
Infirmities of Population . . . . .	23
Insane . . . . .	23, 236
Interest : Bank of Bengal, Rates of . . . . .	84
"    On Debt and other Obligations . . . . .	49, 50-3, 70, 81
"    Receipts on account of . . . . .	48, 71
Inventions and Designs Registered, &c. . . . .	259
Iron Foundries . . . . .	258
"    Imports of . . . . .	148-51, 182
Irrigation : Area and Crops under . . . . .	125, 142-3
"    Expenditure from Capital . . . . .	47, 72, 78-9, 142-3, 264
"    "    "    Revenue . . . . .	51, 74-5

	PAGE
Irrigation : Mileage of Canals, &c., in operation - - - - -	142-3
" Portion of Land Revenue due to - - - - -	49, 55
" Protective Works - - - - -	51, 67
" Receipts, Working Expenses, and Net Revenue - 49, 51, 52-3,	142-3
Jadestone, Production of - - - - -	260-1
Jails, <i>see</i> Prisons.	
Jains - - - - -	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Jews - - - - -	6, 7, 9, 12
Joint Stock Companies - - - - -	255-6
Judicial Divisions, Number of - - - - -	24
Jurisdiction, Number of Officers exercising - - - - -	24
Justice : Civil and Criminal, Number of cases decided - - - - -	25
" " " Receipts and Charges of Courts - - - - -	25
" " " Number and Description of Civil and Revenue Suits - - - - -	26
" " " Value of Civil and Revenue Suits - - - - -	27
" " " General Results of Trials of Civil and Revenue Suits in	
Courts of Original Jurisdiction - - - - -	28-9
" " Appellate Courts - - - - -	30-1
" " Criminal, General Results of Trials - - - - -	32
" " " Appeals and Revisions - - - - -	33
" " " Punishments inflicted - - - - -	34-5
Jute : Acreage and Production of - - - - -	123, 129
" Exports of Raw - - - - -	154-7, 184
" " " Manufactures of - - - - -	" "
" Mills - - - - -	257
" Presses - - - - -	258
Karachi, Population of - - - - -	4, 5
Kashmir, Area and Population of - - - - -	1, 2
Lac Factories - - - - -	258
Lahore, Population of - - - - -	4, 5
Land : Revenue, Amount and Incidence per head - - - - -	126-7
" " Receipts and Charges - - - - -	48, 50, 52-55, 126-7
" " Transfers - - - - -	131
Languages - - - - -	18-22
Law and Justice : Expenditure - - - - -	50
" " Receipts - - - - -	48
Lepers - - - - -	23
Liquors, Import duties on - - - - -	266
Loans and Advances by Government - - - - -	84
Local and District Boards, Income and Expenditure - - - - -	102-3
Lucknow, Population of - - - - -	4, 5
Lunatic Asylums - - - - -	236
Machinery and Millwork, Imports of - - - - -	148-9, 159, 183
Madras City, Population of - - - - -	4, 5
" Native States, Area and Population of - - - - -	1, 2
" Presidency " " " " - - - - -	1, 2
Males, Ages of - - - - -	9-11
" Civil Condition of - - - - -	8-9
" Number in British India and Native States - - - - -	1
" Occupations - - - - -	15-17
Mandalay, Population of - - - - -	4, 5
Manganese Ore, Production of - - - - -	260-1
Marine, Expenditure - - - - -	50, 70
" Receipts - - - - -	48
Married, Ages of Persons - - - - -	9
" Number of Males and Females - - - - -	8
" Religion of Persons - - - - -	9
Medical Expenditure - - - - -	50
" Receipts - - - - -	48
Merchandise Marks Act, Detentions under - - - - -	209
Metals, Imports of - - - - -	148-51, 159, 182
" " " Manufactures of - - - - -	" " 183
Mica Mines - - - - -	258
" Production of - - - - -	260-1

	PAGE
Military Expenditure, <i>see</i> Army.	
" Works, Expenditure on	51-3
Mills	257-8
Mineral Oil, Imports of	148-51, 183
" " Duties on	206-7
" " Production of	260-1
Minerals, Production of	260-1
Mints : Coinages	87
" Expenditure	50
" Revenue	48, 52-3
Money and Weights and Measures	270
Money Orders	92, 97
Muhammadans	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Municipalities : Population, Constitution, &c., of	98-9
" Expenditure	101
" Income	100
Mysore, Area and Population of	1, 2
Nicobars, <i>see</i> Andamans.	
North West Frontier Province, Area and Population of	1, 2
Notes, Currency, in Circulation	87-8
" Government Promissory, enfaced for payment of Interest in London	83
Occupations	15-17, 257-9
Oil, Mineral, <i>see</i> Mineral Oil.	
" Seeds, <i>see</i> Seeds.	
Opium : Acreage and Production of	123, 129
" Duties on	57, 266
" Exports of	57, 154-7, 187
" Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 56-7
Paper Mills	258
Parsis	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Pensions : Charges	50, 68-9, 71
" Receipts in aid of Superannuation-	49
Periodicals, Number of, published	121
Petroleum, <i>see</i> Mineral Oil.	
" Refineries	258
Plague, Deaths from	226-9, 230
Police : Expenditure	36, 50
" Principal Offices	37
" Receipts	48
" Strength and Cost	36
Political Expenditure	50
Population : Age, Sex, and Civil, Condition of	9
" Castes	14
" Density of	3
" Infirmities of	23
" Languages of	18-22
" Number of Females	1
" " Males	1
" Occupations of	15-17
" Religion of	4, 6, 7, 9
" " and Education	12
" " Sex, and Civil Condition	9
" Residence, Age, and Sex	10-11
" " Sex, and Civil Condition	8
" Rural and Urban	1
" Total, British India and Native States	1
" Towns and Villages	1, 4, 5
" Variation in, since 1881	2
Port Blair Convict Settlement	45
Port Trusts, Members, Income, Expenditure, and Debt	209
Ports, Trade of Principal	166
Post Office : Expenditure	50, 70, 89, 93
" Money Orders	92
" Revenue	48, 52-3, 89, 93
" Savings Banks	94
" Statistics of Letters, etc.	89-92
Prices, Retail, of Food Grains	244-254

	PAGE
Prices, Retail, of Salt Grains - - - - -	243
„ Wholesale, of Staple Exports and Imports - - - - -	240-1
„ „ „ Leading Commodities in Calcutta - - - - -	242
Printing Presses - - - - -	121, 258
Prisons : Convict Settlement, Port Blair - - - - -	45
„ Expenditure - - - - -	44, 50
„ Number and Distribution of Prisoners - - - - -	38-9
„ „ of Prisoners previously convicted - - - - -	43
„ Receipts - - - - -	48
„ Religion, Age, and Education of Prisoners - - - - -	40-1
„ Sickness and Mortality „ „ - - - - -	42
Provincial Balances - - - - -	51-3
„ Rates, Receipts and Charges - - - - -	48, 50, 52-3, 64
Public Works, <i>see</i> Irrigation, Railways, Civil Works, and Military Works.	
Punjab : Native States, Area and Population of - - - - -	1, 2
„ Province, „ „ „ „ - - - - -	1, 2
Railways : Accidents on - - - - -	141
„ Expenditure from Capital - - - - -	47, 72, 76-79, 264
„ „ „ Revenue - - - - -	51, 70, 74-5
„ Goods and Minerals, Quantity of, carried - - - - -	136
„ Gross Earnings - - - - -	137
„ Guaranteed Companies - - - - -	49, 51, 133
„ Imports of Plant and Rolling Stock - - - - -	148-9, 159, 183
„ Mileage open for Traffic - - - - -	133-4
„ Native State and Foreign - - - - -	134
„ Net Earnings - - - - -	139
„ Passengers, Number of, conveyed - - - - -	135
„ Percentage of Working Expenses to Net Earnings - - - - -	140
„ Protective - - - - -	51, 67
„ Revenue - - - - -	49, 52-3
„ State - - - - -	49, 51, 133
„ Statistics, Summary of - - - - -	132
„ Subsidised - - - - -	49, 51, 133-4
„ Working Expenses - - - - -	138
Rainfall, Normal Mean Annual - - - - -	3
Rajputana, Area and Population of - - - - -	1, 2
Rangoon, Population of - - - - -	4, 5
Receipts by Civil Departments - - - - -	48
„ „ Military Department - - - - -	49, 68-9
„ „ Miscellaneous - - - - -	49
Refunds and Drawbacks - - - - -	50, 66
Registration : Number and Description of Documents, and Value of	
„ Property transferred - - - - -	46
„ Revenue and Charges - - - - -	46, 48, 50, 52-3
Religions : Christians, Distribution, Denominations, &c. - - - - -	6, 7
„ Cities according to - - - - -	4
„ Civil Condition and - - - - -	9
„ Education and - - - - -	12
„ Provinces according to - - - - -	6
„ Variations in Distribution - - - - -	7
Revenue, Charges for Collection of - - - - -	50
„ Gross - - - - -	47, 48-9, 262-3
„ Land : Receipts and Charges - - - - -	48, 50, 52-5, 126-7
„ Net - - - - -	52-3
Rice : Acreage and Production of - - - - -	122-3, 128
„ Export duty on - - - - -	268
„ Exports of - - - - -	154-7, 185
„ Mills - - - - -	258
Rubies, Production of - - - - -	260-1
Salt : Consumption of - - - - -	59
„ Duties on - - - - -	59, 266
„ Imports of - - - - -	148-51
„ Mines - - - - -	258
„ Prices of - - - - -	243
„ Production of - - - - -	260-1
„ Revenue and Charges - - - - -	48, 50, 52-3, 58-9
Saltpetre Mines - - - - -	258
Savings Banks, Post Office - - - - -	94











**Trade and Commerce, &c.:—contd.**

[Cd. 3859.]	FOREIGN IMPORT DUTIES. 1907.	3s.
[Cd. 3867.]	BRITISH TRADE IN NEW ZEALAND. Conditions and Prospects. Report.	8d.
[Cd. 3868.]	BRITISH TRADE IN CANADA. Conditions and Prospects. Report.	1s. 5d.
[Cd. 4080.]	COMMERCIAL TREATIES IN FORCE ON 1 JANUARY, 1908.	5½d.
[Cd. 4115.]	IMPORTS AND EXPORTS AT PRICES OF 1900. Tables for 1900–1907.	2½d.
[Cd. 4153.]	BRITISH TRADE IN NEWFOUNDLAND. Conditions and Prospects. Report.	5d.

**Military:—**

ARTILLERY. FIELD. TRAINING. 1908.	1s.
CLOTHING REGULATIONS. Part III. Mobilization, Field Service and Demobilization.	3d.
EQUIPMENT. INFANTRY. Pattern 1908 web.	2d.
EQUIPMENT REGULATIONS. Part II. Section I. INFANTRY.	4d.
ESTABLISHMENTS. WAR. For 1908–1909.	8d.
MEDICAL CORPS. ROYAL ARMY:—	
TRAINING. Extract from. Part II. Drills and Exercises.	3d.
Do. (TERRITORIAL). Memo on.	2d.
OFFICERS' TRAINING CORPS. Regulations, 1908. (Provisional.)	2d.
POSITION FINDER. Handbook. 1908.	3d.
RUSO-JAPANESE WAR. Reports from British Officers attached to the Japanese and Russian Forces in the Field. In three vols., with two cases of Maps ( <i>not sold separately</i> ).	21s.
SPECIAL RESERVE OF OFFICERS. Instructions relating to First Appointment, Training, &c. June 1908.	1d.
TERRITORIAL FORCE:—	
Regulations for, and for County Associations. 1908. (Provisional.)	9d.
WAR OFFICE LIST and Administrative Directory of the British Army. 1908. ( <i>Sold by Harrison &amp; Sons, 45, Pall Mall, S.W. Price 5s. net.</i> )	

**Admiralty Publications:—**

AFRICA PILOT. Part II., 1901. Revised Supplement, 1908.	4d.
ARCTIC PILOT, Vol. III., 1905. Supplement, May, 1908.	4d.
BLACK SEA PILOT. Comprising the Dardanelles, Sea of Marmara, Bosphorus, Black Sea, and Sea of Azov. 1908.	3s. 6d.
ISLANDS IN THE SOUTHERN INDIAN OCEAN, 1904. Supplement, 1908.	6d.
MEDITERRANEAN PILOT, Vol. I., 1905. Supplement, 1908.	6d.
NORTH SEA PILOT. Part II., 1905. Supplement, 1908.	3d.
NORWAY PILOT, Part II., 1905. Supplement, 1908.	3d.
TIDE TABLES FOR THE BRITISH AND IRISH PORTS FOR 1909.	2s.
WEST INDIA PILOT, Vol. II., 1899. Revised Supplement, 1908.	9d.

**Local Government Board:—**

BURIAL GROUNDS. SANITARY REQUIREMENTS OF. Memo.	2d.
REPORTS OF INSPECTOR OF FOODS. No. 6. Preservatives in Meat Foods packed in cans or glass.	8d.
SANATORIA FOR CONSUMPTION AND CERTAIN OTHER ASPECTS OF THE TUBERCULOSIS QUESTION. (Reprinted with some omissions and additions from [Cd. 3657] of 1907.)	5s.

**Emigrants' Information Office, 31, Broadway, Westminster, S.W.:—****COLONIES, HANDBOOKS FOR:—**

No. 1. Canada. 2. New South Wales. 3. Victoria. 4. South Australia. 5. Queensland. 6. Western Australia. 7. Tasmania. 8. New Zealand. 9. Cape Colony. 10. Natal. 11. Transvaal. 12. Orange River Colony.	1d. each.
No. 13. Professional. 14. Emigration Statutes and General.	3d. each.
No. 15 (Nos. 1 to 14 in cloth).	2s.

INTENDING EMIGRANTS, INFORMATION FOR:—Argentine Republic, 1907, 2d. East Africa Protectorate, 1906, 6d. Ceylon, 1907, 1d. Federated Malay States, &c., 1907, 6d. Newfoundland, Jan. 1908, 1d. Nyasaland Protectorate, Sept., 1907, 6d. Uganda Protectorate, 1906, 6d. West African Colonies, July, 1907, 6d. West Indies, 1907, 6d.

SUMMARY OF CONSULAR REPORTS, NORTH AND SOUTH AMERICA, 1906–7. 6d.

**Foreign Office:—**

CHINA TREATIES. Treaties, &c., between Great Britain and China, and between China and Foreign Powers; and Orders in Council, Rules, Regulations, Acts of Parliament, Decrees, &c.; affecting British Interests in China. In force on January 1, 1908. 3rd Edition. In two vols.	35s.
COMMERCIAL TREATIES BETWEEN GREAT BRITAIN AND FOREIGN POWERS. Vols. I. to XXIV.	15s. each.
STATE PAPERS. British and Foreign. In 97 vols.	10s. each.
TREATIES, &c. RELATING TO COMMERCE AND NAVIGATION BETWEEN GREAT BRITAIN AND FOREIGN POWERS wholly or partially in force, 1 July, 1907. Handbook of.	10s.

**Board of Trade:—**

JOURNAL. Weekly.	3d.
LABOUR GAZETTE. Monthly.	1d.
SHIPS COMING INTO REGISTRY, &c. List of. Monthly.	3d.
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES ACTS, 1878–1904. Examination of Persons nominated by Local Authorities for the Post of Inspector of Weights and Measures. Notice to Candidates and Syllabus of Examination.	1d.

I. IX. 1908.



EAST INDIA (STATISTICAL ABSTRACT).

---

# STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

RELATING TO

## BRITISH INDIA

FROM

1897—98 TO 1906—07.

---

**FORTY-SECOND NUMBER.**

---

---

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

---

---



LONDON:

PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,  
By WYMAN AND SONS, LIMITED, 109, FETTER LANE, E.C.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
WYMAN AND SONS, LIMITED, 109, FETTER LANE, FLEET STREET, E.C. ; and  
32, ABINGDON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W. ; or  
OLIVER AND BOYD, TWEEDDALE COURT, EDINBURGH ; or  
E. PONSONBY, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1908.

[Cd. 4311.] *Price 1s. 2d.*











This book should be returned to  
the Library on or before the last date  
stamped below.

A fine of five cents a day is incurred  
by retaining it beyond the specified  
time.

Please return promptly.

DUE JAN 2 1914



3 2044 106 518 319